No. 65,762

**MONDAY DECEMBER 16 1996** 





# REVENGE

SHOPPING The shopaholics who settle old scores with a credit card PAGE 3



PAGE 24

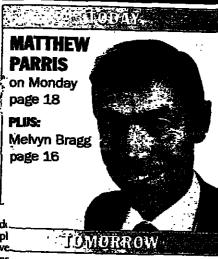


#### HELSEA BLUES Gullit's men hang their heads **PAGE 27** PLUS Cricket: England fall to Zimbabwe

PAGE 23



# THIS WEEK IN

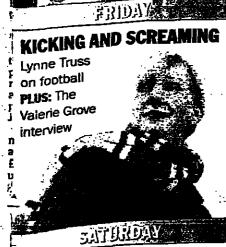


PLAY TO WIN HE TIMES In our £50,000 nteractive Team Football game PLUS: The Libby

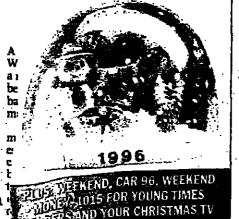
Purves column



#### MEDICAL BRIEFING **Dr Thomas** Stuttaford FILMS: Geoff Brown's verdict on Madonna's



**OUIZ OF THE YEAR** in The Magazine



GOIDE IN THE DIRECTORY

CONDOMS are being issued in jails in England and Wales to prevent the spread of infection, Ann Widdecombe, the prisons minister, has admitted for the first time. Doctors have been permitted to

hand out condoms discreetly to immates who ask for them to curb the risk of disease and prevent the spread of infection among prisoners.

A circular sent to all heads of health care and governors says that they have a duty of care to reduce the activity in 135 jails in England and

Miss Widdecombe is the first government minister to admit publicly that medical officers in the prison service are permitted to dispense condoms to immates in

ward. It is within the discretion of the responsible medical officers what they prescribe, whether it is medicine, condoms or treatments or anything else in each individual case", Miss Widdecombe says in an interview for Focus, the magazine for community drug and alcohol iniatives. The highly controversial

move comes in spite of opposition from the Prison Governors' Association and continued confusion over the legality of homosexual acts

between inmates in jails. A policy statement from the governors' association issued in 1994 stated that it could not advocate the provision of condoms or needles in jails at this stage "as it would condone criminality within the prison". Their position on the issue has not changed.

The statement added that the association, which represents about one thousand prison governors in prisons, wanted the legal status of Continued on page 2, col 4

# defeat as **Unionists** reject EU fish quota By JILL SHERMAN CHIEF POLITICAL

CORRESPONDENT

THE Government was last night trying to head off a possible deleat in the Commons today after the Ulster Unionists warned that they would withdraw their support unless they won significant concessions on fishing quotas.

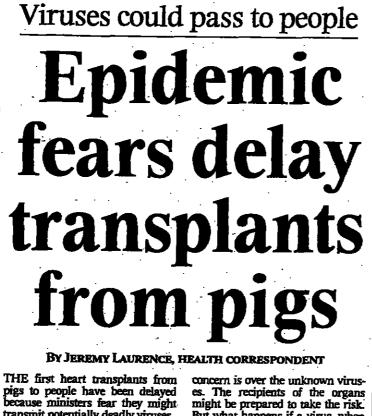
In its first test since losing its majority at the Barnsley East by-election last week, the Government is facing a close vote on the European Union fisheries policy, which it lost

last year. Tony Baldry, the fisheries minister, has spent the last few days trying to placate some of the Ulster Unionists by an undertaking that he will review the fishing quotas in the new year. He has also spoken to some of the Eurosceptic rebels who inflicted defeat on the Government last

But yesterday the Ulster Unionists signalled that they had not been bought off. Although David Trimble, the Ulster Unionist leader said his party would not act in "a capricious or irresponsible way" on key votes, it is understood that the party leaders decided over the weekend that they would defy the Government tonight. Both David Trimble, and John Taylor, his deputy, voted against

last year. The nine Ulster Unionists are expected to take a final decision when they meet before today's debate. But some ministers hope that today's statement announcing a selective cull of over 100,000 cattle will prompt a change of heart, as Unionists have been pressing for urgent steps to lift the beef ban.

Mr Trimble said he was looking for assurances over Continued on page 2, col 6



pigs to people have been delayed because ministers fear they might transmit potentially deadly viruses. Scientists have recently proved

that pig viruses can grow in human cells, and there is concern that while these might be harmless to the animal, they could provoke a lethal epidemic among people. HIV almost certainly came from animals, and strains of the that have killed millions of people in pandemics this

century originated in pigs and birds.

Tens of thousands of people are awaiting organs for transplant, but fewer than half are likely to receive the treatment they need unless transplants from animals are proved safe and effective. The Cambridge-based company Imutran, hich has bred a herd of genetically modified pigs whose organs are not rejected by other species, had hoped to have carried out the first operations by now, but the Government is holding back approval.

Ministers who commissioned an inquiry into the procedure - known as xenotransplantation — last January were alarmed by the implica-tions of the resultant report and have delayed publication until the middle of next month, while they consider their response.

The inquiry, chaired by Ian Kennedy, professor of medical law and ethics at King's College, London, is understood to have concluded that the benefits of animal transplants are so great and the shortage of human donors so serious that the procedure is ethically acceptable. It was, however, concerned about the potential risk if animal viruses were transmitted to the human population.

One member of the committee said: "There is a risk of passing on infections. This may turn out to be a bigger problem than the ethical groundswell of opinion against using animal organs on ethical grounds. The difficulty is trying to make sure that no nasties get

through the system." Another member of the committee said that new evidence from the Institute of Cancer Research in London that pig viruses could move to people was worrying: "We've got to be very cautious.

Research by Robin Weiss, professor of virology at the institute, has shown that pig retroviruses can grow in human cells in the laboratory. Professor Weiss, who made his unpublished evidence available to the Kennedy committee, said: "Any pigs we use for transplants would have to be screened out very carefully for known viruses. The

But what happens if a virus, when transmitted, becomes a human

epidemic? "We have shown in our experiments here that there is a pig retrovirus that can grow in human cells in culture in the laboratory. We don't know if it is harmful or if pig organs could transmit it to humans. In terms of safety, we should be wise before the event. I am not against animal transplants, but I am in favour of going forward with due

In Cambridge, Imutran said that it took safety issues seriously and had devised exhaustive tests to check for pig pathogens and etroviruses, but none had posed a risk to health. Heart valves and insulin from pigs had been used in the treatment of people for decades without any apparent problems and experiments over the past 12 years had shown that hearts and kidneys could be transplanted successfully

from pigs to monkeys. If given official approval, the potential market for animal transplants is huge. The American invest-ment bank Salomon Brothers predicted last January that there could be 455,000 organ transplants from pigs a year by 2010, compared with the 45,000 human transplants carried our around the world in 1994, creating an industry worth \$6 billion a year.

Two months later, Imutran — which was founded by the Cambridge University immunologist David White and John Wallwork, director of transplantation at Papworth Hospital - was taken over by the Swiss-based multina-tional drugs firm Sandoz Pharma.

Donor shortage, page 2 Leading article, page 19



#### American plane Protest by gold medal shooters makers agree Three shooting gold medal-\$13bn merger

BY MARTIN BARROW

BOEING and McDonnell Douglas. the American aircraft manufactur-ers, have agreed to a \$13.3 billion merger to form the world's largest aerospace company. Their move poses a major challenge to Airbus Industrie, the European consortium.

The new company will have 200,000 employees, a share of more than 50 per cent of the world's commercial airline market, and a combined order book of more than \$100 billion. Annual sales will exceed \$50 billion.

The companies said that they did not expect serious anti-trust

\$13 billion merger, page 44

#### served with the 13th Battalion Royal Fusiliers ...........Page 5



England's cricketers suffered further embarrassment on their tour of Zimbabwe when they were beaten for the third time in 15 days, losing the first one-day international by two wickets at Queen's Club in Bulawayo .... \_\_Page 23

Madonna, the star of Evita, arriving for the film's premiere in Los Angeles at the weekend

ed by the Lords today.

First World War

bodies found

The remains of 25 British

near Arras, northern France.

Their dog-tags may identify

The Times on the Internet http://www.the-times.co.uk

BUSINESS ..... 38-42, 44 MIND & MATTER .. 12



# Condoms issued to jail inmates

By RICHARD FORD

HOME CORRESPONDENT

"Our position is very straightfor-

risk of disease caused by sexual

LETTERS ......19 OBITUARIES ..... 21

CHESS & BRIDGE...36 COURT & SOCIAL ... 20

LAW REPORT ......37

WEATHER CROSSWORDS...22, 44

TV & RADIO ....

RICHARD HODGES. 18

# Tories call for Easter election to scupper student vote

By James Landale, political reporter

JOHN MAJOR is coming under strong pressure from Tory strategists to hold the general election on April 10 to prevent Labour from using the student vote to win important marginal seats.

Party strategists believe that an April 10 election would reduce the impact of Britain's one million students, who are likely to be at home for the Easter holidays in their parents' constituencies. Party strategists hope they would "waste" their votes in seats with large Tory

Officials have identified 12 marginal seats where students, who are more likely to back Labour, could oust the sitting Tory MP. If the overall election result is close, they believe these seats could help tip the balance in favour of the Government. The Prime Minister has said that the Government might have to go to the polls before his preferred date of May I.

While Tory officials know that it is almost impossible to calculate the consequences of students voting at home, they can predict which of their marginal seats have large student populations that could tip the balance against the Tory candidate.

Several Tory MPs in these seats recognise that they secured their small majorities because the last election in 1992 was held on April 9 when many students were at home.

#### MARGINALS

Marginal Tory seats where students could affect the vote: Portsmouth South Luton South Coventry South West Loughborough Brighton Pavilion Leeds North West Stirling Oxford West and Abingdon

some strongholds, such as Bath. York and Cambridge, where many students organised to use postal

"There are at least 12 quite

very significant student popula-tions of around 10,000," a senior Tory source said. "If we manage to have not just polling day but also most of the campaign during the holidays, we have increased our chances of holding those seats."

Tory sources said the student factor would be "a very powerful argument" for April 10. Sir Derek Spencer, the Solicitor-General, has more than 7,000 students from Brighton and Sussex Universities in his Brighton Pavilion seat (maj 3,675) and would be glad of an April election. "Undoubtedly for seats such as mine, it is better to have the election during the university vacation," he said.

One key seat is Luton South (maj 799), where the Tory vice-chair-

student population of some 10,000. Stephen Dorrell, the Health Secretary, was so concerned by the impact of the student vote and boundary changes in Loughborough (maj 10,883) that he has fled to the safer seat of Charnwood. Michael Forsyth, the

Scottish Secretary, faced a strong

challenge from students in Stirling

(maj 703) in 1992 but will have a tough fight this time around. Other marginal seats include Coventry South West (maj 1,436); Leeds North West (maj 7,671); Oxford West and Ahingdon (maj 3,539); Exeter (maj 4,045); Ports-mouth South (maj 242); and Southampton Test (maj 585).

Labour strategists have recog-nised the possibility of an April

election and have already begun a campaign to get students to register on electoral rolls at their universities and at their parents' homes.
They also know the theory could work the other way round. If the election is held during term time, many people studying in Labour strongholds such as in Manchester could use their vote more effectively

To cover this possibility, Labour Students, a group of 6,000 students affiliated to the Labour Party, is running a campaign to show members how to use a postal vote. Students could then vote, whether they are at home or at university. wherever they feel their vote will have most impact.

Ruth Potter, Labour Students' national secretary, said: "If the Tories go for April, they will have an advantage because students tend to vote Labour. But we are working hard on our campaign." However, one Tory MP with some 5.000 students in his marginal constituency, rejected the idea,

montes de la constante de la c

"Too delayed

saying he had many active Tory students who would help him secure much of the student vote. "It is a bit of a dated concept that all students are left-wing," he said. At the last election, the National Union of Students recognised the impact of their members' vote and was accused of backing Labour by urging students to vote in marginal

seats. The union's Target 70" campaign urged students to vote in 70 key seats where the number of students was larger than the sitting MP's majority.

# Blair prepared for isolation in defence of British interests

By JILL SHERMAN, CHIEF POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

TONY BLAIR made clear yesterday that he would be prepared to stand up for Britain's interests against France or Germany even if it meant Britain was in a "minority of one" in the European Union. In an attempt to counter

Tory accusations that he would be a soft touch in the EU as prime minister, the Labour leader insisted that he would not give up Britain's veto over defence, taxation, immigration and border controls. He also indicated that he would stop any attempts by France and Germany to set up a "cabal" of those already committed to joining a single European currency to oversee the introduction of the euro.

John Major will today report to MPs on the EU summit in Dublin. In his Commons statement, he will emphasise that he will not sign a post-Maastricht treaty until he has won a British opt-out from the 48-hour working week and an end to quota-hopping by continental fishermen.

Some Cabinet ministers are

extremely depressed at the outcome of the summit, which saw the publication of the first Euro notes. "The single cur-rency is unstoppable," said one senior minister. "Mr Major is standing in the way of an runaway train." The debate over whether Britain should leave the EU would inevitably be reopened, he said.

that some MPs on the Europhile wing of the party were threatening to jump ship and join the Liberal Democrats after the general election. Archy Kirkwood, the Liberal Democrats Chief Whip claimed that a dozen Tory

risked fuelling Tory divisions by hitting back at criticism of notes were "all right."

out of Europe than Mr Major. He intends to spend the next weeks trying to eradicate any fears that Labour would kowtow to Brussels. Speaking on BBC Radio 4's The World this Weekend, "I've made it absolutely clear - I will resolutely stand up for British interests, Yesterday it was reported but British interests are that we are strong, leading players in Europe, not in a position of perpetual marginalisation."

he said. "If it is in Britain's interest to be isolated through the use of the national veto, then we will be isolated. If it is in MPs had approached him. Britain's interest to be a mi-Kenneth Clarke last night nority of one we shall be a minority of one." He argued that because of

the new Euro banknotes, accusing the "Euro-sceptic" press" of a "ridiculous" reaction to the design of the single currency. The Chancellor, in an interview on BBC2's The Money Programme said the

" Matthew Parris and Mr Blair yesterday sought

Market.



Doctor in waiting: John Wallwork is helping to perfect the technique that may allow pig organs to be transplanted into human beings without risk of rejection

# MAKING A PIG'S HEART FIT TO TRANSPLANT The gene for a protein found on the surface of human cells is isolated as a length of DNA and injected into pig embryos. In a proportion of them it is incorporated and The engineered embryo is implanted into a sow becomes part of the pig's and born. By crossing, a breed is created which has the human gene on both chromosomes and whose organs produce the from these pigs into human ts, the protein acts as a slonel to turn off the immune system and allow

# Labour puts-forward plans to revitalise failing schools

TONY BLAIR will today set out plans to rescue failing schools by allowing head teachers of good neighbouring schools to take them over. In a speech at Ruskin Coll-

ege, Oxford, Mr Blair will announce that a Labour government would give local councils powers to intervene at an earlier stage when schools encounter problems because of poor discipline or low

standards. Under the proposals, local education authorities would be expected to draw up a "takeover" plan once they realised a school was running into trouble, and before Ofsted, the school inspectors were called in. Under the plan, which would be piloted in primary schools in the first year of a Labour government, head teachers of thriving

neighbouring schools would be invited to tender for contracts to take over.

divisions within the Tory par-

ty Britain was probably in its

weakest negotiating position since it entered the Common

to present himself as a leader

who could wring a better deal

The existing head could be dismissed. The new leadership would then be given up to a year with specific performance targets, before being inspected by Ofsted. If the school had improved it would be able to stand on its own feet again. But if it failed, it would be closed or merged with its successful neighbour.

# Pig transplants still have to overcome critics' rejection

By NIGEL HAWKES, SCIENCE EDITOR

MORE than 6,000 people are waiting for transplants in Britain, but less than half are likely to have them because of a shortage of donated organs. The gap is growing wider as advances in transplant surgery increase the number of people who can be treated.

The availability of organs is limited by families' rejuctance to give consent — at least 30 per cent refuse - and the reduction in road accidents. This is the motivation for xenotransplantation - the use of organs from animals.

The pressure for pig transplants to succeed has in-creased this year because of slow progress for mechanical hearts. Animal tissue, including insulin and heart valves, has been used to save human lives for many years and is regarded as safe. But transplanting whole organs fresh

from the pig may introduce have not been exposed. This is why the Government has delayed approval for the first pig-organ transplants.

Genetic manipulation is also required to prevent the body rejecting the organs. A pig's heart would be destroyed in hours by a process called hyperacute rejection. The answer is to create pigs

with organs that can fool the human immune system, and this is the technique being perfected by Imutran, a company founded by David White, an immunologist at Cambridge University, and John Wallwork, director of transplantation at Papworth Hospital, near Cambridge. Human organs are not attacked by the immune system because they carry signalling proteins — "molecular white

flags" -- that declare them to

The pigs bred by Imutran include the gene for one such protein, which may be enough to ward off hyperacute rejection. American rivals have followed a similar approach. Preliminary experinents are encouraging. Many human diseases are

spread from, or originate in, animals. These include Aids, derived from a monkey disease. Dr John Allan, of the Southwest Foundation for Biomedical Research in San Antonio, Texas, said: "It is irresponsible to do these types of experiments when the downside is the possibility of creating greater suffering through the spread of infec-

Epidemic fears, page 1 Leading article, page 19

EU fish quotas

# Extra curb on fraud by private services

By VALERIE ELLIOTT WHITEHALL EDITOR

PRIVATE contractors receiving public funds are to be subject to new financial controls to curb fraud and corruption.

The powers are expected to be given to the Comptroller and Auditor General, Sir John Bourn, who is expected to inspect a range of new services worth at least £15 billion which have been hived off

Whitehall sources last week suggested he might also take on responsibilities in relation to local authority cash paid to private contractors for various

The change is expected to be included in a White Paper on governance and probity to be launched next month by Roger Freeman, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.

Sir John has argued for some time that he should have an automatic right to follow public cash, and is particularconcerned to track the £651 million paid to housing associations.

associations.

He believes it is anomalous, for example, that the European Court of Auditors is allowed to followed auropean.

Union money paid in Britain to the end source, such as the payment of Common Agriculture Policy grants to individhave this statutory right.

The need for this external inspection was demanded by the Audit Commission, the local government watchdog. in a submission to Lord Nolan, head of the committee monitoring standards in pub-

Andrew Foster, chief executive of the Audit Commission, said "a rigorous public audit regime should apply to all bodies which are responsible for spending public money, whatever their formal status." He listed grant-maintained

schols, Training and Enter-prise Councils, Universities, Housing Associations and private companies contracted to provide public services. A commission spokesman said last week they did not mind who conducted the au-

dits as long as the change was made urgently.
The new White Paper will

also propose that Government advisory bodies and groups should be subject to more stringent scrutiny.



Bourn: has called

# arms pact Hopes rose yesterday that nationalists and Unionists will reach agreement on the

thorny issue of disarming terrorists, allowing the Stormont talks to progress to full scale discussions about the future of Northern Ireland. Sean Farren, a senior

Hopes rise

on Ulster

member of the SDLP acgotiating team at the talks, said he hoped that the Ulster Unionists, the Alliance Party and the SDLP would sign a joint document on disarmament this week. Differences over how to disarm terrorists have held up progress in the talks since they opened in June, and an agreement between the main parties at Stormont would be a major step forward.

### Tree abandoned

victims have abandoned a plan to place a Christmas tree next to the semi-ircle of graves where their children are buried after their respects beinght protests from residents. The off tree would have had 17 white lights to mark the 16 children and their teacher Gwen Mayor in Detaiblane cemetary.

#### Official cleared

A council housing manager has been cleared of allega-tions that he kept his job by fabricating evidence to as official inquiry. Bernard Crofton a housing benefit fraudbuster" with Hackney council, east London, has been under investigation for seven months after a damning report about his methods by Ian MacDonald, QC.

#### Pitch invasion

Police horses were used to divide rival Bristol City and Rovers supporters after hun-dreds of fans invaded the pitch following a last-minute equaliser. There were four arrests in the fighting, Two people, including a child, were injured, neither seriously. The Football Association said that it would launch an increase. inquiry. Report, page 26

#### Bullbars Bill

Bullbars on vehicles would be banned under a Bill to come before the House of Commons in the new year, Paul Flynn, Labour MP for Newport West, said yesterday. Mr Flynn said that well over 200 backbenchers across the Commons had expressed support for his campaign, which was gaining ground on the European mainland.

#### Baby soother

Babies could be spared pain by using a system that mea-sures suffering. Resear at Liverpool John at Liverpool John University report r. Pedias ric Nursing that b Jiestrying to shut out r. in become increasingly rigid, have a space between the big toe and other toes, hold thumbs inside a fist, eyes tightly shut and many frown lines.

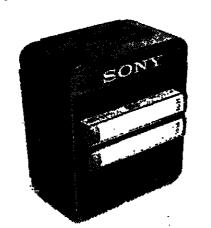
#### Father's tribute

Alex Balchin, 21, whos father is chairman of the Grant Maintained School: Foundation and a longstand ing Conservative adviser or education, has died after falling from the roof o-London's disused County, Hall after a party. Sir Robert Balchin paid tribute to his son's work at a centre for the homeless in Brighton.

#### Climber dies

A climber died and two companions were seriously injured when they fell 300h while traversing an ice field in driving rain in Snowd onia. The dead man was named as John Fitton, 52 from Southwart Mercandida. from Southport, Merseyside His friends are being treates for fractures in hospital in Bangor. Others in the group suffered shock

# Reasons for buying Sony 8mm video. There's a stack.



Get high definition, brilliant colour and a free, stackable storage cube when you buy two Seny 90 minute 8mm video tones."

SONY

# Condoms in jails

Continued from page I homosexual acts in prison cells re-examined. It admitted however, that governors understood the need for preventative health measures in jails. Miss Widdecombe's public disclosure that condoms are allowed to be prescribed in jails is likely to trigger controversy among right-wing members of her party but she will win plaudits from penal re-formers for having the cour-

age to admit the practice. In the past condoms were provided only to prisoners leaving jail for home leave and

follows the issue of the circular be deemed a private place.

Health Care to all heads of health care and governors which also said that failure to provide condoms could in some circumstances leave doctors open to the charge of failing in their duty to care for

The Prison Service admitted yesterday that there was still confusion over the way the law relates to homosexual acts within prisons.

Some officials have argued that gay relationships within a jail are outside the 1968 Sexual Offences Act because a prison cell, which has visual access Miss Widdecombe's remark and cannot be locked, cannot Continued from page I fish and beef — both impor-tant industries for Ulster. But he cast doubt on wheth-

er his party would help bring down the Government on a no-confidence motion - if one was held - so close to the general election.

"It's only a matter of weeks now to the point at which Parliament will be dissolved and in that period of time we're not going to behave in a capricious or irresponsible manner," he said, on GMTV's Sunday programme.
It is unlikely that Labour

confidence even if the Government is defeated last night. Mr

will not force a vote unless he knows he can defeat John Major. Mr Trimble's comments suggest that he is prepared to back the Prime Minister when the Government itself is under threat.

If all nine Ulster Unionists vote against the Government, and all the small opposition parties turn out. Mr Major could be defeated if only one Tory abstained or voted against him. All eyes will turn on John Gorst, the Tory MP who said last week that he could not be relied upon to vote with the Government, due to his opposition about local hospital services.

# Jealous women shop until their husbands drop

By Damian Whitworth and Nick Nuttall

WIVES are taking revenge on career-obsessed husbands by turning into compulsive shoppers and running up huge debts. Oxford academics who set out to study Britain's growing number of shopa-holics were surprised to find how many were motivated not by pleasure, but by hate.

Out of an estimated 700,000 obsessed shoppers, one in ten-is now believed to be spending because she feels patronised or has had her self-confidence undermined by a successful partner. The husband then discovers that success has brought down their finances and their marriage.

Some of the wives feel that it will help to attract their husband's attention, but many of the marriages simply collapse. . he findings published today come from four years of research by Professor Kevin Gournay and Dr Richard Elliott of Oxford University's School of Management Studies, funded by the Government's Economic and Social Research Council. Dr Elliott said: "It's another middleclass disease.

The fact that people would do this for revenge was completely unexpected. The revenge behaviour seems to be particularly linked to partners of professionals. Lots of people

Shoppers looking forward to the January sales are most likely to be motivated by heating someone else to a bargain, according to a study of sales mania by researchers at the Manchester School of Management. Questioned on their motives, 74 per cent said they loved beating someone to the same bargain, 65 per cent liked boasting to friends and colleagues, 51 per cent felt that the sales allowed them to get one-up on the retailer, and 48 per cent enjoyed the detective work in finding a true

do this to a lesser extreme. What seems to have happened is that while a husband or partner is developing a careeer and becoming wealthy, the spouse is also developing in many ways. However, the husband still treats her like a child or like the woman he married 20 years ago. What the woman seems to be saying is, I have changed. I am not a shy. flighty little woman."

One women ran up a debt of

£70,000 after remortgaging her house, without her husband's knowledge. The mar-

> Most of the others shop compulsively to counter depression. Less than half were happy in marriage or a relationship. In comparison, a similar survey of "normal consumers" found that 75 per cent are happy with their marriages. About 40 per cent had little or no interest in sex, against 14 per among the control group.
>
> The researchers claim the

we were first married."

Dr Elliott said classic pro-

fessional groups afflicted by the addiction were lawyers

and medics. They are successful people who have to

work very long hours to achieve what they want."

He suggested that the Duch-

ess of York -- whose marriage

failed after she was separated

from her husband for long

periods while he was away

with the Navy, and is now

struggling to contain huge

debts — was a prominent example of the condition.

paradox," he said. "When the

person is shopping they feel they are in control when they

are most out of control. It is an

area of their lives where they

are taking the decisions."
The researchers carried out

detailed interviews with 50

shopping addicts and sent

postal questions to a further

101. Among a range of

motives, one in ten wanted toadd meaning to their lives by being good at something. They want to become "skilful shop-

"It is a revenge and control

financial cost of the condition can be enormous, with average debts ranging from be-tween £12,000 and £15,000. Most compulsive shoppers were women and most of the items bought were clothes which were often never worn:

Fun shopping, page 13





# Knife-swallowing dog not in the least cut up

By ROBIN YOUNG

A DOBERMANN puppy swallowed a 13in kitchen knife and has the X-rays to prove it. While urban mythology abounds with tales of Dobermanus gobbling up burglars' fingers or smaller dogs. Bailey's unprecedented feat of turning canine swordswallower is beyond doubt, being fully documented and

ionally attested. Ransom, 22, who fives near Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire, took the five-month-old pup to the vet because it could not keep its food down. On the first two visits the vets gave the dog

took to be a tummy upset. However, when its condition still did not improve four days after the symptoms were noticed, Bailey was X-rayed. The vet, Mike Stevenson,

could not believe his eyes, and supposed the outline of the knife which showed on the film must have been caused by something accidentally left on the X-ray table. However, a second scan confirmed that Bailey had indeed ingested a bellyful, in the form of a stainless steel knife with a plastic handle. The knife reached from the bottom of its stomach to the back of its throat.

formed his omniverous feat while chewing on the knife's bone-like handle. Once swallowed, the handle lodged in its stomach, leaving the knife blade lining its oesophagus and preventing it swallowing food. In a delicate half-hour operation Mr Stevenson, 28, gradually eased the blade along Bailey's gullet and out of its mouth until he could pull the whole knife clear.

Ms Ransom said: "Though Bailey was being sick a lot he remained his usual playful self, even while the knife was stuck inside him. He has chewed chunks out of the settee before, but never done



ing a knife. We do not leave knives lying around. He must have snatched this one from the draining board."

biggest and most bizarre foreign object I have ever had to remove from a dog. He was lucky not to be injured. He escaped damage only because the blade was blunt. If it had been sharp it would have cut him internally and almost certainly killed him." Mr Stevenson said that he has had to retrieve squash balls, pebbles, pillow cases and tights from dogs' interiors, but Bailey's internal acquisition was a cut above the

Ms Ransom reported that normal. "He is full of beans,



. Dr Richard Elliott in Oxford shopping centre. He said: "It's another middle-class disease"

must get by

on £10m THE American millionairess

Three law lords have ruled

that Mrs Dart, the 37-year-old

ex-wife of the multimillionaire

Robert Dart, is not entitled to a

penny more. She will now have to meet an estimated

increase the sum.

Johnson in March.

ers for fast food.

Mr Dart's fortune

# US divorcée | Princess delayed on way to service

By A STAFF REPORTER

Katina Dart, who claims a DIANA, Princess of Wales, £10 million maintenance missed nearly half of Prince award made to her in the Harry's school carol concert High Court is not enough to yesterday after a road crash delayed her journey. keep her in the style to which she has become accustomed. has failed in a final attempt to

The Princess, who prides herself on punctuality, arrived at Ludgrove School, Berkshire, 25 minutes after the hour-long service had started. The fatal crash on the M4 had caused long delays, with only one westbound lane open.

The Prince of Wales had ELS million in legal costs from arrived in plenty of time. After the service, the Princess drove After a private hearing Londs Lloyd, Steyn and Hope refused her leave to appeal to away smiling, Prince William alongside her. The Prince of their against a Court of Ap-Wales was a few cars behind, in the passenger seat.

It was the start of the peak ruling in July which Christmas holidays for Prince

refused to increase the award and upheld the £10 million Harry, who is 12. The two payout ordered by Mr Justice Princes are likely to spend time with their mother at her home in Kensington Palace. mated by him at £400 million They are expected to travel to and by her at more than Sandringham for Christmas El billion — comes from manwith their father ulacturing polystyrene con-The Princess is not expected

at Sandringham, but has reportedly been invited by the Queen to the annual family lunch at Buckingham Palace on Wednesday. Prince William will remain at Sandringham when Prince Charles and Prince Harry go skiing at Klosters, in the Swiss Alps, on

December 30. Yesterday, a claim that the Queen intends to give up Buckingham Palace as her main base was firmly denied. The report, in the News of the World, said that she had agreed to move out by next November 28, to live permanently at Windsor Castle, allowing the royal apartments to be used for offices, while the state rooms could be open to the public all year.

A Palace spokesman said: This is completely untrue. The Queen's working week is spent here. The people she needs to see are in London."

Richard Hodges, page 18

### IS MERCHANTS TAKEAWAY PIZZA INDIAN RESTAURANTS BED & BREAKFASTS CINEMAS **PLOYMENT AGENCIES** LADIES HAIRDRESSERS **RAILWAY STATIONS** AIRPORTS **BU**S **ITS** GARAGE SERVICES **FLORISTS** PLUMBERS **REPLACEMENT WINDOWS** DOUBLE GL EHICLES BUILDENG GODY REPAIRS ROOFING SERVICES LOCKSMITHS GLAZUERS CAR HIRE IG MOBIL **CIAMS** HOTELS **BLOCKED DRAMS** COUR<u>IE</u>RS KITCHEN PLAN RAGE CONSERVATORIES ACCOUNTS! IT WINDSCREENS **AER COR** Hire **de** TYRE DEALERS **CARPI** I wonder if LAR ALARMS INSURAN DEALERS CAR ALAR YOU CAN HELP 2/1 KG N RS & FITTERS SECURITY SERVICES & FOUIPN **REPAIRS** BEDS & BEDDING **LA** AY SERVICES **MURSING HO COPIERS** RESIDENTIAL & RET **IWAY PIZZA** INDIAN RESTAU **IE SERVICES** FLORISTS **PLU ers** car body repairs **locks ES** ELECTRICIANS **HOTELS** BLOCKED DRAIN **INSTALLA Vals & Storage** Conservatories **Acco**u **DSCREEKS** AIR CONDITIONING AXIS & PI **745** Glaziers **Roo** KATOR TY MANA NANCE I SUPPLIERS CRAI **OINERY TRAVE CLAYING PAVIN** DIO DEALERS **IS MERCHAN**

# Pagan worshipper joins the magistrates' bench

A BOLLOWER of the pagan Wictam faith is to be appointed a magistrate. Aileen Grist, 42, believes that her unusual background will enable her to make fair court decisions.

She said: "My faith teaches metro see the god and goddesses finall people. So I will make count decisions on the act done by a person, rather than on their appearance. My religion cares about the earth and is non-destructive. Hopefully I can be very understanding in

heating cases."
Mrs. Grist became a follow er of Wicca five years ago when she mer her husband, Tony, an former vicar who turned from the Anglican Church after the collapse of his first marriage. The cou-ple's living room in their home in "Hathershaw, Greater



Grist: had wanted to do community-based work

Manchester, is a temple dedicated to Hermes, Aphrodite and the Unconquered

"I applied to the bench because my rheumatoid arthritis prevents me from get-

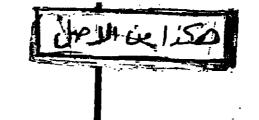
community-based work," Mrs Grist said. She added that her honesty about her religious beliefs had prompted questioning by court officials. They were satisfied with my answers."

Oldham magistrates confirmed that Mrs Grist had been accepted as one of 16 members to be sworn in on February II after training. A spokeswoman said: The bench is supposed to represent all sections of society and that is what we aim to do."

☐ A courtroom has shut for two weeks while alterations costing £23,000 are carried out so that a woman who uses a wheelchair can sit as a magistrate. Margaret Gunn, 48, from Winchester, Hampshire. said: "I appreciate it is a lot of money, but I could not sit without this work being Whatever business or service you're looking for, locally or nationally, call Freepages. We're here to help 24 hours a day, 365 days a year and it won't cost you a penny.







An open letter to the Rt Hon. Malcolm Rifkind, Secretary of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs

The take the

Dear Foreign Secretary

This morning you are flying to Cyprus on what is indeed an historic first ever visit by a British Foreign Secretary.

You will be visiting a country that for the past 22 years is under occupation and where people have been living in constant fear because of Turkey's massive military presence.

Many governments have repeatedly stated that the present situation is unacceptable. None has done anything substantive to change it. Several initiatives were undertaken by the UN Secretary General in this direction but all have failed. A plethora of Security Council resolutions remain unimplemented. The reason for the failure of all initiatives as eloquently stated in the Secretary General's Report of 30 May 1994, is the lack of political will on the Turkish side.

The Turkish Cypriots are constantly being forced to emigrate with the result that about 40% of them, especially the young ones, have left the island and most of them are here, in London. In the meantime Turkey is rapidly altering the demographic composition of the occupied area by implanting settlers from mainland Turkey. The threat that, in the near future the settlers from Turkey may be the only people living in the occupied part of the island, is very real.

So, beyond the human suffering, the agony and frustration, we must recognise that the longer the present situation continues, the more difficult it will be to solve it.

We welcome the signals sent by the British Government that you are determined to be effectively and deeply engaged in the efforts to solve the problem. In this respect it is important to bear in mind the following:

- Tolerance has never solved any problem. In the case of Cyprus tolerance has facilitated the Turkish occupation.

  Britain as a guarantor power has the obligation to guarantee the territorial integrity and sovereignty of Cyprus which are being grossly violated by the continuing Turkish occupation.
- The presence of the Turkish troops on the island and the continued eithic cleansing, carried out by Turkey, are a gross violation of the principles of international law, the several resolutions of the United Nations, the principles of the Council of Europe of which Turkey is a member and the code of conduct of the OSCE of which Turkey is also a member.
- Denktash's dream is to become 'President' of a recognised state. He hopes that by blocking all efforts for a solution to the Cyprus problem, his illegal entity will, eventually be recognised. In this respect he interprets any visits or meetings with him or the members of his illegal regime by foreign officials, in the occupied area or abroad, not as an encouragement for a solution, but as a step towards recognition of his illegal regime.
- Cyprus will soon be commencing accession negotiations with the European Union. The period from now until these negotiations commence is ideal for making every effort to reach a solution. Thus, every opportunity available should be explored with urgency. At the same time any signals which highlight and magnify difficulties of accession of Cyprus if the problem is not solved, are not only unnecessary but are damaging the prospect for the accession process serving as catalyst for the solution of the problem.

### Dear Foreign Secretary,

Your mission will be successful if you send a clear message to Mr Denktash, that Britain will never recognise his illegal regime and that the British Government is determined to do its utmost for an urgent solution to the Cyprus problem.

This is the moment for resolute action and not declarations.

We wish you every success in your mission and we will support fully any determined effort to bring an end to the Cyprus problem.

Ala

George Christofides

On behalf of the National Federation of Cypriots in Great Britain

83 Park Hill \* London SW4 9NX \* Telephone 0171 978 1166 \* Fax 0171 978 1177

1996

Remains of 25 unknown soldiers who fell during bloody battle are found buried near field hospital

# War grave from 1917 unearthed by French builders

Affairs

1312

A BRITISH Army war grave containing the remains of 25 men has been unearthed near Arras in northern France. Tens of thousands of allied troops died in the area in the spring offensive of 1917.

Dog-tags discovered last Friday at the site near the village of Monchy-le-Preux may identify some of the unknown soldiers almost 80 years after they fell in battle. Tunic buttons and shoulder flashes indicate that they served with the 13th Battalion Royal Fusiliers

The find is of great interest to military historians. Seldom have so many bodies been found together on the Western Front so long after the "war to end all wars". To guard against others taking a less academic interest, armed cemetery last night against souvenir hunters.

Scientific examination of the remains will begin in earnest today at the Commonwealth

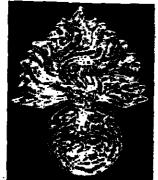
NEAR ARRAS.

CAPTURED.

HEAVY FIGHTING

AT BULLECOURT

ALL-DAY SNOWSTORM



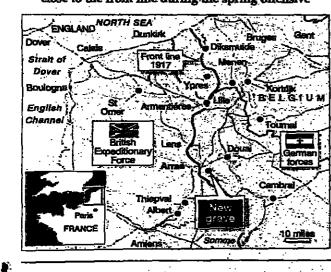
The badge of the Royal Regiment of Fusiliers

mortuary in Arras. Ministry of Defence and regimental records will also be trawled in an attempt to identify the men.

The shallow mass grave was found by French workmen building a housing estate on the edge of Monchy. The site, which is thought to have been a frontline field hospital, was immediately scaled. Nineteen sets of remains were discovered intact, but the six others had been disturbed.

Michael Johnson, director of THE TIMES, THURSDAY, APRIL 12 1917 PROGRESS OF THE FURTHER GAINS MONCHY VILLAGE TWO ENEMY ATTACKS

How The Times reported the battle at Monchy, close to the front line during the spring offensive



Graves Commission in France, said that the cemetery had been hit by German shells during the Battle of Arras. He described the find as "very Monchy saw some of the fiercest and most bloody ac-tion of the second Battle of Arras in April 1917. British and German soldiers fought

The men of the 13th Battalion Royal Pusiliers were in the forefront of the battle. They suffered heavy losses after being pinned down by Ger man heavy machineguns and then caught in a murderous

hand-to-hand for possession

of the village during the spring

Mr Johnson, who will coordinate attempts to identify the dead, said that the field hospital where they were found was very close to the front line. Only a few inches of soil covered the bodies given the constant bombardment by German artillery it simply would not have been possible to bury the men

A heavy shell was found in the earth close to the edge of the cametery where the bones had been disturbed. The bornbardment of British frontline positions at Monchy was described by The Times war correspondent at Allied Headquarters as "a remorseless

He described German prisoners of war - 9,000 were taken in four days - as "an unimpressive collection". The correspondent's dispatch continued: "Making all allowances for the dishevelled and depressed apperance inseparable from all prisoners, they are a poor lot of men. There are some good ones among them, but many of them are very young and very weedy."

Billy Bishop, a Canadian pilot serving with the Royal Flying Corps who was to become one of the outstand aces of the war, viewed the battle from the skies over Monchy. He saw the men of the 13th Battalion make what one historian was later to describe as "the cheerful sacrifice" as the advance became bogged down under heavy enemy fire.

The waves of attacking infantry as they came out of the trenches and trudged forward behind the curtain of shells laid down by artillery were an amazing sight. They seemed to wander across No Man's Land and into the enemy trenches as if the battle was a great bore to them.

From the air, it looked as though they were taking it all entirely too quietly. That is the way of clockwork warfare. These troops had been drilled to advance at a given pace. They had been timed over and over again in marching a

certain distance and, from that timing, the 'creeping' barrage which moved in front of them had been mathematically worked out." Mr Johnson said last night that the task of identifying

some of those whose remains were found at Monchy might take some time. "The dog tags are a great help, though," he added. "Our defence attaché at the Embassy in Paris has already been informed of the find because it is rare to make one so substantial these days. "I think that the families of

some of those who died at Monchy-Le-Preux could well be traced, but reburial of the remains may take quite some time. Once we have found out who they are, their names will be added to the Lutyens mewho fell." The spring offensive was a

"notable victory", according to contemporary accounts. How ever, despite heavy losses on both sides of the frontline, the Allies failed to make the significant breakthrough for which they had hoped.

In the event, Arras was to be no more than a diversionary battle, an attempt to distract the Germans as the French launched a bigger push elsewhere on the Western Front

Minister for veterans, page 15 Letters, page 19

Men leaving their trenches near Arras in April, 1917. A witness said troops "wandered into enemy trenches as if the battle was a great bore"

# Return of teenage resistance hero

A BRITISH resistance hero lying in a German war cemetery is to be reburied with honour in the Channel Islands where he challenged the occupying forces. The move is the end of a 50-year battle by a comrade who was captured with him but survived their imprisonment in

a concentration camp. The teenagers Maurice Gould and Peter Hassall set sail from Jersey in May 1942 to try to reach the Allies with information about the German forces. Their small open boat sank two miles out. The teenagers swam

ashore and were arrested. They were taken to Paris, tortured by the Gestapo and the SS, then moved to a concentration camp, Sonderlager Hinzert. Beattheir toll of Mr Gould, who 1943, shortly after being transferred to a prison at Wittlich. He was 18. Mr Hassall was moved to a coal mine in Warsaw and

ultimately liberated by the Russian Army. After his repatriation, he began a campaign to bring his friend home, and discovered that he was in a war cemetery at Wittlich along with members of the Waffen SS.

Mr Hassall, who now lives in Canada, could not trace any of his friend's surviving relatives to get their permis sion to move the body, and found government officials reluctant to help. He said: The German

Government said it was up to Britain, the British Government said it was Jersey's responsibility, successive Attorneys-General in Jersey fold me that it was up to the died from TB in October War Graves Commission.



Gould: beaten in a concentration camp

who said they did not disinter and bring back civilians." Eventually, relatives were traced with the help of local newspaper publicity. The agreed to foot the £6,000 bill for the move and an under taker has offered his services free. Mr Hassall has been helped by the president of home at last."

the Jersey branch of the Royal British Legion, Gerald Bisson, who said: "It is what the island wants. "We are now looking for a suitable site for Maurice's body, though it will be several months before arrangements can be made."

Mr Gould had gone to Jersey from the British mainland at the age of about two, where he was adopted by the Smith family. His half-brother, Bill Smith, said: "I can just remember him. All the family fully back what Mr Bisson and Mr Hassall are doing.

"As far as we are concerned, he should not be boried in a German military cemetery surrounded by Germans, some of whom were SS. It's a bit upsetting for us to think of him being there. We are so grateful to know he has not been forge ten and that he will come

£1408<sup>83</sup>

including VAT

24/month\*

# Renewing your home insurance in December or January?

### If you are 50 or over, you could save with Saga - call us NOW

You will know how expensive home insurance can be. Thankfully, if you are aged 50 or over you can benefit from SAGA Home Insurance - a superior household insurance that is only available to mature, responsible people like you.

SAGA Home Insurance could offer you genuine savings over other policies, while giving you cover that fully protects your home and possessions.

The Saga Price Promise

If you find another comparable policy at a lower price within 2 months of taking out SAGA Home Insurance, we will refund you the difference.

Services Ltd Saga Services Ltd., FREEPOST 735

0800 414 525 quoting reference TMD605 re. Follostone CT20 1AZ

Insurance cover is

low cost

Discounts for

home security

quotation

For your free no

comprehensive and

Free pen with your

Call us today

obligation quote simply

call us on the number

pleased to answer any

questions you have on

SAGA Home Insurance.

below. We will be

Spor Group Litt would like to send you information about services ided by other Sega compenies and may pass into

to these companies to enable them to do so. MOTOR INSURANCE

# Call for inquiry into pensioners' war crime record

By MICHAEL EVANS

GERMANY was under pressure yesterday to investigate whether there are any suspected war criminals among hundreds of veterans in Britain who are receiving a war pension from the Bonn Government. According to figures re-

leased to the German parliament, 459 former soldiers living in Britain are receiving pensions worth £1 million a year for their service under Hitler during the Second World War.

Some 459 former soldiers living in this country are receiving payments averaging £2,800 a year on top of the British state pension to which they may be entitled. Many soldiers fighting with

the Nazis who were allowed to settle in Britain after the war came from Latvia, Lithuania and other eastern European countries. While they included some ethnic Germans who settled here, official sources and veterans' groups said the vast majority were from the former Soviet bloc, where they enrolled in Hitler's Waffen SS or police gangs attached to the military, said The Sunday

Times yesterday. A small number of the former soldiers are the subject of a Scotland Yard investigation that began after Government introduced the War Crimes Act in 1991. Winston Churchill, Tory

MP for Davyhulme and

grandson of the wartime Prime Minister, said yester-

day he was not surprised that

the German authorities were paying war veterans in Brit-



Churchill: said postwar vetting was too lax

ain, even from the Hitler period. The only interesting question, he said, was whether any of them were war

He added: "The thing that amazes me is that the postwar Labour Government made so little effort to vet people from Germany and eastern Europe prior to admitting them to this country, and indeed decided to abandon prosecuting war criminals."

The pensioners, who settled in Britain in the 1940s and 1950s, avoided scrutiny until the War Crimes Act of 1991 sparked Scotland Yard

Lord Merlyn-Rees, the former Home Secretary and chairman of the all-party parliamentary war crimes committee, said in calling for an investigation: "It is important to discover if there is any sense in which those people receiving payments committed war

# PC & TV for Xmas? It's not too late!

MESH Computers Pic are the UK's Number 1 Award Winning PC Manufacturer for 1996.

To celebrate this fantastic achievement we are starting our January Sale early. We are holding 1,000 MESH Ultima PCs in our warehouse

These systems are available for immediate collection or can be delivered within 48 hours\*. Call now on 0181 452 1111 to find out more!

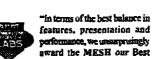
- E Pentium 133MHz PC
- III TV & Teletext with Video Capture
- 8 speed Multimedia
- Voice/Fax/Modem with Internet **■ Home & Business Software**
- Superb 3D Games bundle "The MESH Ultima is anta



value for money"



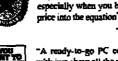




features, presentation and DOE, WE UNSUFPRIS - Oct 96

The MESH is at the cutting

edge of PC performance -



"A ready-to-go PC equipped with just about all the software

TO ORDER CALL 0181 452 1111



■ 1.7 Gb Fast Access E-IDE Hard Disk "Sturming. The MESH system # 512Kb Pipeline Burst Mode Cache is feature packed and at a very E 25th SDRAM ATI Rage II 3D Graphics

competitive price. What more ATI TV Tuner/Video Capture/Teletext - Dec % III 15' FST Digital SVGA Colour Monitor E 8 Speed CD ROM ■ Latest Plug & Play Soundblaster Vibra 16

■ Stereo Amplified Speakers award the MESH our Best # 33,600 Fax/Modem with Voice Messaging, Pipex Internet Access & Tel-Me

**層 Microsoft Home CD Collection** Exclusive 3D Garnes Bundle especially when you bring the Business Software Bundle ● latel 430HX PCtest system board ● Dual Channel Fast Entenced IDE

controller ● 2 fast serial, 1 parallel & 1 game ports ● 1.44 Mb 3.5\* Floory Dave • 105 key Windows 95 UK Keyboard • Microsoft Mouse ● Windows 95 ● Lotus SmertSuda 96 ● All software is pre-installed and supplied on original media (except Piper Internal access and Tel-Mo)



COMPUTERS PLC

Massive FREE Software Bundle

MESH House, Apsley Way. London NW2 7HF Tel: 0181 452 1111 Fax: 0181 208 4493

VSA RACE S

THE UK'S No. 1 AWARD WINNING PC MANUFACTURER IN 1996

# Caesarean mothers challenge legal might of judges



Court campaign: Fahima Chowdhury and her son

THE power of High Court judges to is to be challenged in a groundbreaking action by two women forced to have Caesarean sections.

The women have been granted legal aid to sue hospital authorities that were granted emergency orders to carry out the operations. Judges from the High Court's Family Division who have made the orders, at private hearings and without the women being legally represented, may also face an unprecedented

Lawyers for the mothers are preparing a challenge to the com-mon law immunity from legal action that judges enjoy, on the ground that they exceeded their powers in ordering the women to be detained so that surgery could be carried out.

There has been a series of cases in the past year in which hospitals hours, to enable them to conduct what they say are lifesaving Caesarean sections. The Official Solicitor is usually involved in the hearings, but only to advise the court or to represent the interests of the baby.

He does not act for the woman.

In the latest case, Mr Justice Kirkwood granted an order for a woman to be given a drip that enabled the hospital to carry out a Caesarean. Doctors said the operation was needed to save the life of her unborn child. The mother, aged 20, refused to have the drip because she had a phobia of needles, but she has since thanked the hospital for its

One of the women granted legal aid is Fahima Chowdhury, who was forced to give birth by Caesarean to a boy, Mahbubur, at Birch Hill Hospital, Rochdale. She had painful

■ Women forced to undergo surgery, after secret hearings at which they have no legal representative, want to overturn judges' traditional common law immunity from legal action, writes Frances Gibb

after-effects from a previous Caesarean and said that she would rather

die than have another. Rochdale Healthcare NHS Trust applied for a court order three days into labour in June, believing that her Caesarean scar was at risk of rupturing, putting her and the baby's life at risk. The order was granted by Mr Justice Johnson, but Mrs Chowdhury then consented to the Caesarean. She said in a newspaper: "There were five doctors around my bed all telling me that I would die and so would my baby if i didn't have a Caesarean." The

hospital said that it had acted

properly and would do the same again if life were at risk.

The second mother in the legal action is a professional woman who does want to be named. She was detained in hospital in April under the Mental Health Act 1983 when eight months pregnant and suffering from pre-eclampsia. The hospital authorities obtained a court order without her being legally represented and she underwent a esarean against her wishes.

Beverley Beech, of the Association for improvements in the Maternity Serices, said: "It is outrageous that doctors should be overruling the that is by no means certain. There have been of a number of cases in the United States where women have contested these orders and gone on to give birth without the need for a Caesarean.

It is not possible to say how many cases there have been because of the secrecy of the orders. Among those that have come to light are a second order granted in June by Mr Justice Johnson to Norfolk and Norwich Healthcare NHS Trust, where the judge held that the woman was not able to weigh up information in order to make an informed decision. Some lawyers said that the order had effectively defined pregnant women as incompetent. Tameside and Glossop Acute Services NHS Trust was granted an order by Mr Justice Wall, who held that a

Caesarean was treatment for a

Richard Stein, of the London solicitors Leigh Day & Co. is collating cases of women ordered to have Caesareans. With Barbara Hewson, a barrister, he is considering challenging the judges through judicial review or, ultimately, in the European Court of Human Rights. The action would be brought on the basis that the judges had "falsely imprisoned" the women "without show of right", as the law holds, or parliamentary authority. Alternatively, they could be sued for

trespass.

Mr Stein said: "It is worrying that such an important public policy development is happening by stealth." Such orders should be publicly debated, not brought in "late on Friday afternoons, in pri-vate, with the threat of a dead baby hanging over the judge".

# Surgery that the patient would prefer to forget



Dr Thomas Stuttaford

AFTER surgery for gallstones at King's Mill Hospital, Sutton in Ashfield, Nottinghamshire, Christine Crapper no longer suffers from abdominal discomfort, nausea or acute pain but has gained £2,000 and a medical story to make the blood run cold.

Mrs Crapper. 49, of Mansfield, was at first given, accidentally, such a light anaesthetic that she could hear the surgeons talking and experienced the sensation of them opening up her abdomen. She felt the anaesthetic tube in her throat, had the sense that she was suffocating and was conscious of the surgeons rummaging in her

She was, however, quite unable to talk or move to draw their attention to her wakefulness. Mrs Crapper was completely paralysed as the muscle-relaxant she had had, unlike her anaesthetic, was working perfectly.

There is probably a smaller chance of having a bad anaesthetic in Britain than anywhere else in the world, for we realised here, sooner than most doctors elsewhere did, that a good anaesthetist was as important to the patient's recovery as a good surgeon.

The trouble arose at King's Mill Hospital because there was a leaking tube in the anaesthetic machine, so some of the mixture intended to put Mrs Crapper soundly asleep escaped. The fault was soon noticed, and rectified, after which Mrs Crapper received the correct dose and additionai oxygen.

Even so, the patient was able to hear the anaesthetist say to the surgeon, once the machine was in running order. "All right, carry on." For good measure, Mrs Crapper was later also given intravenous midazolam, a benzodiaze-pine marketed as Hypnovel, which is not only a useful sed-ative, but also has the great advantage that in most cases. but not obviously in Mrs Crapper's, it eliminates any memories of the operation.

Mrs Crapper is not the first person to have heard surgeons talking during an operation, nor will she be the last. But this occurs rarely and, even when it does, pain is not often experienced, as this is one of the first sensations to be blunted by anaesthesia. Hearing is the last to go.

In one of the first anaes thetics I ever gave, I was too keen that the patient should wake up after the operation. My anaesthetic was so light that he remembered every word spoken in theatre. The patient, a jolly Cockney, said that he had felt no pain, and was not even concerned. He nonetheless greatly enjoyed recounting the story afterwards whenever we met.



Students at Grange school yesterday. One said: "I do get exhausted going to school six days a week, but it will be worthwhile if I get the grades"

# Sunday classes help pupils make the grade

By PAUL WILKINSON

A SCHOOL with some of the worst examination results in the country opened for Sunday lessons yesterday in an attempt to improve students' performance.

Grange upper school, in Bradford, west Yorkshire, which is near the bottom of the education league tables. will open for at least the next five Sundays. About 70 students, all volunteers, turned up yesterday.

Consolidation classes in mathematics, English, science and personal and social development were held from 10am to 1pm at the comprehensive in the mainly Asian district of Great Horton. Richard Thompson, the head teacher, said: "The youngsters have a

offered them the Sunday morning sort of thing we are looking for and classes they nearly bit my hand off. Now half of year II will be coming in the school that it wants to do the best it every Sunday and that is very encouraging. We are trying to tap into their can for its pupils. There is an urgent priority in the district schools to raise motivation; and for them to come in on Sundays affirms the strength within themselves to do well.

The students, aged 15 and 16, are preparing for their GCSEs next year. Six teachers have agreed to take classes voluntarily and Mr Thompson commended their commitment. Only 10 per cent of students at the school gained five GCSEs at grades A to C last summer, according to the league tables compiled by Bradford Education

John Ryan, Bradford education com-

tremendous thirst for work and when I mittee chairman, said: This is just the industrial sponsor.

the level of achievement and Grange has to be commended for setting up

and maths. I would like to see other schools follow suit." Money for the extra classes this month has been provided by Bradford council and next month's lessons will be financed by a donation from the Bradford study support network, a group of parents and educationalists dedicated to improving academic achievement in the city. However, Mr

Thompson, who admits that he has

these classes, particularly in English

been going round the community with "a begging bowl" for financial assistance, hopes to attract a business or

One student, Elizabeth Khan, 16, said her grades had already improved. She added: "The atmosphere on Sundays is more relaxed than on normal schooldays, which relieves the pressure on the teachers and gives them more time to go through work on

an individual basis."
Zeshann Ejaz, 15, said: "This is an important term for us. I do get exhausted going to school six days a week, but it will be worthwhile if I get the grades I need to become a chemist. I was surprised that so many other pupils turned up on a Sunday. I had

# Widow rejects killer's sympathy

By Richard Ford

THE widow of Philip Lawrence last night dismissed his killer's first words of contrition. Frances Lawrence was responding to an interview Learco Chindamo gave in which he expressed sympathy for the murdered headmaster. She said: "Mr Chindamo's words reported in a public capacity hold little signifi-cance for me. If he were to

communicate privately that might be a different matter." Chindamo. 16, said he prayed for Mrs Lawrence and her four children and was thinking of writing them a Christmas message of sympa-thy. He said: "I think of him when I am praying. I pray for the family every night and ask God to look after them." Chindamo also said in the interview, published in The Sunday Times: "I think he [Mr

Lawrence] was very brave". Chindamo's calls may now be monitored as ministers are concerned that he was able to talk to a reporter by telephone from the youth treatment centre in Birmingham where he has been detained since being convicted of Mr Law-

rence's murder. Gerry Malone, the Health Minister, is to consider whether all telephone calls to young criminals at Glenthorne youth treatment centre should be monitored by staff. At present calls to and from the centre are not monitored, but those for high-risk Category A prisoners are.

One option likely to be discussed would be to seek a court order banning the media from attempting to contact Chindamo or publish details about his whereabouts and



# Young laughter masks the quiet despair at Christmas

IN A room at Guy's Hospital,

southeast London, a children's Christmas party is taking place, organised by volunteers from the Prince's Trust. There are clowns and balloons, games and music. cakes and ice-cream and some of the young patients are enjoying themselves noisily. Some, but not all. Sian Gorvett, a pretty, fragile-looking six-year-old from Chatham, Kent, is sitting in a pushchair while her parents. Sue and Graham, try to get her to drink from a plastic mug. She is suffering from a

inhibits her digestion. Despite being on drugs and a special diet, she is subject to infections which make her unable to keep her food down.
"She has lost a lot of weight

rare metabolic disorder which



Sian Gorvett: has rare metabolic disorder

stay with her the whole time."

and energy and is very tired." her mother said. The last couple of months have been the worst. Her father said: "Our local hospital in Chatham couldn't cope, so she's been here in Guy's for the last five weeks and Sue has had to

The Evelina Appeal

I enclose a cheque / postal order (payable to The Evelina Children's Hospital Appeal) for E...... Or, please debit my Visa / Access / Mastercard account

POSTCODE To make an instant credit card donation, please telephone 0171-403 4039, or send this coupon with your donation to:

Guy's Hospital St Thomas Street, SEI 9RT Reg. Charity No. 251983 I would like my gift to help Research []. Care □. Equipment □ or the General Appeal Fund □ (tick as appropriate). ☐ Tick here if you would like a receipt.



Sian is one of several children pital — the paediatric unit of the Guy's and St Thomas's Hospital Trust — suffering from what are broadly classified as neurological diseases. They include muscular dystrophy, cerebral paisy, spina bifida and epilepsy and are for many hospital staff the most distressing because, in many cases, the prognosis offers little hope of a cure. With other forms of illness such as heart disease or

kidney failure, surgery and transplants can transform young lives. But despite improved treatments the whys and whithers of neurological illnesses are still too often a mystery and, without more money for research, are likely to remain so.

Geraldine Taylor, the hospital's children's services manager, said: "I sometimes feel neurology is the poor relation. It's much harder to get across to the public and, in cases where treatment can't offer a cure, we have to concentrate on improving the quality of the child's life." Back in the ward Fiona

Kilby, from Peterborough, is at the bedside of her son, Curtis, aged seven months. He was born with severe rie was bold with severe epitepsy and suffered his first fit when only a week old. "It's very frightening, but you have to learn to live with it," she said. Her two older children, girls aged four and seven, are being looked after at home by their father. She is feeling depressed at the thought of spending Christmas in

hospital.
"I try to show some excitement for the girls' sake, but my being stuck here doesn't help. There's a chance we may be home for Christmas. I can only just keep hoping."



Operators are standing by 24hrs a day 7 days a week Hong Kong South Korea

LOW COST INTERNATIONAL CALLS

Taiwan

India

Nigera

Pakistan



# There's no stopping you now.

Feel free. Free to explore the enormous business potential opened up by INFORMIX – Universal Server, the world's first integrated, object-relational database. Free, for the first time, to manage your company's data in all its rich variety of forms – even moving image object-relational database. Free, for the first time, to manage your company's data in all its rich variety of forms – even moving image and sound. Free to think beyond tomorrow. If you want the fullest information imaginable, feel free to call Lesley Robinson. At Informix.

**MINFORMIX®** 

World leaders in database technology.

FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL LESLEY ROBINSON ON 0181 818 1075. INFORMIX SOFTWARE LIMITED, 6 NEW SQUARE, BEDFONT LAKES, FELTHAM, MIDDLESEX TW14 8HA.

WAY WE LOW

### THE TIMES MONDAY DECEMBER 16 1996

# Shellfish shortage threatens survival of oystercatcher

AN URGENT investigation is to be launched into a dramatic and mysterious decline in the number of oystercatchers at the Wash, one of Europe's most important wildlife sites. Surveys by the British Trust for Ornithology have found that the number of oystercatchers has slumped from 45,000 to 15,000 in seven

Paul Fisher, of the Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, said yesterday: "Numbers of oystercatchers have declined dramatically as have knots. Since 1989 we have lost 30,000 oystercatchers and there is no evidence to suggest they have gone anywhere clse. They have disappeared." The knot, a small sandpiper, has

also declined dramatically.

Some of the birds, which feed on shellfish, have overcome their well-documented shyness to feed on earthworms in gardens and on golf courses. The suspicion is that the slump in numbers is linked with an equally dramatic decline in cockles and mussels on the Wash, an estuary whose numbers of wildfowl and wading birds make it the most important coastal area in the British

For four years the mussel fishery has been closed and experts claim that the last good fall of mussel spat - the larval form of mussels that develop into harvestable adults — was a decade ago.

Chris Beach, of the Eastern Fisheries Joint Committee in King's Lynn, Norfolk, said yesterday that the cockle fishery had also declined during the past four years. In an attempt to boost the numbers this year, fishermen's quotas were heavily reduced last year, but the number of cockles continued to fall. Instead of catching 5,000 tonnes in 1996. the fishermen have been able

to harvest only 1,350 tonnes. Earlier this week an urgent meeting was held organised by the committee, involving scientists and conservationists, including those with the Environment Agency, the





Ministry of Agriculture, the RSPB and fishermen's groups. It has generated scores of theories about what is causing the decline in birds and shellfish on the Wash and why similar problems have not been seen elsewhere in

Mr Fisher said some researchers were linking the problems to global warming. Mussels produce less spat when waters are warm. However, cockles' fertility is less severely damaged by rising water temperatures. Computer models of global

warming indicate that there will be more winter storms. which has happened in recent years. Mr Fisher said the Wash was especially sensitive to increasing storminess because it opens the Wash up to the North Sea".

This year also saw the second highest tide recorded on the estuary. "It dumped millions of tonnes of sand from the Lincolnshire coast on to large areas of the Wash's sand flats. This covered up what would have been this year's mussel harvest," Mr

The Wash is also fed by rivers that run through some

of the most intensively farmed land in Europe, increasing speculation that nitrates from fertilisers and pesticides might be involved in the decline in shellfish. These is also dredging in the area.

The estuary has been chosen along with 11 other sites in Britain, for special European Commission conservation funding as part of the Habitats and Species Directive. Mr Beach said some of the funds would be earmarked for an urgent scientific study into the plight of the Wash at a meeting next month. "There does not seem to be a single factor that can be blamed. In all probability it is a combination of numerous factors," he

John Lake, a local fisherman and fish processor, said that urgent action was needed to save the Wash's shellfish and fishing industry, as well as its wildlife. He accused the Ministry of Agriculture yesterday of "sweeping the matter under the carpet"

Mr Lake, whose boats are based at King's Lynn, said fishermen were convinced that dredging at the mouth of the estuary was to blame. Dredging, for coastal defences from Skegness to Grimsby on the Lincolnshire coast, has been operating for about 212 years. The Wash was the richest UK source of shellfish. Since the dredging started it has become a desert," he said.

Last year he exported 450 tonnes of brown shrimp but this year only 15 tonnes. "We are at an all-time low of cockles, mussels and brown shrimp ... this year, we have also had no skate or sole coming into the Wash." Mr

He added that the 400 or so shellfishermen working on the estuary faced economic ruin. Mr Lake said that they had tried whelk fishing off Grimsby, but that had run out and this year they had turned to cockles in the Thames estuary. "Where will we go next year?"

Letters, page 19



# Rail firms accused of reneging on payouts

Private rail companies are "diluting" passenger's charter targets to reduce the compensation that they must pay, a chdog has told the Transport Secretary. David Bertram. chairman of the Central Rail Users Consultative Committee, said some were refusing to pay for missed connections and cumulative delays caused by problems on other operators' trains. "Companies are restricting compensation to situations where only they are at fault." The minister, Sir George Young, said he was keen to ensure that passengers did not lose out. Glenda Jackson, a Labour transport spokeswoman, said: "Thousands of commuters are set to lose compensation to which they were previously entitled."

# Britons held in drug raid

Three Britons were arrested in Barranquilla, on the Caribbean coast of Colombia, when police seized £33 million of cocaine from an American-registered yacht. The three were named as Michael Hayne, his son, Alan, and David Maurice Shaw. It is alleged that they were involved in attempting to smuggle 194 kilograms of cocaine into Europe via the British Virgin Islands. Police said Shaw had entered Colombia on many occasions. churged to

### Farm butterflies at risk

Protection of farm grasslands is needed to save British butterflies, Martin Warren, of the group Butterfly Conservation, told the conference of the British Association of Nature Conservationists. He said that three farm species had become extinct: the black-veined white, the mazarine blue and the large blue. Five were at risk: the pearl-bord-ered fritillary, small pearl-bordered fritillary, high brown fritillary, marsh fritillary and the silver-spotted skipper.

### E. coli cases increase

Two new suspected cases of E. coli food poisoning have been reported in Forth Valley and Lanarkshire, bringing the total in Scotland to 399. Forth Valley now has 87 suspected cases, of which 71 have been confirmed, and Lanarkshire has 312 cases, 147 confirmed. Twelve people have died in the outbreak and many, including a number of children, are still seriously ill in hospital.

# Number up for car rush

The ritual rush for new cars on August I may be replaced by a change of number-plate registration only once every two to four years, under proposals to be announced by the Government tomorrow. Ministers are considering the less frequent switch, with regions changing at different times, to ease the strain on the motor industry. A quarter of its annual sales now take place in August.

#### Honest drunk banned

A motorist who went to police to confess drink-driving has been banned for 15 months. Andrew Browning, 24, of Mylor Bridge, Cornwall, walked to a police station after bitting a kerb and puncturing a tyre as he drove home in the early hours. He was worried about his stranded car being a road hazard, and was found to be twice the alcohol limit. He was also fined £200 by Falmouth magistrates.

### NHS cuts eczema drugs

The National Eczema Society has written to its 15,000 drop treatments from the NHS prescription list for people with skin conditions. The Advisory Committee on NHS Drugs has recommended that 37 skin treatments are no longer offered on prescription. Those drugs still available over the counter would have to be bought at full price.

### Award for McCartneys

Paul and Linda McCartney received an award from the animal rights group People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals, for their work in fighting and publicising animal cruelty, especially the fur trade. The Lifetime Achievement Award, presented at a ceremony in Hollywood by the actors Alec Baldwin and Kim Basinger, was accepted via a video link. Mrs McCartney was unable to attend because she is recovering from chemotherapy treatment for cancer. McCartney is recording a new solo



# **Dunblane single soars**

The Dunblane Christmas record, Knockin' on Heaven's Door, was confirmed yesterday as the country's best-selling single, six days after going on sale. The song, performed by 14 children from Duublane's primary and secondary schools, had its public launch on December 5 and went on sale on December 9, by which time 500,000 advance orders

# **Tally-ho' taunts strengthen political** determination of Anglo-Irish earl

By Nicholas Watt Chief Ireland CORRESPONDENT

SMOULDERING anti-English sentiment has ignited in the Irish Republic after an Anglo-Irish earl failed to win selection to represent the governing Fine Gael party at the next general election.

The Earl of Mount Charles, whose family fought with the Protestant William of Orange during the Battle of the Boyne in 1690, has been accused by a Fine Gael colleague of being an "absentee lord" and of having a "tally-ho" attitude.

The "Brit bashing" has principally been associated with Bertie Ahern, vehemently republican leader of Fianna Fail. ireland's largest political party. But John Bruton, the Irish Prime Minister and Fine Gael leader, has become involved after Lord Mount Charles failed to be selected in Co Louth, where he won a creditable 4,161 votes at the last poll. The earl's strongest ally in Fine Gael said that Mr Bruton



The Earl of Mount Charles outside his home: his ambition is to sit in the Dail and the House of Lords

English heritage in Ireland. The Taoiseach won wide-spread praise when he said on the fiftieth anniversary of VE-Day last year that the Repub-"harness all the strands that go into the making of the Irish tradition". Frank Smith, the earl's ally, . Fine Gael nomination in Co

was not living up to his public said: "John Bruton won't face up to the republicanism in Fine Gael. There is hidden agenda in the party, in com-mon with all parties in this country that still see things as Ireland versus England. Lord Mount Charles, 45, is furious about comments by

Fergus O'Dowd, who won the

Louth. Mr O'Dowd said of the earl, who is known in the Republic as Mr Henry Mount Charles: "It's a case of very sour grapes, mixed with a liberal dash of tally ho ... How long is it since Henry attended a Fine Gael meeting? An absentee lord can expect no

special treatment." There is speculation that Lord Mount Charles may now stand in Mr Bruton's constituency of Co Meath, the earl's home county, despite previously giving an undertaking

The earl, a colourful figure who has hosted rock concerts at his Slane Castle estate, He is determined one day to sit in both the Dail and the House of Lords. He is the heir to his father, the 7th Marquess Conyngham. "It is healthy to have people in the Dail who come from a mixed back-ground," he said. "Until we understand the contradictions on this island we cannot move

Leading article, page 19

# Carey warns of growing pains

By RUTH GLEDHILL RELIGION CORRESPONDENT

THE Archbishop of Canterbury warned yesterday against the jealousy, pain and neglect that can result in an organisation experiencing rapid growth, such as the Church of England.

After decades of falling numbers, when bishops and archbishops have busied themselves mainly with closing churches and managing decline. Dr George Carey now finds himself in the position of helping churches to cope with growing congregations.

Dr Carey, in a sermon at Holy Trinity Brompton, in Knightsbridge, west London, a prime example of Anglican growth, said: "We live in disturbing as well as exciting times for the Church." He said that rapid growth could lead to disappointment and feelings of neglect among "those who are jealous that one

person, or group, or scheme seems to be getting more attention than another". Dr Carey also emphasised

that if a church in the city or countryside was not growing, it did not necessarily mean that it was being unfaithful. The turnaround in Angli-

can churchgoing numbers, which can be traced roughly to the date that Dr Carey took office in 1991, has taken many bishops by surprise. Certainly, few thought that their new archbishop would ever find himself delivering sermons on how to cope with the problems of growth.

The Church of England, which has about 1.1 million people in church each Sunday, and where Christmas communicants have increased to 1.5 million, is now seeing one new congregation "planted" or established every two weeks. In the first three years of the decade of evangelism, 102 new churches were planted, while 84 church buildings were made redundant. In the past two years the number of new churches has continued to exceed the number of closures.

# Budget problem. Finance solution.



At only £9.99 per week (£11.97 inc. delivery and VAT), the Dell Dimension XPS P133s comes as the perfect solution to your business. And your budget. With its high performance graphics and sound, this multimedia PC comes with MS Office Professional preinstalled. So the system is ready to run. A 28.8 internal modem allows you to

send faxes and could even connect you to the Internet. All in. it's the perfect solution from the world's largest direct PC manufacturer.\* Do the business. call us today on 01344 724681 and don't forget the first 500 customer orders will receive our "free upgrade to a Twelve Speed CD-ROM Drive.

\*\* Free ofter available only on Dell Dimension XPS P133s Business Bundle as specified here



DELL ODMENSION XPS P133s BUSINESS BUNDLE

• INTEL® 133MHz PENTIUM® PROCESSOR • 16MB SDRAM, INTEL 430VX PCIset

• 512Kb (ACHE, 26b EIDE HARD DRIVE

• STB POWERGRAPH 64 3D PCI GRAPHICS CARD WITH 2Mb VIDEO MEMORY

 15"(OLQUR SVGA MONITOR (13.75"VIEWABLE AREA) EIGHT SPEED CD-ROM DRIVE.

("FREE UPGRADE TO TWELVE SPEED (D-ROM) INTEGRATED 16-BIT SOUND AND ACSOD SPEAKERS

• MICROSOFT' WINDOWS 95 & MS OFFICE PROFESSIONAL 95 +28.8 PRE-INSTALLED INTERNAL MODEM









# youts

BER in 1996

ther must part a spinise ( menic need countrible appears on other rus tomis decide The minimum No in that he waster tahour ranpan स्कारकारकोर विवासिक्य स्वारकारकार व्याप्त को स्व

rug raid

beer served to make Henry to a the his sort took one they were morning no of contrast was Print was Name

at risk · Brown i strok Remielt Learner Bon Might ber Corne Straffe obite the rolle the the bear some station. holy bridge Principal Language

rease

Marks to the contract Baller in der einer MR einer der eine car rush

en gentalun in in in in EXPAIR EMERTY TO THE S **pan**ned

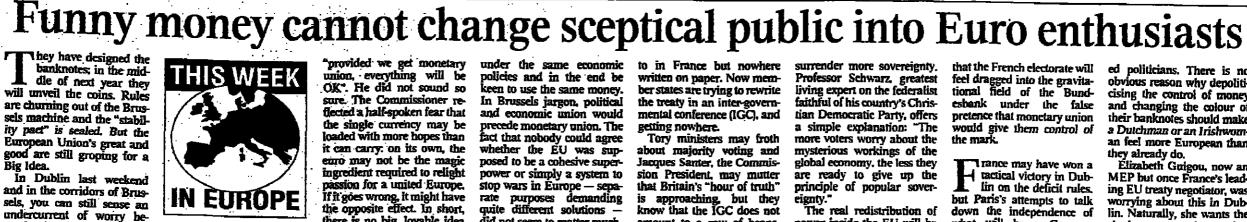
na drugs

18.00 4

Cartneys



huge rally last night.



gaining ground across the continent. Disrespect for the EU's institutions and uninterest in their agenda were not confined to Britain, he acknowledged. But people in Brussels think, he added, that

"provided we get monetary union, everything will be OK". He did not sound so sure. The Commissioner reflected a half-spoken fear that the single currency may be loaded with more hopes than it can carry: on its own, the euro may not be the magic ingredient required to relight passion for a united Europe. If it goes wrong, it might have the opposite effect. In short, there is no big, lovable idea

any more. Once upon a time the architects of a federal EU imagined that if Europeans felt they were all part of the they would be happy to live

policies and in the end be keen to use the same money. In Brussels jargon, political and economic union would precede monetary union. The fact that nobody could agree whether the EU was supposed to be a cohesive superpower or simply a system to stop wars in Europe - separate purposes demanding quite different solutions did not seem to matter much.

The Maastricht treaty nailed down the single currency but left "political union" as vague as ever: worshipped throughout German politics, paid lip service

under the same economic to in France but nowhere written on paper. Now member states are trying to rewrite the treaty in an inter-governmental conference (IGC), and getting nowhere.

Tory ministers may froth

about majority voting and Jacques Santer, the Commission President, may mutter that Britain's "hour of truth" is approaching but they know that the IGC does not amount to a row of beans. The EU is spinning its wheels but at a higher level," says Professor Hans-Peter Schwarz of Bonn University, in a penetrating attack on Germany's never-ending

wish to nudge its partners to

Professor Schwarz, greatest living expert on the federalist faithful of his country's Christian Democratic Party, offers a simple explanation: "The more voters worry about the mysterious workings of the global economy, the less they are ready to give up the principle of popular sover-

The real redistribution of power inside the EU will be the divisions drawn by the single currency: which states are in, which are out and the balance of power between the

two dangers lurking: first,

two groups.

Far-sighted federalists see

feel dragged into the gravita-tional field of the Bundesbank under the false pretence that monetary union would give them control of

Trance may have won a tactical victory in Dublin on the deficit rules. but Paris's attempts to talk down the independence of what will be a Germanflavoured central bank have been a wholesale failure so

The second and larger risk lies in relying on the single currency to accomplish the unification which has defeat-

ed politicians. There is no obvious reason why depoliticising the control of money and changing the colour of their banknotes should make a Dutchman or an Irishwoman feel more European than they already do.

Élizabeth Guigou, now an MEP but once France's leading EU treaty negotiator, was worrying about this in Dublin. Naturally, she wants the single currency to happen but sees "a real danger" in letting money take all the strain: "As far as public opinion is concerned, one money on its own

GEORGE BROCK

# Dutch urged to freeze Britain out of talks

BRITAIN could be cut out of negotiations for a new Maas-tricht treaty until after the general election under a scheme pressed by several European Union states on the Dutch Government, which assumes the EU presidency on

neath the façade of busy

preparations for the single

A few weeks ago I listened

to an experienced European

Commissioner admit in pri-

vate that Euro-scepticism was

According to Michiel Patijn, the Dutch minister who takes over as head of the treaty negotiations, frustration over the pre-electoral paralysis in Britain's conduct of EU affairs is prompting demands for the 14 other members to draft a new treaty without London.

"There are some who are suggesting that we have a negotiation at 14, and then see what the British can do," Mr Patijn said. "Others are saying if you do that you basically have two negotiations in a row, first 14 and then with the British. That's a prospect that is not very appealing. We had better negotiate with 15 for now, and see how far we can go and wait for political events next spring."

Britain's Euro-reluctance, compounded by the imminent election, is the biggest challenge facing Mr Patijn, Minister for European Affairs in The Netherlands' centre-left coalition Government, as he prepares to take over from Ireland the chair of the inter-

governmental conference (IGC), the treaty negotiations. At their summit in Dublin Jacques Santer, the Commison Saturday, EU leaders gave their blessing to Ireland's out-line draft for a revamped treaty as the basis for the final version, which is due to be in Amsterdam to wind up



Charles Bremner in Dublin reports on the tough negotiating strategy being proposed against the Tory Government

emerge from a summit in Amsterdam in June. However, all the hard bargaining has been left to the Dutch

Mr Patijn said The Netherlands, which is one of the most federal-minded EU members, intends to get to grips immediately with the tough "institutional" issues and would not tolerate the speechmaking that had characterised the IGC in its nine months so far. the negotiations and insisted that Britain would block the drive, supported by all 14 others, to remove the veto from some areas of EU decision-making. The Government's abrasive

approach sharpened the chorus of frustration in Dublin from EU officials who are weary with what they see as the obstruction being applied by Britain to the Maastricht revamp. Eyes looked to the

**6** Eyes looked to the ceiling in the summit chamber when Major embarked on an economics lecture ?

Britain versus the rest, these are about whether to extend majority voting and curb the veto, the shape of the Commission, the power of the Parliament and schemes for a more "flexible" Europe.

The Dublin summit started the countdown to what sion President, calls Europe's "moment of truth" at Amsterdam. In ebullient form, John Major predicted that he would

Dividing the 15 into half a ceiling in the summit chamber dozen different camps, not just when Mr Major embarked on a lecture to his fellow leaders on Friday on the merits of British economic policy, according to French officials.

> The conventional Euro-wisdom is that the thorn would be at least partly removed from the European flesh if Britain were governed by Tony Blair. The question widely being asked is whether a Labour government would have enough time in power to fix Britain's position by June. Mr Patijn said: "Any British gov

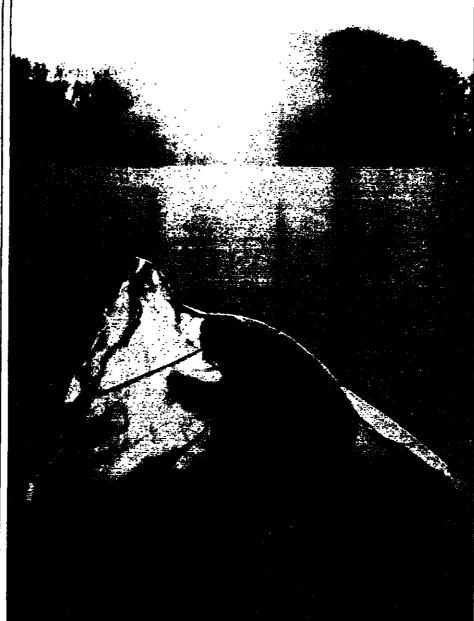
will have a much stronger

The Netherlands will work to avert the production of a minimalist treaty in Amsterdam, Mr Patijn said. The Dutch Government has not, he acknowledged, forgotten the trauma of its last turn in the EU chair in 1991, when it produced a draft for the Maastricht treaty that was rejected as too federalist by all the other members. The Irish text will form the basis of "Maastricht II", rather than any grand new scheme of the 1991

The Netherlands will nevertheless push for its own vision. which is reflected in the language of Wim Kok, the Prime Minister, who believes that the EU should be "freed from the tyranny of decision-mak-Netherlands wants a stronger Commission, more power for the European Parliament, and beefed-up machinery for for-eign policy and borders and police work.

On Saturday, Mr Major hammered home Britain's refusal to contemplate the call, aiready in the Irish draft, for a frontier-free Europe. "Our border controls are not going to be changed, not just because we are being stubborn and difficult, but because we have a wholly different tradition from our continental part-

Matthew Parris and William Rees-Mogg, page 18 Letters, page 19



A Kazakh fisherman takes shelter inside a plastic tent against the freezing winds while fishing on the frozen Ishim river near Akmola in central Kazakhstan

# **Coalition** partner turns fire on Prodi

FROM RICHARD OWEN

PROFESSOR Romano Prodi, the Italian Prime Minister, European Union summit at the weekend to find himself shoring up his fraying centre-left "Olive Tree" coalition intead of trumpeting Italy's hard-fought progress toward

joining the single currency. Massimo D'Alema, leader of the Party of the Democratic Left (PDS) — the former Communists and the main party in the coalition -chose Signor Prodi's absence to launch a wide-ranging attack on his leadership, saying the centre-left coalition had lost sight of the reforming ideals with which it was formed two years ago.

In an interview with La Repubblica, Signor D'Alema - who has not concealed his prime ministerial ambitions said the Prodi Government was "not about to fall". But it should rely more on the PDS rather than being reduced to day-to-day management in an attempt to force through a "budget for Europe".

Signor D'Alema said the Government was dependent on the hard-left Rifondazione Comunista in the lower house, yet had no programmatic agreement with it. Instead of avoiding the issue, it should pen formal talks with the Communists on Italy's bloated public administration, welfare, pensions and constitu-

# City court quashes **Milosevic** poll win

By MICHAEL EVANS. AND JAMES PETTIFER

PRESIDENT Milosevic, the Serbian leader, came under renewed pressure over rigged elections yesterday when up to 250,000 people took to the streets of Belgrade. Their action followed a dramatic court ruling in the southern industrial city of Nis which reinstated the election victory won by the Opposition last month.
The court decided in favour

of the opposition coalition, which had appealed against the ruling by the local election commission that the ruling Socialists had won. The city election commis-sion in Nis, Serbia's second

largest city, was accused of forging results in 17 election districts, ensuring victory for the Socialists. Last week Nis district court ordered the election commission to hand over all election documents.

- Milo Ilic, the recently ousted pro-Milosevic boss of Nis, is a hated figure. He spent taxes to provide his gun-toting entourage with trips to night clubs. where the results were alleg-

The Belgrade protesters vowed to go on demonstrating until the President gave way. The demonstration ended in a

Zoran Djindjic, a prominent opposition leader, said on the 28th consecutive day of protest against the cancellation last month of local election results: Our protests will last until Serbia becomes a legal state." . the capital on Saturday.



A Serbian boy makes the Orthodox sign of victory at an anti-Milosevic protest in Belgrade yesterday

Yesterday a small group of students from Nis began a symbolic march to Belgrade. The 17 students, representing the 17 electoral districts in Nis edly forged, said their 145-mile march was intended to draw the attention of local and

world public opinion. In a letter to Mr Milosevic. the Nis students said they were determined to stop dictatorship taking over the country. About 130 students from the northern town of Novi Sad finished a 50-mile march to Earlier, news media con-trolled by Mr Milosevic accused the demonstrators of being in the service of America. Germany and other powers. Serbian television showed marchers with American and

German flags.

Vuk Draskovic, Serbia's chief opposition leader, left for Geneva yesterday to meet John Kornblum, the American envoy for the former Yugoslavia. Mr Milosevic has invited mediators from the Organisation for Security and Cooperation in Europe (OSCE) to find a solution to the crisis.

# Russian greens hail release of nuclear protester

FROM THOMAS DE WAAL IN MOSCOW

hailed the release vesterday from a St Petersburg prison of Aleksandr Nikitin, who had been dubbed the country's first post-Communist political

Although charges still stand against Captain Nikitin, environmentalists said they were confident they would now be dropped. However, their longterm goal, a full investigation into levels of radiation in the Kola peninsula in the Russian Arctic, still looks remote.

Captain Nikitin, a former naval officer in the Russian Northern Fleet, had passed information on the parlous state of the nuclear industry in the Murmansk region of the far north to the Norwegian ecological group, Bellona. His detention had become a test case not only for human rights in the post-Communist era but of glasnost in the military-

industrial complex. A year ago Bellona staff members had their homes raided and documents and computer disks were confiscated in a crackdown by the FSB, the successor to the KGB. Then in February Captain Nikitin, who left the navy in 1992, was arrested and accused of being a spy. The charge was "treason against the motherland which carries a possible death sentence. although the captain was kept in a common cell.

The arrest caused a storm of protest. Bellona accused the

RUSSIAN environmentalists authorities of trying to frighten away attention to an impending ecological crisis in the

Murmansk region. The area has a nightmarish list of problems, which qualify it to be the world's largest nuclear rubbish dump. The amounts of unsafe waste are probably the greatest in the world after spent fuel was regularly disposed of straight into the sea.

Seventy nuclear submarines are rusting in harbour without a proper programme for their upkeep; one of their number, the Komsomolers, caught fire and sank off the Kola peninsula, although a predicted large radiation leak has not occurred. There is also a nuclear plant of Soviet vintage on the peninsula and a huge number of poorly main-

tained waste dumps.

At Zapadnaya Litsa, the main storage facility for nuclear waste, Bellona says most of the waste was moved to "temporary" open-air containers after an accident in 1982; it has stayed there ever since. Captain Nikitin was not even involved in most of this.

The FSB reverted to oldstyle tactics in the Nikitin case. Bellona activists were denied visas, while the FSB denied that the arrest had anything to do with Bellona. But the issue had clearly become too politically sensitive to ignore after it was repeatedly raised by the Norwegian Government and the European Parliament.



6ppm laser printers in the UK. They offer truly high performance,

an unrivalled range of features for this class of printer, and backing from Brother's excellent technical support

The HL-660 has been voted Best Buy by What to Buy for business. And it is now available from European Business Machines at an amazing price of £299 + VAT.

WE STOCK THE ENTERE RANGE OF BROTHER PRINTERS, FAXES & WIP'S AT THE LOWEST PRICES

#### **EUROPEAN BUSINESS MACHINES** 184-190 High Road, Chadwell Heath, Essex RM6 6LU

Tel: 0181-599 0031 Fax: 0181-599 0034 Visitors welcome or call our TELEPHONE HOTLINE for more details

#### Yeltsin's economic miseries eased by £6bn from IMF tax collection. So far, however, it has released yesterday put wage arrears

By Thomas de Waai.

IN AN early new year gift to President Yeltsin, who is due back at work in the next fortnight, the International Monetary Fund agreed to unfreeze its \$10 billion (£6 billion) loan package to Russia at the weekend and the opposition-dominated parliament was caloled into passing the 1997 budget. In another sign that the country may be over the worst of months of

economic misery, work has resumed at most pits after an agreement to end the ten-day miners' strike. However workers at 62 mines, around a quarter of the total, continued the stoppage yesterday and a new strike was declared by air traffic controllers.

largest in its history, was approved after it noted that a special govern-ment commission had raised rates of

The IMFs decision to resume payments of its loan, the second

only agreed to pay the \$336 million tranche it blocked in October and made no decision for November or December. Since Mr Yeltsin's re-election in July, the Russian economy has been mired in a non-payments crisis

destitute because they have not been

paid for several months. Statistics

because tax revenues have been so low. As a result, millions of people are

roubles (£5 billion).

The budget, which was initially opposed by Communists in the State Duma, was passed yesterday in what has become a familiar pattern of opposition deputies allowing themselves to be bought off at the last moment. Viktor Chernomyrdin, the Prime Minister, added an extra 30 trillion roubles to a new draft.

by November 25 at 46.62 trillion

# Youth's murderer 'lied in court for Winnie Mandela'

FROM INIGO GILMORE IN JOHANNESBURG

WINNIE MANDELA'S tainted past is back under the spotlight after the convicted child murderer Jerry Richardson, one-time head of her notorious Soweto vigilante gang, claimed in an interview at the weekend that he had lied under oath and now intended to tell all.

Richardson, the former coach of the "Mandela United football club", is serving a life sentence for killing Stompie Moeketsi Seipei, 14, the Soweto youth murdered in 1989 after being beaten up at Mrs Mandela's house in the township. In an interview with City Press, a newspaper with a largely black readership, he described himself as the "forgotten man" and spoke of his plans to testify about crimes before the Truth and Reconciliation Commission, which is investigating apartheid era atrocities.

Under a headline "I lied to save Winnie", Richardson said: "They [the commission] must let me give evidence and I will tell all.

His allegations are serious because they conflict with previous accounts of who was involved in the notorious case. Mandela United was formed in the late 1980s as a personal vigilante gang to protect Mrs Mandela, and Richardson, appointed its leader, was convicted of murdering Stompie.

He was one of four youths who were suspected of being police informers who were kidnapped by him and taken to Mrs Mandela's home on

At Mrs Mandela's subsequent trial in 1991, when she was convicted on four counts of kidnapping, the judge found that she had authorised the kidnapping but that she was not at home for the assault. But the circumstances of the kidnapping and murder have remained a subject of contention.

Richardson's counsel admitted during his trial that he had lied to protect Mrs Mandela. Three years ago, in another interview with City Press, he said he would never betray Mrs Mandela, a woman he loved. But prompted by bitterness - she has never visited him in prison - and the prospect that he may be able to obtain amnesty through the truth commssion for his past

Winnie Mandela: sees

to many members of the United Nations. A superpowcrimes, he has decided to er ousts the head of state and Recalling the horrific murinstals the army commander in his place. The difference der, he said several people were involved in the brutal interrogation of Stompie over this time is that the scenario was played out not in a far-off banana republic but at UN four days, at the end of which the youth's face was so swollen headquarters in New York. Kofi Annan's appointment as the next UN Secretary-General, due to be confirmed he could not speak. He said a group of them took the boy to

Jubulani Kubheka, was grant-

ed amnesty by the former

has powers to grant amnesty

for political crimes committed

with a political motive and

Richardson has been encour-

aged by recent developments

surrounding successful appli-

cations by convicted killers.

Brian Mitchell, one of apart-

heid's most notorious killer

policemen, walked free from

prison this month after serv-

ing just four years of a 30-year

sentence for 11 murders after

the commission agreed that

his crimes were politically motivated. To obtain amnesty

applicants must make full

disclosure and express re-

death sentence was commuted to life imprisonment, said he

regretted killing the youth and now realised that he had not

Richardson, whose earlier

morse for their crimes.

The truth commission now

Government.

open yeld where he cut his by the General Assembly to-morrow, is the result of an throat with a knife. Richardson said some of those involved in the murder are now American-sponsored palace in government and another coup" aimed at mending the organisation's battered relamember of the football club is tions with Washington. in the South African National Defence Force. He also mentioned how his co-acccused,

The UN, of course, does not have its own army, but the courtly Mr Annan, an American-educated Ghanaian, ran its closest equivalent, the department of peacekeeping operations, which at its height had 75,000 troops in the field.

US 'palace

coup' put

Annan at

UN helm

THE phenomenon is familiar

For the Americans, Boutros Boutros Ghali had proved a troublesome UN chief. Despite all the talk emanating from Washington about UN reform, it was the huge UN peacekeeping missions in Somalia and Bosnia that led to his downfall. He alienated the American Right by appearing to order US troops into battle in Somalia, and offended the Left by trying to prevent US airstrikes in Bosnia.

Mr Annan was by his boss's side the whole time, but avoided the blame entirely. Identified early as a "rising star", Mr Annan's spectacular as-cent through the ranks in recent years owed much to American support. Holding an economics degree from Malacester College, Minnesota, and a master's in management from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Mr Annan was well qualified to assume senior UN budgetary positions at a time when Washington was seeking thor-

ough UN reform. When the United States wanted to transfer its peacekeeping mission in Somalia to UN command in 1993, Mr Annan was promoted to the head of the peacekeeping department. He also served, at Washington's behest, as the special UN envoy in Bosnia during the transition from the UN mission to the current

Dr Boutros Ghali's inner circle became increasingly paranoid about Mr Annan emerging as a pretender to the Secretary-General's throne. Diplomats say that earlier this year Dr Boutros Ghali summoned his peacekeeping chief to ask him whether he was seeking the top UN job.

Mr Annan routinely denied that he was interested in the post, and scrupulously avoided any hint of disloyalty. He got the job anyway.



# Tanzania drives out Rwandan 🦻 refugees

Miran

By SAM KILEY

TANZANIAN soldiers yesterday drove an estimated 200,000 refugees from the largest refugee camp in Tan-zania and herded them along the road towards Rwanda. The Hutu refugees said the army entered Benaco camp at about noon and forced them out with sticks and batons.

The huge movement of refugees back to Rwanda was the second in a month; more than half a million trekked into Rwanda from camps in eastern Zaire. It may mark the final days of impunity for the Internhamme, the Hutu mili-tia behind the 1994 genocide of a million Rwandan Tutsis and Hutu moderates.

No accurate estimates of how many refugees were planning to cross back to Rwanda could be made yesterday, but the Rwandan Hutus queued ten abreast at the Rusumo Falls border crossing in a line that stretched back ten miles.

The United Nations World Food Programme said about 100,000 had been herded southeast, deeper into Tanzania, by the Interahamwe and had managed to evade Tanzanian soldiers who had sealed off the camps and erected roadblocks so that refugees

could not avoid going home. In April 1994 Rusumo Falls achieved international notoriety as the bodies of hundreds of genocide victims tumbled down the 100ft cascade. A little more than a month later local Hutus flooded across the bridge into Tanzania, leaving machetes, the tools of the genocide, in piles 10ft high.

# Colombia holds Britons over £30m cocaine haul on yacht

By Gabriella Gamini, south america correspondent

THREE Britons have been accused of trying to smuggle cocaine worth an estimated \$50 million (£30 million) from Colombia's northern port of Barranquilla in a luxury yacht named Perla Mar.

Michael Hayne, his son Alan and David Maurice Caribbean port on Friday evening and were yesterday being questioned by the local anti-drugs police which works closely with agents of the US Drugs Enforcement Administration (DEA).
Police found 427lb of best-

quality cocaine stashed in the cupboards and hidden under the floorboards of the USregistered yacht which the three men were crewing. We found cocaine worth at least \$50 million on their yacht. We stamps.

do not know where it was destined for, or whether those arrested are a part of a larger ring of traffickers," said General José Rosso Serrano, chief of Colombia's anti-drugs police. General Rosso is famous in Colombia for capturing the top bosses of the Cali arugs carrei masterminded 80 per cent of

The Britons are being held at the port city's El Bosque prison and are expected to face questioning over the next

that Mr Shaw had apparently entered Colombia on various occasions and that Mr Havne had crossed into the country from Venezuela but did not have valid customs entry

Barranguilla is a notorious drugs port. Only two months ago police seized the biggest cargo of cocaine to be captured just a few miles offshore, when they boarded a Honduras-registered fishing trawler which had seven tonnes of cocaine hidden in Colombia's anti-drugs

police have in the past year the world's cocaine trade. stepped up the anti-drugs war, and started clamping down on traffickers who use a common route across the Cafew days. A police spokesman said ribbean to the United States. It is all part of a wider plan by President Samper, who has given way to American pres-sure after he was accused of accepting \$6 million from the Cali drugs cartel towards funding his 1994 election

campaign.

# Arafat hits back at Netanyahu charge

FROM ROSS DUNN FROM JERUSALEM

THE Israeli Prime Minister, Binyamin Netanyahu, and Yassir Arafat, the Palestinian leader, yesterday both gave warnings of the risk of violent confrontation and blamed each other for raising tensions in the Middle East. "We have solid information

ing for a new wave of violence," Mr Netanyahu told Israel Radio, referring to the September riots which left 86 people dead. The Israeli leader was speaking after his Cabinet's decision last week to provide financial incentives to Jewish settlers in the West Bank and Gaza strip.

Mr Netanyahu accused Mr Arafat's Palestinian Authority of having no real interest in the peace negotiations and said the Palestinians only

wanted to impose their demands. They included a reduction in the overall size of the Jewish State and a division of Jerusalem into two capitals. Mr Arafat said in Gaza City

that Mr Netanyahu was simply trying to divert attention Interview Israeli newspaper, Yediot Aharonot, Mr Arafat said the announcement was "a time bomb". He said: "Soon we will not be able to stop the downward slide and once we have counted up the dead we will be back where we started."

He dismissed any idea of meeting Mr Netanyahu at this stage. "What would be the use?" Mr Arafat asked. "Everybody blames him [Mr Netanyahu] but he carries

# Corsican towns hit in guerrilla raids

Paris: Bombs and gunfire racked Corsica at the weekend when suspected separatists fired from a car at a paramilitary barracks in Bastia, on the Mediterranean island's northern tip (Susan Bell writes). No one was injured in yesterday's predawn raid which left 16 bullet holes in the building's façade. As the gunmen drove off, they fired at an electricity office. So far no one has claimed responsibility for the attack, but it is believed to be the work of the outlawed Corsican National Liberation Front. Yesterday afternoon a bomb went off in

#### New Gulf War 'victims'

Veterans from the Czech Republic Army claim to be suffering "Gulf War syndrome" (Michael Evans writes). The soldiers, from a specialist unit which was responsible for "sniffing out" signs of chemical warfare during the 1991 Gulf War, claim they have had a range of illnesses, including chronic fatigue, hair and teeth loss and severe headaches. Britain and America are investigating claims that thousands of their soldiers are suffering from Gulf War syndrome.

### Serious role for actor

Bucharest: Among the leading ministers in the new Government sworn in by Romania's President, Emil Constantinescu, is Ion Caramitrou, right, a former actor (Sean Hillen writes). Mr Caramitrou, who was in the recent film Mission Impossible with Tom Cruise, has been named Minister of Culture. He joined the Romanian delegation to the Dublin summit at the weekend.



### Russia warns Chechens

Moscow: Russian officials warned Chechen separatists that the capture of 22 Russian soldiers could halt Moscow's military withdrawal from the region, the RIA news agency said. About 65 Chechens seized the Russians on Saturday, near the Dagestan-Chechnya border, Anatoli Shirko, commander of the Russian Interior Ministry forces, was reported to have said. The incident had seriously complicated the withdrawal of Russian troops". (Reuter)

#### 38 die in Somali battle

Mogadishu: At least 38 people were killed and more than 90 injured when heavy fighting erupted in the Medina district of Mogadishu, the Somali capital. The fighting, between forces of warlord Hussein Muhammad Aidid and those of rival faction leaders Osman Hassan Ali Atto and Musa Sidi Yalahow, followed a series of clashes last week in the same area. Residents said the fighting began when the Aidid contingent began to loot the main market. (Reuter)

# Threat to kill prince

Phnom Penh: Hun Sen, the Cambodian Co-Prime Minister threatened to shoot down any airliner that brought the exiled Prince Norodom Sirvudh back to Phnom Penh. The half-brother of King Sihanouk, who went into exile in France after allegedly plotting to assassinate Mr Hun Sen, is now determined to return home. Mr Hun Sen said he would only allow Prince Sirivudh to return safely if King Sihanouk pardoned the prince. (Reuter)

# UNBEATABLE BED AND FULL TRADITIONAL BREAKFAST FROM

PER PERSON PER NIGHT ONLY IF YOU BOOK BEFORE 24 DECEMBER '96

WEST END Regent Palace Hotel*	£29
HEATHROW Forte Crest Heathrow	£40
KENSINGTON The Kensingron Close	£40
WEST END Hotel Russell	£43
WEST END Forte Posthouse Bloomsbury	£43
REGENT'S PARK Forte Posthouse Regent's Park	£43
HAMPSTEAD Force Posthouse Hampstead*	£43
HEATHROW The Excelsion:	£45
WEST END Strand Palace	£45
WEST END Saint Georges Hotel*	£47
WEST END The Cumberland Hotel	£47
WEST END The Cavendish	£50
WEST END The Westbury*	£65
COVENT GARDEN The Waldorf Meridien	£85
WEST END Grosvenor House	£90
WEST END Le Meridien Piccadilly	£95

Ask your hotel about special lunch/dinner deals

 Prices are per person per night including accommodation, full traditional breakfast & VAT at 17.5% based on 2 adults sharing a twinkdouble room

Offer available until 26 January 1997



To book, see your travel agent or call quoting reference P108E

Breaks must be taken between 20 December 1996 and 26 January 1997 (excluding 24-31 December 1996), Texcluding 29-31

# **Historians vote Clinton** less than average leader

FROM TOM RHODES IN WASHINGTON

leading American historians in more than a decade concluded yesterday that Bill Clinton and his two Republican predecessors were less than average Presidents of the United States.

The ranking, first intro-duced in 1948 by Arthur Schlesinger, the Harvard historian, was this year accompanied by an interpretation by his son, Arthur Schlesinger Jnr, also an historian and a former adviser to President Kennedy.

The younger Schlesinger concluded that Mr Clinton was a highly skilled politician who lacked self-discipline. The President's judgment of people was erratic and the historian deemed Mr Clinton flagrantly opportunistic in his political

"He rushes to propitiate the audience before him, often at his own expense. His scandals and cover-ups are ripe for exploitation by a vindictive opposition." Mr Schlesinger wrote in The New York Times, where the poli was published. "Who can tell how this combination of talents and infirmities will play out? Clinton's

THE first Schlesinger poll of second term offers at once the potential of greatness and the potential of humiliation."

The Schlesinger poll asked a jury of 32 luminaries, including Mario Cuomo, the former Governor of New York, and Doris Kearns Goodwin, the presidential historian, to place every American leader in one of five categories — great, near great, average, below average and failure - based on White House performance. Mr Clinton gained 17 average votes,

Lincoln: acclaimed as the best President

failures - was ranked lower than President Bush, who had 16 average, 12 below average and one failure. All three joined a list including Madi-son, Taft, Ford and Carter as average (low). Lincoln, as in past Schle-singer polls, was regarded by scholars as the best President

two near greats, two failures

and five below average.

President Reagan — who by

comparison received seven

near greats. Il average votes.

nine below average and four

in history. He was joined by Washington and Franklin Roosevelt as the only three greats. Jefferson. Truman, Wilson and Teddy Roosevelt were among the near greats. Eisenhower, Kennedy and Johnson were included in the average (high) category.
With his domestic policy

likely to be hampered by a Republican Congress, Mr Clinton's chances of achieving a better rating in the next scholarly survey appear slim. Mr Schlesinger recommended that he concentrate a second term on an agenda abroad, including renewed commitment to peace in Ireland, the Middle East and Bosnia.

# Rifkind tries to kickstart Cyprus peace talks

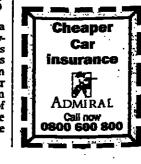
MALCOLM RIFKIND, the Foreign Secretary, begins talks in Cyprus today with the leaders of the Greek and Turkish Cypriot communities in an attempt to nudge forward one of the world's most intractable peace negotia-tions (Michael Binyon writes).

He will have a working breakfast with President Clerides, and then travel across the green line in Nicosia to meet Rauf previously been close to agreement. On the stalled penktas, the Turkish Cypriot leader, in Britain is not proposing a new blueprint,

an attempt to end the 20-year stalemate on the divided island. It will be the first time for a generation that a British Foreign Secretary has held talks on both sides of the dividing line.

During his two-day visit Mr Rifkind will urge the two communities to define their minimum security requirements as well as the areas over which they have

nor does Mr Rifkind see his visit as a spectacular new British initiative. However, with two important sovereign bases on the island as well as British troops serving with UN forces along the green line, Britain's influence in its former colony is still considerable. The Foreign Secretary hopes permanent members of the UN Security Council will concentrate on the stalled UN plan for a two-zone



ECEMBER 101

drives o Rwanda refuge, Management of the state of the

Mary draws are not the second line Being and the state of the he suni The Harman Breek The tree come Witter . . per strategy and transport

Mr Kugern tree C dwaren e 4 m fures : 1.4

Table Street only

70 ×

Señor Crespo: appointed bishop by splinter group

# Pressure on Threat by Clinton to to pro-US Strike back Gulf states FROM MICHAEL THEODOULOU against Iran IRAN'S stipreme leader, Ayatollab Ali Khamenei, has said that an attack by the United States would have dire

FROM TOM RHODES IN WASHINGTON

was initially uncooperative in

ceding information to America

about the Dhahran incident, is

making a deliberate attempt to destabilise Iran.

we're getting into here," said a senior member of the National

Security Council. "All the information from Saudi Arabia

must be confirmed by us and

others before anything is

Nonetheless the Pentagon.

which wants to be ready in the

case of any eventuality, is said

to be in the advanced stages of

planning for a tailor-made

response to Iran which might include strategic attacks on

guerrilla training camps iden-

call for the use of cruise missiles launched from air-

craft carriers deployed in the Gulf, or Stealth fighters oper-

ating from a base in Saudi

British officials in Washing-

ton said they were maware of

any "detailed plan" and are

not expecting any immediate

response. Preliminary sound-

ings have been made among

the European allies, but yes-

terday there appeared to have

All sides are aware that the

policy of "critical dialogue"

been no active consultation.

According to some Western media reports, Pentagon plans

tified by the CIA.

considered."

"We have to be sure what

THE United States has made contingency plans for military strikes against Iran, but the Pentagon said yesterday no action would be taken until defence chiefs received "complete" confirmation linking the Tehran regime to a June bombing of American bar-

racks in Saudi Arabia. It emerged last week that Louis Freeh, the director of the FBI, had been passed intelligence by the Saudi Arabian Government linking a group of Saudi Shia Muslim extremists to the bombing of the Khobar Towers in Dhahran which killed 19 American

airmen. Confessions of at least 40 of the Shias, combined with electronic eavesdropping by the Saudis, were said to confirm that the group had been sponsored by Iran and had strong connections with Iranian intelligence.

At the same time, reports in Washington stated that Iran was flying at least three 747 cargo jets of weapons and humanitarian supplies to Syria every month for shipment to Hezbollah, the radical Islamic group in Lebanon. The weapons included the Russianmade Sagger anti-tank missile and long-range Katyusha rockets, which the Israelis claim could be launched from Lebanon as far south as Haifa.

with Iran has failed, but the Clinton Administration, In what is viewed as a growing case against Iran, which sent a bellicose message American intelligence is also convinced that at least two of the Palestinian extremists involved in deadly vehicle even further from the West. bombings against Israel this year had ties to Tehran.

have remained unusually si-The White House is expectlent on the issue of Dhahran ing pressure from Republi and are thought to be waiting cans if any concrete link is until Mr Clinton's new natmade showing that Iran spon-sored either the bombers in before pressing for action. made showing that Iran spon-Dhahran or upgraded: Even then, they may find it

Hezbollah's arsenal hard to criticise any indecision Although the Pentagon has on the cart of the Pentagon, tentatively concluded that the whose new Defence Secretary Shias were responsible for the - is William Cohen, the retiring the only Republican appointee must be incontrovertible before any action is taken, officito President Clinton's new als said. Some intelligence Cabinet. believe Saudi Arabia, which

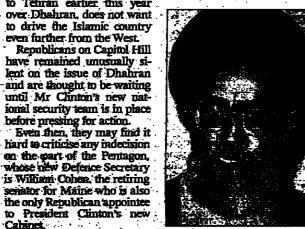
Leading article, page 19

# Khamenei

In a speech on Saturday to

"It [the US] should know insecure for the enemies of the Iranian nation, particularly

those living in glass houses. Iran has vehemently denied any direct or indirect involvement in the Saudi bombing. insisting that Tehran is being made the scapegoat for a home-grown terrorist prob-



consequences for the entire oilrich Gulf region.

the Islamic Revolutionary Guards Corps, the country's main fighting force, Ayatollah Khamenei said: The American Administration has decided to strike. They did not say so but evidence indicates

Iranian officials and businessmen speculated that tarcould include Iran's unfinished nuclear reactor at Bushehr, oil facilities, a network of camps that Washington alleges are used to train foreign terrorists, and two disputed islands in the Gulf which Tehran has heavily fortified in recent months.

that the region can have tranquillity only when Iran has tranquillity," said Ayat-ollah Khamenei in a speech that was broadcast live on Tehran radio. Referring to the US as the Great Satan, he issued a thinly veiled warning against Saudi Arabia and the oil-rich sheikhdoms across the Gulf from Iran. "Any aggression or attempts to make Islamic Iran insecure will make the Persian Gulf more

lem in the pro-US kingdom.



Khamenei: forecast dire

# Rival Anglican bishops in Quito church tug of war

FROM DAVID ADAMS IN QUITO, ECUADOR

dissidents. We are the historic

Anglican Church of Ecuador." Señor Crespo blames the

situation on a series of rup-

tures dating back to the

Church's decision in the late 1950s to transfer jurisdiction

over Ecuador to the Episcopa-

THE Anglican Church in Ecuador has been divided over nor ever has been, a bishop of who is its rightful bishop. Is he the Anglican Communion." Undaunted, Señor Crespo the dergyman recognised by the Archbishop of Cantersays he refuses to recognise Dr bury? Or is he a mercurial Carey's authority, calling him priest who claims to be financed by Colonel Muzmmar Gaddafi, the Libyan leader? an "obstinate heretic". Standing by a portrait of the Queen, he claimed: "We are not

"It is totally absurd," said the Rev Neptali Larrea, the Canterbury-backed bishop, at his office next to the Anglican Cathedral of The Lord in Quito. "We have tried to be very prudent, but I don't know how much longer we can put up with it."

Across the city at the fortress-like Church of St Nicholas, the Libyan-backed pretender, the Rev Walter Crespo, called Señor Larrea "a sewer of insinuations and false-

The Archbishop of Canterbury, Dr George Carey, sought to put the matter to rest

lians, its American sister church. While the Church of England has deep roots in the Catholic tradition, the Episcopal Church is Protestant-Tensions increased with the Anglican Church's decision to allow the cordination of women, and later homosexuals and lesbians. But his



Señor Larrea: backed by Dr George Carey

ing Señor Larrea, he said: critics say Señor Crespo's case "Bishop Walter Crespo is not, for legitimacy is as thin as for legitimacy is as thin as Quito's mountain air.

After enrolling in several Episcopalian seminaries in America in the late 1970s; his studies were suspended for alleged misconduct. He was later ordained by a small group of "traditionalist" priests who had broken away from the official Church over the ordination of women. But the relationship ended in mutual recrimination, and Seilor Crespo was stripped of holy orders for conduct "unbecom-

ing a priest". In 1991, Señor Crespo also became the subject of a criminal investigation into immigration fraud in New Jersey where he ran a legal aid service for Hispanic immigrants. He was never charged, but returned to Ecuador after being named Bishop of Quito by another Anglican splinter

At about the same time Señor Crespo accepted an offer by Libyan authorities to become the Bishop of Libya, which came with an expense account provided by the Gaddafi regime.

Señor Crespo says his relationship with Libya goes back to a serious car accident he had with a Libyan diplomat while working as a lawyer at the United Nations in Geneva. Serior Crespo had to have plastic surgery, paid for by Libya. He now divides his duties between Ecuador and Libya and has described Colonel Gaddafi as "a great man loved by his people.



By QUENTIN LETTS

MYSTERY surrounds the death of a leading American crime writer, whose corpse was found swinging from a skyscraper last Chicago

At first the death of Eugene izzi, bester known under his nom de phume of Nick Gaitano, was reckoned to be

little gothic, but that was in keeping with the dark, brooding crime thrillers with which he made his name. Detectives have now disclosed, however, that the 43-year-old writer was found wearing a bullet-proof jacket, had knuckledusters in his pocket, a can of disabling pepper spray, and \$481 (£292). A handgun was

found at his ransacked office, and friends said that he seemed to be in fear of attack perhaps from an Indiana militia group he had recently infiltrated in his quest for authentic thriller material.

No suicide note was found. But could such a natural a writer have resisted penning one if he had really been on



The Bright Field freighter is held steady by tugs after she crashed into a New Orleans dock, wrecking a building but missing other vessels

# Shoppers flee as runaway freighter rams mall

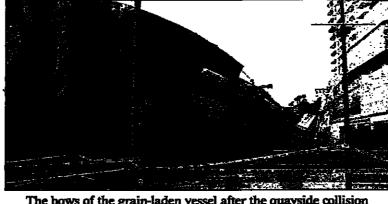
FROM QUENTIN LETTS IN NEW YORK

POLICE divers searched the waters of the River Mississippi for bodies yesterday after a 68,000-tonne freighter crashed into a waterfront shopping centre in New Orleans.

The out-of-control ship, the Liberian registered Bright Field, sounded its klaxons repeatedly before it ns klaxons repeatedly before it smashed into the shopping centre. Hundreds of people ran from the path of the grain-laden vessel, which crushed a 100-yard stretch of metaland-glass buildings. The incident occurred at lunchtime

on Saturday as Christmas shoppers crowded the Louisiana city's sur rounding French quarter - one of the most popular tourist spots in the United States. The 763ft Bright Field was manoeuvring in a notoriously fast-moving stretch of the Mississippi when her power failed,

When the crew realised what was happening, they sounded all available



The bows of the grain-laden vessel after the quayside collision

horns and hooters to warn bankside pedestrians. The pilot was unable to prevent the heavy vessel ploughing into the quayside, but managed to steer the Bright Field clear of other river traffic, including a casino ship which was full of gamblers, and two cruise boats. As the freighter struck the

bank, there was a great ripping and much confusion as glass splinters flew through the air, shop walls crumbled and people screamed. The ship was holed in the bow but was swiftly secured by tugs.

New Orleans is not only a busy port but is also a popular destination for

guards initially reported that six people had been killed, but later said there were no confirmed deaths.

Witnesses said some people jumped into the water as the ship approached the quay, but after extensive searches no bodies were found. A troop of Girl Scouts, said to have been crushed in the confusion, were found alive and well, if a little dusty and surprised.

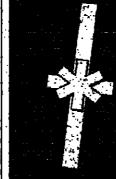
A local councillor, Oliver Thomas, said that the Riverwalk Mall shopping centre was now "like a pancake where there was a wharf, there is now water". A veteran Mississippi river captain, "Doc" Hawley, had praise for the pilot who steered the Bright Field clear of all other vessels. The freighter missed the casino boat by a mere 70ft, and some gamblers leapt off her decks into the river after a loudspeaker announcement that it was time to abandon ship.

Mr Hawley said: When you see how he avoided those cruise ships and the casino, it was beautiful work."

# FROM VIRGIN RADIO & ORANGE







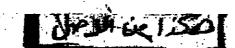
A one-off payment of only £199 gives you: \* connection to Orange, 12 months free line rental § 15 minutes free talk time each month. × 12 months free insurance with 24 hour replacement 3 year warranty, 14 day money back guarantee

Motorola mr20 Orange phone for life

the control of a property of the control of the con lestine ion in the world. To orier the bree Leste tone and complete the source before.

EXCLUSIVE ORANGE OFFER CALL: 0500

Join the movement, switch to Virgin Radio now!
To listen to the "World's Best Rock Station" (New York Radio Awards) tune in to Virgin Radio on the following frequencies: Nationwide on 1215 and 1197-1260am/mw; stereo on Sky and cable. London and the South Fast on 105,84m classes South East on 105.8fm stereo.



New superconductor hope proves premature

# Crossed circuits

BRIEFING

Nigel

Hawkes

REPORTS last week that French scientists had discovered a superconductor which operates at room temperature stirred a brief flurry of excitement. but appear to have been premature. The evidence they have gathered is interesting, but falls a long way short of proof, while the release of the data before publication has caused embarrassment. The French Academy of Sciences, to whose Proceedings the paper had been submit-ted, is meeting today to decide whether to release the paper to the press early.

The material involved is lithium beryllium hydride (LiBeH3). better known as a potential rocket fuel. Last week's reports emerged after a member of the team gave a talk attended by a reporter from a French provincial paper. The story was picked up by Reuter and spread around the world. But later Dr Alain Mauger of Paris University, one of the scientists involved, conceded that the team had not even measured the conductivity of the hydride. "We have no proof at all that this compound is a superconductor." he said. "We are scandalised by the alerting of the

press before our paper is even accepted."

The team, which includes researchers from the National Institute of Applied Science in Lyons, the Atomic Energy Commission in Paris and the National Centre of Scientific Research in Meudon. have found magnetic anomalies suggestive of superconductivity. At roughly room temperature (25C) the powdered hydride

called magnetic irreversibility. in which its magnetic properties changed in a manner dependent on an external magnetic field. This effect is also seen in copper oxide-based superconductors at the temperatures at which they become superconductors.

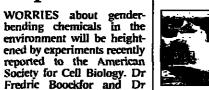
In addition, the French team measured a change in the specific heat of the compound at the critical temperature, something that is also seen in established superconductors. So far, they have not actually measured the electrical resis-tance or shown that it falls to zero at the critical temperature,

and there are reasons to doubt that it does. The notion that lithium beryllium hydride might be a superconductor was first suggested about ten years ago by Dr Albert Overhauser of Purdue University, in Indi-ana but attempts to prove it by Dr Paul Chu at the University of Houston failed.

The implications of a room temperature superconductor are hard to overstate. All electrical resistance disappears, enabling the construction of highly-efficient machines and loss-free transmission lines. All proven superconductors work at such low temperatures that they require constant cooling. A room temperature superconductor would be a real revolution.

The powder studied by the French team would not be suitable for power cables, but might be used in electronic circuits, where it could be applied in thin layers. Assuming, of course, that it works.

# Pollutants that may | Pressure theory lead to impotence



Charles Blake of the University of South Carolina injected rats three times weekly with 20mg of octylphenol, an ingredient used in textile manufacture and commonly found in the environment.

The rats showed a roughly four-fold increase in sperm abnormalities and a 50 per cent decrease in sperm count after a month of treatment. After two months, the animals' reproductive organs were shrivelled and unable to produce any sperm at all. The amounts of the chemical injected are roughly comparable with the levels found in the fatty

tissue of fish in some polluted US rivers. Whether such chemicals have anything to do with changes in human health, such as diminishing sperm counts and the increase in testicular cancer, remains a matter of controversy. But Dr Boockfor says: "Things like this could be contributing to the decline in human reproductive potential.'

# skates on thin ice



EVERYBODY knows that skates slide on ice because the pressure of the blades melts the surface layer. Except that they don't. "It doesn't work out," says Dr Michel van Hove, of Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory in California. "You put data in the formula, and there's not

enough pressure." So why is ice slippery? According to Dr van Hove and his colleague Dr Gabor Somorjai, it is because the surface layer is always molten. Though bound firmly to the solid layers of ice beneath, the molecules in the top layer vibrate three or four times faster than those in the ice proper. The team, whose results are soon to appear in the journal Surface Science, bombarded the surface of ice with electrons, expecting to see a diffraction signature for the first three layers of ice molecules. They were puzzled when

they saw only two, but decided this was because the molecules in the top layer were vibrating so hard the signal was blurred. . The finding, says Dr Steve George of the University of Colorado, "illustrates how we don't understand the simplest things."



The computer model will reflect several aspects of ageing; practice, for instance, preserves cognitive ability — exercising the brain keeps it young

# Old grey matter test

As people grow old, some appear able to remain reasonably lucid while others show clear signs of losing their faculties. Anjana Ahuja reports on a project to discover why

Tou will find it harder to remember your new year resolutions next year. You will not have felt it, but some of your brain cells have died and their demise has led to subtle rearrangements in the complex web of links that allow you to think, feel and recall.

In simple terms, your brain has aged. The effects may be imperceptible from one year to the next, but by the time we slide into old age, our mental faculties have dwindled noticeably. However, one aspect of growing older has always mystified experts — just as a few lucky individuals retain the beauty of their youth, why do some people remain more

Psychologists at the universities of Birmingham and Manchester have embarked on an ambitious project to find out. They plan to simulate the effects of ageing on the human brain. The "brain" under study is a computer model built from hundreds of processing units. Each unit represents a neuron, or brain cell.

The units are interconnected in a neural network. This is a sophisticated breed of computer algorithm which allows a model to learn from past experience, just as a human being does. Thus, the artificial brain mimics, in a simplified way, the human brain. Ageing is simple — just prune the number of connections to simulate cell death.

eural networks also allow different tasks to be carried out by different parts of the network. Again. there are parallels with the human brain - different mental abilities age at different rates and in different ways. Many studies show that specific mental skills are associated with specific brain regions. But this is no whimsical

gence. To make it realistic, the arranged in patterns. By lookmodel must be able to mirror the trends shown by real people, which can be gleaned from past studies. The model will also be pitted against a group of elderly volunteers.

The computer model will have to reflect several wellknown aspects of ageing. The first is that cognitive ability declines ever more steeply as we get older. The second is that as we age the variation in mental ability between people

becomes wider. The third is that practice seems to preserve cognitive ability, so that exercising the brain somehow keeps it young. The fourth is that, according to large-scale experi-mental studies, the speed at which our brains degenerate

The three-year, £120,000 project, funded by the Economic and Social Re-search Council, is headed by Glyn Humphreys, from Birmingham University, and Pat Rabbitt, who runs the Age and Cognitive Performance Research Centre at Manchester University. Professor Rabbitt and his research team have compiled data on 6,500 volunteers between the ages of 50

Although the project started just four months ago, fascinating results have already started to emerge. One hundred volunteers, ranging in age from 50 to 75, were given lists of letters which were

ing through many examples, the volunteers learnt to recognise the patterns, or "artificial grammar", hidden in the letters. They were then shown letter sequences that either complied with or broke these

grammatical rules. When asked to repeat the test some time later, older participants could recall the rules, and therefore still complete the task, but could not remember whether they had

seen specific examples before. "The 'Our volunteers seemed to have an implicit understanding of brains these artificial rules and were able seem to be to judge grammar, but couldn't recall hardwhere it came from," Professor wired for Humphreys says. This finding has

language' straightforward comparisons - we seem to be hardwired for language, in that our capacity to communicate does not diminish greatly with age. Language is an example of what experts call a crystallised ability - once we have learnt it, it hardens or crystallises in

> These are distinct from socalled fluid abilities. These re-late to thinking on your feet." Professor Humphreys says. "As we get older, fluid abilities become more problematic; we are hoping that the model will capture that. It might even shed light on why language is crystallised rather than fluid." However, the distinction be

mental ability has aroused great debate. Even though language is classed as a crystallised ability, some aspecis do suffer as we mature. For example, an older person may take longer to retrieve a word from memory; even though the vocabulary is still there, information processing speed or working memory capacity has dwindled.

ome psychologists have suggested that one of these qualities either information processing speed or memory capacity - is the master skill which decays with age, and this primary deterioration leads to decline in all cognitive abilities. This notion of a master skill fits with the finding that people with high-er IQs age better, mentally speaking, than their low IQ counterparts.

Psychologists also hope to find evidence for one encouraging feature of ageing - that practising cognitive skills keeps them in shape. They will test this theory in the artificial brain by "weighting" neurons according to how much they are used. Neurons with low weights will be selectively killed off. Well used neurons. such as those dealing with language, will have higher weights, and therefore resist

pruning. If the pattern of perfor-mance by the artificial brain matches that shown by the volunteers, Professor Humphreys notes, it will be empirievidence that a few brainteasers a day can help to tween these two types of keep mental decline at bay.

# Having a hell of a good time

In a computerised world, the writer Kurt Vonnegut still enjoys using paper, pencils and a typewriter

IN an interview with Kurt issue of Inc. Technology, he was asked to discuss his feelings about living in an increa-

work at home, and if I wanted to. I could have a L computer right by my bed, and I'd never have to leave it. But I use a typewriter, and afterwards I mark up the pages with a pencil.

Then I call up this woman

named Carol out in Wood-stock and say: "Are you still doing typing?" Sure she is, and her husband is trying to track bluebirds out there and not having much luck, and so we chitchat back and forth. and I say, "Okay, I'll send you

the pages."
Then I go down the steps and my wife calls, "Where are you going?""Well", I say, "I'm going to buy an envelope". And she says, "You're not a poor man. Why don't you buy a thousand envelopes? They'll deliver them, and you can put them in the close!". And I say, "Hush". So I go to this news stand across the street where they sell magazines and lot-tery tickets and stationery. I have to get in line because

there are people buying candy and all that sort of thing, and I talk to them. The woman behind the

counter has a jewel between her eyes, and when it's my turn. I ask her if there have been any big winners lately. I get my envelope and seal it up and go to the postal convenience center down the block at the corner of 47th Street and 2nd Avenue, where I'm secretly in love with the woman behind the counter. I keep absolutely poker-faced, I nevabout her. One time I had my

pocket picked in there and got to meet a cop and tell him about it. Anyway, I address the envelope to Carol in Woodstock. I stamp the envelope and mail it in a mailbox in front of the post office, and

And I've had a heli of a good time. I tell you, we are here on Earth to fart around, and don't let anybody tell you any different.



Shopping trip: Vonnegut



What my older, wiser brother said about "IMPOTENCE"

PEOPLE who suffer from it get fed up. Just thinking about it makes it worse. And many prescribed drugs have adve officers. But there are qualified people who now specialise in treating this embarrassing condition paintents I for them, he said, at The Medical re in Weymouth Street, OR 0171 637 2018, 20W1





DOWNHILL RACERS

> Austria to the fore as the ski season opens in Val d'Isère PAGE 25

> > **SNOW REPORTS** START TODAY PAGE 24





Srikumar Sen calls time on a boxing career PAGE 24

# RS SPOKI

**MONDAY DECEMBER 16 1996** 

# ZIMBABWE STRIKE ANOTHER EMBARRASSING ONE-

# England signal a lack of flair

IN BULAWAYO

ABER 16 1996

BULAWAYO (Zimbabwe won toss): Zimbabwe beat England by two

ANOTHER hand played, another trick lost. England were beaten for the third time in 15 days on their tour of Zimbabwe when they met their host's national side in the first one-day international here at Queens Sports Club yesterday and lost a tense, absorbing contest by two wickers with 25 balls to spare. The result was narrow, but it

flattered them greatly.

Shortly after the finish, however, Michael Atherton, the England captain, dismissed the outcome of the game - which gave Zimbabwe their third win in four meetings with England, a remarkable record for a country that has only won eight out of 63 such matches in its history — as having any relevance to the Test series between the teams starting on Wednesday. If only he

He preferred to describe Zimbabwe's startling one-day record against England as a "imx".

If only he were right about that, too. Zimbabwe added to the defeats by a President's XI and Mashonaland early this month not because they are more talented, but because they are more determined. as they showed at every turn yesterday. They also have the

Saqlain's magic spell .

tireless work and thoughtful prepa ration of David Houghton and Alistair Campbell, respectively Zimbabwe's player-coach and

Houghton said on the eve of this match that if Zimbabwe could bowl a tight line England would not have the flair to score the necessary runs. His bowlers did not let him down and he was proved right England, put in, began brightly and were 40 for one after nine overs but their innings soon withered and they were all out for 152 with 26 balls unused. They forced a good rearguard action, having Zimbabwe 106 for seven at one point, but such a paltry total is as good as indefensible in one-day cricket.

Atherton appeared to be at the heart of England's flair by pass. After Knight and Stewart were removed by the combative Streak, he found himself unable to get the ball away from a pitch that only helped the bowlers early in the day. He did not score his first run for 24 balls and, in all, spent 77 balls making 23.

Admittedly he had no sooner come in than he lost Thorpe, uriously promoted ahead of Hussain to No 4 and bowled by an inswinger from Brandes, essaying a loose drive. He and Hussain, who would stay for the remainder of the nings for an unbeaten 49, thus had to begin a rebuilding process, singing — they thought — for a total of around 200. Faced with bowlers who were disciplined and using the lower ball imaginatively, England cause their shots badly, however. that target had to be regularly revised downwards until, in the and, they were grateful to reach 150. That Zimbabwe made such hard work of overhauling England's total had less to do with the pitch than some fiesty bowling at the start of the innings from Silverwood, who made an impres-

sive international debut, and in the middle of it from Gough and the covers.

Mulially. More important still was their own fear of chasing runs in limited-overs cricket. Though Atherton had a poor

game as a batsman — he should not have even lasted as long as he did as an electrical failure deprived the umpires access to television replays, which would have shown him run out on 15 - he enjoyed a good day as captain and deployed his forces well in difficult circumstances.

His decision to withdraw Croft, who had been punished by Waller, the pinch-hitter who actually batsensibly through 29 overs for and recall Gough when Houghton - a good player of spin came in worked perfectly.

Gough, typifying the brittleness of the England batting when under pressure, is run out by Flower while yards short of making his ground. Photograph: Howard Burditt Houghton chipping to Crawley in

> From then on Zimbabwe started to give away wickets as profligately as England. They appeared to lose heart, as well they might, Campbell having damaged a finger on his right hand and gashed a cheek when colliding with Guy Whittall during pre-match practice. They spent most of the day trying to beat England with ten men, Campbell not intending to bat unless

It became necessary when Zimbabwe were 97 for five and he duly came in and played the innings that decided the match. An uribeaten 32 that won him the manof the match award. He was given valuable help by Streak, who put on 31 with him for the eighth wicket

necessary.

and saw off Gough. With Silverwood and Mullally already bowled out, the most dangerous of England's bowlers were then

When England reflect on this disheartening defeat they must also ask themselves whether they chose the right team. Caddick and Tufnell were omitted rather than Irani, who was put through a fitness test shortly before the game. He actually bowled reasonably enough, but did not really threaten to take wickets and taking wickets was, in the event, England's only escape route. Such strategical thoughts might occupy Ian Botham, their unofficial motivational guru, who arrived here on Saturday and helped the bowlers prepare yesterday.

SCOREBOARD FROM BULAWAYO

ENGLAND 

(4Smin, 33 bails, 4 fours)

\*M A Atherian c sub (A R Whatlati)
b G W Flower
(97min, 77 bails, 2 (ours)
G P Thorpe b Brandes
(14mn, 10 bails)
N Hussain not out
(125min, 86 bails, 1 lour)
J P Crawiny & Campbell b Rennie
(23min, 20 bails, 1 tour)
R C Irani c and b Rennie
(5min, 5 bails, 1 lour)
A D Mudatly c and b Rennie
(1min, 1 bail)
R D B Croft c G W Flower b Streak
(4min, 2 bails)

(4min, 2 balls) D Gough run out (Streek/A Flo (13min, 12 balls)
C E W Silvenwood c Houghton b Strang

Extras (ib 6, w 3, no 4) Total (45.4 overs, 187min) FALL OF WICKETS: 1-28 (Stewart 15), 2-41 (Atherton 0), 3-47 (Atherton 0), 4-96 (Hussain 23), 5-124 (Hussain 39), 6-134 (Hussain 42), 7-134 (Hussain 42), 8-135 (Hussain 43), 9-150 (Hussain 48).

BOWLING: Brandes 8-2-28-1 (4 fours; 3-1-15-0, 5-1-13-1); Rennie 8-1-27-3 (w 2, 3 fours, 6-1-16-0, 2-0-11-3); Streak 9-1-30-3 (nb 5, w 1; 2 fours, 6-1-15-2, 3-0-15-1), William 5-0-17-0 (nb 1: 1 four; one spell); Streng 9,4-1-27-1 (1 four; 7-0-24-0, 2,4-1-3-1); G W Flower 8-0-17-1 (one spell).

ZIMBABWE

Total (8 wkts, 43.5 overs, 217min) J A Renne did not bes

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-33 (Waller 12), 2-58 (Waller 25), 3-73 (Waller 34), 4-87 (Waller 46), 5-97 (Whitsal B), 6-106 (Campbell 4), 7-106 (Campbell 4), 8-137 (Campbell 24) (Campose 4), 6-13/ (Campose 24)
BOWLING: Mullally 10-2-24-2 (w 3, 3 fours, 8-1-20-0, 2-1-4-2); Gough 10-2-31-2 (nb 1, w 1, 4 fours, 4-0-17-0, 4-2-8-2, 2-0-6-0); Swerwood 10-0-27-2 (3 fours; 6-0-2)-2, 4-0-6-0); Croft 5-0-32-1 (1 sq. 4 fours, 1-0-5-0, 1-0-11-0, 3-0-16-1); Iran 6.5-1-25-0 (3 fours, 4-1-10-0, 1-0-11-0, 1 5-0-4-0); Thorpe 2-1-5-0 fone spell)
Match award: A D R Campose

Umpires: Q J Goosen and R B Titlin. Complete by Bill Frindsti



If Santa Can't Deliver, We Will.

eleflorist offers same gay flower délivery through 2,500 florists in the UK, and over 55,000 Worldwide. seen the q frict flowers this Othristmas. Order direct by phone or at any florist where you see the Dove logo.

De Wicklison



BOXING: DISQUALIFICATION OF GOLOTA SPARES BLUSHES OF FORMER CHAMPION IN STEEP DECLINE

# Hollow win sounds out warning to Bowe

FROM SRIKUMAR SEN, BOXING CORRESPONDENT

THE career of Riddick Bowe as a world force is effectively over. He emerged the winner of his second bout with Andrew Golota, of Poland, again on a disqualification, here on Saturday, but it was clear that he has little left to take him through another contest. Three brutal fights with Evander Holyfield and uncontrolled eating have taken their

He was trailing on all three judges' cards at the time of the stoppage in the ninth round - 75-71, 75-73, 74-72 - despite picking up extra points when Golota was penalised for butting and low blows. If Rock Newman, Bowe's manager. knows what is best for his man, he will tell him to retire. Bowe's mother. Dorothy, wants him to quit, but, since Newman was quoting the case of Evander Holyfield, he will almost certainly encourage him to fight on.

Bowe mounted only one serious attack in the contest, in the fourth, when he put Golota down, but it was clear from the second round that Bowe simply cannot take a punch anymore. The slightest ab would send him staggering backwards like a man on the deck of a ship that is

pitching and rolling. Golota had several chances - in the second, fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth — to knock Bowe out, but he simply could not put him away. He has not learnt how to finish off a man in trouble. Golota just kept hitting him with arm punches and looking at him wondering what to do next. A finisher like Lennox Lewis would have wrapped up the bout after Bowe was knocked down in the second round. What was remarkable about that was that Golota caught Bowe with a little clip on the chin, but Bowe went down as if he had been hit by a wrecking ball.

Bowe's hollow victory just about keeps alive his chances of meeting Lewis in a \$25 million (about £16 million) contest. Nobody else will give Bowe \$12 million on this

If Bowe ducks Lewis, the latter will have lost about \$40 million in missed matches during his career. After matches with Tommy Morrison (\$7.5 million), Bowe (\$12 million) and Holyfield (\$8 million) had fallen through -Morrison was beaten by Michael Bentt, Lewis lost to Oliver McCall and Holyfield was beaten by Bowe - Lewis was hoping for \$12 million from a bout with Bowe.

The demise of Bowe was foreseen by Eddie Futch, the famous trainer, who left Bowe after the first contest with Golota, in July, which followed a remarkably similar pattern to this one. Futch said: "He was ruined when he was taken on a world tour when he first won the title. He lost touch with the gym. If he had stayed back and followed what I was teaching him, there's no telling how great he might have been."

It would be nice to report. after Golota's second moral victory, that a new power is among us, but this performance showed that Golota has a lot to learn. Though big and strong, he is raw when it comes to standing toe-to-toe. When frustrated he resorts to

butting or hitting low. He suffered a double setback in the second when he Bowe. He was penalised a point and his left eye was badly gashed. In the fourth he lost another point by sending Bowe to the floor with a low blow. A round later Bowe suffered a genuine knockdown, when Golota connected with a right hand.

By the ninth Golota's corner knew that he was



Bowe sinks to the canvas in anguish and disbelief after suffering a low blow from Golota in the fourth round

well in front and told him simply to box and move and on no account to go for the

There were loud cries of "Oh, no!" when, under pressure from Bowe, Golota forgot his instructions and struck low again. Bowe went over and there was no chance of his getting up until Eddie Cotton. the referee, had declared him the winner on a foul.

Later, in his dressing-room. Golota hit his head repeatedly saying: "I'm stupid, I'm stu-pid." Lou Duva, his trainer, said: "I just don't know what to do, short of putting him in with a midget next time."

# Andries left with nowhere to go

A DOOR on one boxing career was flung open in Sheffield on Saturday while another must surely have been slammed for good. Ryan Rhodes, just 24 days beyond his twentieth birthday, became the youngest British champion for 57 years by lifting the vacant light-mid-dleweight crown. He was immediately tipped for a future world title by Frank Warren, the promoter.

Less than an hour earlier Warren had advised the veteran Dennis Andries to an-

nounce his retirement, after the "Hackney Rock" went down in the seventh round of a one-sided vacant British cruiserweight title challenge

to Johnny Nelson, 29. Andries declined the invitation and refused to quit there and then. "I want to think about it," Andries, a former World Boxing Council lightheavyweight champion, said.

The hard thinking, though, should now be done by the British Board of Control. It was painfully clear that, aged somewhere around 46, one of Britain's most big-hearted and dedicated professionals really has nowhere left to go.

Rhodes, having only his eleventh bout, finished off Paul Jones with a stunning,

double right hand in the eighth round. This time last year Jones was World Boxing Organisation champion. "I was concerned about taking this fight because only

a year ago Jones was a world champion," Warren said. "Provided be [Rhodes] lives a fighter's life, he's going to win a world title."

**CRICKET** 

# Hollioake puts his name into England frame

By a Special Correspondent

Surrey all-rounder, not only established himself as a Test player in the making on the England A tour of Australia but also became a long-term candidate for the England

captaincy. After defeat by a weak New South Wales XI in the opening match, England A rallied so strongly under Hollioake's vibrant leadership that they were unbeaten in the other nine matches on

Hollioake scored more than 400 runs and took 17 wickets, despite being troubled by a left-ankle problem that prevented him from operating at full pace. After carrying the injury for three years. Hollioake is to have an operation this winter to put it right.

His performance as cap-tain and player impressed Mike Gatting, the coach, who led England to their last Ashes success, in Australia ten years ago.

I think he can become England captain," Gatting said. "He leads from the front and people respect him for that. His tactical side is good, and he will learn by captaining more often. He got everyone to work for him, and that is the most

important thing."
Hollioake led Surrey on five occasions last season when Alec Stewart was absent. "I've said all along that I don't strive for the captaincy," he said. "It's not an ambition of mine. I love doing it, but I also enjoy just playing the game. Alec's a great captain and I've picked up a lot from Mike Gatting and David Graveney [the tour manager], but it's still a learning curve.

"I think I improved tactically as the tour went on. Attacking is probably my strength as a captain, but I've learnt when it's right to sit back and defend.

"David [Graveney] talked to me about setting a field to a left-arm spinner, which I've never really had to do at Surrey but 'Gatt' never came up and told me to do this and

"He's let me come to him and ask, and although we

ADAM HOLLIOAKE, the haven't chatted for hours and hours - which I think sometimes can be wasteful - when we have sat down, we've got through a lot."

Mark Butcher, Holli-oake's Surrey colleague, Dean Headley, the Kent fast bowler, and Craig White, of Yorkshire, who re-established himself as an allrounder of international quality, were other suc-

Butcher scored more than 600 runs on the trip and, although he failed to convert any of his seven half-centuries into three figures, he enhanced his reputation.

Headley, who was outstanding on the A tour to Pakistan last year, again proved himself to be a bowler of Test quality, but he will have to overcome the hip complaint that brought his tour to a premature end before he can be considered as a possible against Austrralia next summer.

White, the player with most to prove, having been discarded by England two years ago, responded with more than 350 runs and 16 wickets, including a career-best six for 66 against Queensland, and could yet fill the problem position in the England side.

"I'd like to think one or two of the A team players might be pushing for a place and, hopefullly, what they have learnt on the tour will give them a better idea of what is required when they come up against Australia," Gatting said.



Hollioake: operation

Berse for Rolp

# E ENGLAND A AVERAGES Runs HS 264 73 264 73 204 99 38 26 137 78 71 28 105 58 53 27 64 27 44 27 43 27 Avge 52.80 51.00 38.00 34.25 23.66 22.25 21.00 17.66 16.50 10.40 7.00 4.00 M A Butcher ....... Bowling 6 178 230 159 89 199 103 8 33 54

· <u>* ·</u>								
3.44			AND E	COA	D DS			<b>3</b> -2-1
		年季学	4		X 7.0	<b>1</b>	æ,	4.5
	1	Depth				Weat	ther	
		(cm)		anditions	Runs to	(5pm		Last
	L	U	Piste	O#/p	resort	• •	°C	Snow
AUSTRIA			_				_	
AUSTRIA Kitzbühal	15	50	^~~		- Sale	المراجعة		
I VILLAGE ROI	13		SIODES (	powder bood, low	fair runs thin)	cloud	0	14/12
Obergurgi	<u>7</u> 0	170	good	varied	good	cloud	2	14/12
	(Exc			where: 21	of 22 lifts	open)	_	•
Sõli	20	70 Fresh sn	good s	powder	fair good skiing	_'clonq	0	14/12
St Anton	70 1	220	good	powder	Dond `	g) cloud	1	14/12
			i skiing l	but mixed	visibility)	~~~	٠	14412
FRANCE			•		••			
Alpe d'Huez	100	260	good	powder	good	SUN	4	14/12
Chamonix	25	(Wo 275		kiing con			_	40.4-
CHERT			0: SUN A	powder hining shr	fair ove 1,800 i	fog	0	13/12
Le Plagne	100	175	good	DOWIGE	aaad	98 ID	3	14/12
(S	uperb s	kiling cor	rditions;	bright sur	and pow	dery snow	w)	
Val d'Isère	120	280	2000	DOWGES	good s condition	fair	1	14/12
Val Thorens	160	250	dooq Manag	powder	s conggon good	is <i>j</i> fine	4	14/12
		(Su	perb skr	ing every	vhere)		-	-
ITALY				_				
Cervinia	120	250	good	varied	good	fine	0	13/12
	_	(Exc	elient sko	ing on elf	pistes)			
SWITZERLAN	_	400	<b>-</b>	_				
Mûrren	60	120 (Good	good	powder n majority	9000	sun	1	14/12
St Montz	80	240	ocod	cowier i	oood	fine	4	13/12
	(Exc	cellent sk	aing thro	ughout E	ngadine va	lley)	•	_
Wengen	40	700	9000	powder 15 of 20 li	good	fine	1	14/12
		_						
Source: Ski C	Tub of (	Great Bri	tasn. L -	lower sto	pes; U - u	pper; art	- art	ificiel.
٠	_		_					
1 235 6	<b>经</b> Ü		I					
N		TIMES	-\		od	- N		
11 - 37.0	es Pi	27900	J					
1	-		1				١.	ı Æ
(11)	PORA	工). (2)(5)	7					
		itt;	Į.					
	OLE	/						

National Final to La Manga



# **Under-19s**

# Australia bow to Saqlain

IT WAS expected to be a duel between Shane Warne and Mushtaq Ahmed, the world's best leg spinners, but, in the event, it was Saqlain Mushtaq, 20, an off spinner, who took the honours and guided Pakistan to victory in the one-day international with Australia in Adelaide yesterday. Saqlain tore through Australia's lower order in a remarkable second spell to finish with career-best figures of five for 29 from 9.5 overs to launch Pakistan to a

thrilling 12-run win. "He's the best off spinner I've seen in recent years." Wasim Akram, the Pakistan captain, said of his young matchwinner afterwards. "The secret is the ball he bowls away from the right hander — he pitches it and it goes away instead of coming in."

Chasing the Pakistan score of 223, Australia's hopes were dashed when Saqlain took four wickets for 13 runs from 11 balls - Steve Waugh, for 57, Tom Moody, for eight, Shane Warne, for II, and Ian Healy, for four - to have Australia all out for 211 in 47.5 overs. Saglain has claimed 74 wickets from 16 international limited-over games at an average of 18.54.

Habitual winners rarely

make graceful losers, and Australian cricketers very rarely do, a fact illustrated by the reaction of Mark Taylor. the Australia captain, to what was his team's first defeat of the summer. "I think it was our worst performance in the past month," Taylor, who made 28 before becoming Saqlain's first victim, said. "A loss can sometimes do some good. It shows that, if we don't play at our best, we can get beaten. There's no room for complacency or big-head-edness in this game."

· Aamir Sohail, who made 67. had given Pakistan an encouraging start to their innings, but the rest of the batsmen struggled, with Warne enjoying most success for Australia, finishing with four for 52. Pakistan play the West Indies in the triangular series tomorrow.

# plump for safe route

THE England Under-19 touring team opted for some batting practice after bowling out their opponents cheaply on the second day of the threeday match against Lahore CCA Under-19s yesterday.

After declaring on their overnight score of 389 for five, England limited Lahore to 133 in 38 overs, with Jonathon Powell, of Essex, taking four for 22 and Zac Morris, of Yorkshire, three for 36. With 43 overs remaining in the day and on a wicket that

seemed to favour the batsme England decided not to e force the follow-on. However only Ian Flanagan, from E sex, with 49, and Garet Batty, of Yorkshire, who mad 57, took advantage of the second knock as Englai declared on a disappointi 181 for nine at the clos leaving Lahore an unlikely victory target of 440. Hansie Cronje, the Sout

Africa captain, suffered disa pointment in his hundred one-day international as h side slumped to a 74-ru defeat against India in Bon bay on Saturday.

A swashbuckling 114 b Sachin Tendulkar, the Indi

captain, fresh from leading h team to a 2-1 Test seri victory, and a quickfire 5 from Ajay Jadeja helped Indi to pile up 267 for six after the had won the toss in the one of fixture. South Africa were the bowled out for 193 after th early removal of their four to order batsmen for just 12

Tendulkar completed h century, which contained fours, a few overs after Cron pulled his team off the grour after the crowd began peltir the South Africa fielders wit water bottles.
The crowd anger wa

sparked by the controversic dismissal of Mohamme Azharuddin, the former Indi captain - he was given our caught down the leg side by Kirsten. Azharuddin, how ever, appealed to the speciators for calm and game resumed after a ten-minute

Scoreboards, page 35

BER 16 1996

Tell and the state of the state

And the second s Transfer Tra 700 Hz

trie fig.

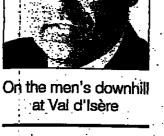
 $(-T_{\ell} + \varepsilon_{\ell}) = (-\varepsilon_{\ell})^{-1}$ 

 $\lambda \mathcal{H}^{\mathbf{M}}_{+} = \lambda_{+} (\lambda^{\mathbf{M}}_{+}) = \lambda_{+} \lambda_{+} \mathbf{J}_{+} \mathbf{J}_{+} \mathbf{J}_{+} \mathbf{J}_{+}$ 

But Harm Beyer, the League secretary, and Nory Kruchten. the treasurer, decided not to recognise Rolph's perfor-

recognised as records.

European record holder.



JOHN HOPKINS

IN SKIING, the French are going downhill fast and so are the Swiss but it is the Austrians who are going downhill fastest. In conditions of startling clarity in Val d'Isère yesterday morning, the men who bear the name The Eagle Knights on the back of their red aprés-ski jackets swept the board in the first downhill ce of the season in Europe. Not just first and second, but

first, second, third and fourth. No sporting event of significance takes place in France without an com-pah-pah band, clanging cowbells, crying children and barking dogs. Yet even the support of all these, plus banners bearing a likeness of his face were not sufficient to inspire Luc Alphand, the Frenchman who was world champion in 1995 and 1996, to stem the Austrian tide. The 31-year-old from Serre Chevalier finished sixth, half a second behind the winner, in a sport where half a

On the OK piste, a savage, steep course on the notorious Bellevarde mountain, where the 1992 Olympic downhill was staged. Fritz Strobl, 24, won the men's downhill of the 41ème Critérium International de la lère Neige by 0.02sec from Werner Franz, He came. as they say, from nowhere, having started 43rd in a 72strong field. Patrick Ortlieb, world champion, was tale world champion, was third, ahead of Josef Strobl (no

second is half a lifetime.

relation). To cognoscenti, there was little surprise in the success of the Austrians, who have such strength in depth and tradi- the most popular in Europe tionally start the season well. To make it better, as much What was unexpected per-

THE cheers had barely faded



Strobl lights the way for Austrians

Fritz Strobl races to an unexpected victory in the opening event of the European downhill season yesterday. Photograph: Philippe Wojazer

super-giant slalom last season, rather than Josef, the 22year-old who won this race two years ago.

It was a day made in heaven: snow crackling under foot and cold clear air that made one's breath billow out like a spinnaker. Locals squinted up at the jagged mountains bathed in strong sunshine and said that even for them, the weather was something special. On a day such as this, it was easy to understand why the resort where Jean-Claude Killy carved his first turns is one of

snow has already fallen in Val d'Isère as in the whole of last Strobi was Fritz, whose best season - too much on occa-

sions. A women's World Cup giant sialom race was called off on Friday and then, on Saturday, the men's downhill was abandoned after 17 racers had completed the course when a brouillard, hardly discernible to the naked eye, settled easily over the middle of the course

Shrouded in that mist was the rivalry between Ortlieb and Alphand, which is certain to be a feature of the rest of this season's racing. All sport these days, seemingly, needs the added edge of personal rivalry as if the cut and thrust of the sport itself is not enough. Alphand and Ortlieb are to use a seasonal metaphor, not

say the least," Alphand said. "I said hello the first time we met in December and that's it. I don't like the way he behaves. Showing off for him is a way to gear himself up. When he won the world championship last winter, he was happy and he showed it, but I thought he

overdid it a bit. So when I start a race, the desire to beat him is a motivation for me." On this evidence, Ortlieb

and his men are going to be the skiers to beat this season. "It was not my goal to beat the on each others' Christmas others in my team," Franz,

was trying to do better than past Austrian champions like Leonhard Stock and Franz Klammer. Suddenly I thought to myself. Let's beat Patrick'.

that is my spur." The Austrians had hoped to train in Chile during the summer in Europe, but a lack of snow meant that they had to fly to New Zealand instead. They spent the past autumn skiing on glaciers in Austria which happily for them provided them with powdery conditions that were similar to those for yesterday's race.

A further reason for the Austrians' performance has been that their training groups have been reduced in "We are not great friends, to "But I have been inspired by es to devote more time to each

Patrick. I saw the way that he skier. "There are only four or five of us practising for the downhills now," Franz said. That means that training is more intensive. Each training run is like a race for us. Then

there are the Super-G groups and the slalom groups." "We are a strong and big team," Ortlieb said, by way of explanation. "It is a challenge just to be in it. We work hard together, we have the best coaches and we enjoy each others' company. I hope this dominance continues, but I know that other countries

have a lot of good skiers too." Whether the Austrians are likely to continue their success may be gauged from the results of the super-giant sla-

# **Dominant Clarke** takes yellow jersey

BARRIE CLARKE, the defending champion, dominated the third round of the National Trophy cyclo-cross competition yesterday (Peter Bryan writes). After finishing ninth and second in the previous two rounds, he won the 62-mile race at Leicester by 43sec and assumed the yellow jersey with one round to go, having started the day in fifth. Clarke relieved Stuart Blunt of the overall lead when the

latter finished sixth, more than two minutes in arrears. Blunt is now second in the series, which ends next month, a formight after the British title race in Birmingham. ☐ Manchester won the Euroleague competition at their home velodrome on Saturday by three points from London.

# Knowles bounces back

BADMINTON: Peter Knowles, who lost his Scottish Open title last month, gained compensation by winning the third Friends Provident Insurance Company British grand slam tournament of the season, at Kirkham yesterday (Richard Eaton writes). Knowles, the England No 2, overcame Colin Haughton, his international colleague, with an unexpectedly easy straight-games victory in the final, Haughton garnering only seven points in front of a disappointed home Lancashire crowd. Kelly Morgan, of Wales, beat Emma Chaffin, of England, 11-1, 11-4 in the women's final.

# Holders go out

FOOTBALL: Wembley, the women's League Cup-holders. were knocked out of the competition in the third round by Everton yesterday (Sarah Forde writes). Maureen Marley, the England defender, scored twice for Everton in their 3-2 win, Jackie Bertie adding the third. Kim Jerray-Silver and Tracey Koch replied for Wembley. Doncaster Belles, the runners-up last season, beat Wimbledon 8-I with three goals from Vicky Exley, two for Sarah Begg and one each from Sarah Wooliscroft and Jackie Sherrard.

# Britons in perfect form

ICE SKATING: Jayne Torvill and Christopher Dean scored ten perfect tens as they won the world professional figure skating championship dance title for a fifth time on Saturday. Torvill and Dean, the former Olympic champions, dominated the competition in Landover, Maryland. earning four faultless marks for a laid-back jazz routine to Dave Brubeck's Take 5. They then earned six more tens for their playful Hat-trick number. Kristi Yamaguchi, of the United States, retained the women's title.

# No pleasure for Britons

SHOWJUMPING: British riders failed to make an impression as Lars Nieberg logged his second win of the Volvo World Cup qualifier series in Geneva yesterday. Nieberg, from Germany, 33, rode For Pleasure to first place after a 13-horse jump-off that featured none of the British competitors. Nieberg clocked 43.64sec with the fastest of four

# Brierley down and out

RACKETS: Al Brierley, the favourite from Winchester, lost to Charlie van der Gucht, of Radley, in the first significant upset of the opening round of the Renny Cup, the public schools championship senior singles, at the Queen's Club. Other seeds fared better, Christopher Bond, of Eton, kept his Gourlay, of Charterhouse.

#### **SWIMMING**

# **Double reverse for Rolph**

FROM CRAIG LORD, IN ROSTOCK, GERMANY

after Susan Rolph's victory in the 200 metres medley than a sporting bureaucracy that apparently knows no bounds the record recognised. brought the European short-In an effort to hide their curse championships to an blushes, the League awarded Rolph, who won the 100m acrimonious end last night. medley on Saturday, a leather jacket for the best women's British celebrations of Mark Foster's victory in the 50 performance of the championmetres freestyle (22.25sec) and ships even though that acco-Rolph's equalling of a 15-yearold European record were cut short after the European lade should clearly have gone to Sandra Völker, who missed Swimming League decided the world 100 metres freestyle not to award Rolph the record by 0.03 secs. Deryk Snelling, at his first DM5,000 prize (about £2,000) international as Britain's diavailable for record-breakers,

rector of performance, said the nor-register her name as The farce began after Rolph. 18, ploughed ahead of Germany's Sabine Herbst to stop the clock at 2min 10.60sec, her best time by two seconds, and which equalled the European best time" set in January 1982 by Petra Schmeider of East Germany and also equalled the "standard time" set by the League in 1990, when short course times became officially

Rolph: medley double

national federation would promance, instead sticking by the letter of a rule that says best test. "If there is a grey area," times must be "bettered" behe said, "then we should take fore the prize can be given or advantage of it. But if it's black and white, then we have to

accept the decision." A down-to-earth Tynesider, Rolph, who also won silver medals behind Völker in the 50 metres and 100 metres freestyle and set four British records over three days, said she cared only that "my name is next to the record".

Nothing, however, could detract from Britain's success at these inaugural championships. The national team fin-ishing second to Germany (with 14 titles) on the medal table with four gold, four silver, and two bronze medals. Two of the silver medals went to Ian Wilson (1500 metres freestyle) and Andrew Clayton (200 metres freestyle) on

Foster's freestyle win, which followed another in the 50m butterfly on Saturday, confirmed him as the most successful short course sprinter in the world. He added a bronze medal to his tally as a member of the 4x50 metres medley relay with Clayton, Neil Willey and Richard Maden.

#### SNOOKER

# Robidoux fails to cash in on total clearance

FROM PHIL YATES IN OSNABRÜCK

ALAIN ROBIDOUX trailed Ronnie O'Sullivan 5-3 after the first session of the best-of-17-frame German Open final yesterday, despite installing himself as an overwhelming favourite to collect a £5,000 bonus with a 145 total clearance in the seventh frame.

That run superseded the 142 with which O'Sullivan completed his 6-1 semi-final vic-tory over Nigel Bond as the highest break of the tournament's televised phase. It also eclipsed the 144 break from Stephen Hendry, in the 1993 Asian Open, as the best wit-nessed outside Great Britain when ranking points have been at stake.

Yet Robidoux left the arena with mixed emotions after failing to capitalise on the least effective performance from O'Sullivan during a week which has seen him reemerge as the most serious threat to Hendry's continued dominance of the game.

O'Suilivan, whose attitude and approach have shown an appreciable improvement this season, won a scrappy opener. but temporarily lost his way

on Concert. It was actually

more of a scramble than a

climb, but there was a small

bit of free climbing that was

exposed and nerve-racking.

The best part of that climb was

getting to the end of it. I am

beginning to think that the

Southern Ocean is a bit like

Although some of it is

beautiful, and the albatrosses

beyond comparison, most of it

is incredibly bleak and deso-

late and a large part of it is

very grey. Nearly two weeks

after rounding Cape Horn it

feels as if we have been in the

Southern Ocean for months.

Life aboard Concert at the

moment is divided simply into

on watches", which are cold

and should have found himself 3-1 adrift. Robidoux, attempting to become the first Canadian to prevail in an important tournament since Bob Chaperon won the British Open in 1990, potted the pink to a middle pocket for 2-1, and was in control in the fourth frame until snookering

himself on the yellow. Twice Robidoux found it impossible to escape and O Sullivan eventually cleared the colours to pink for 2-2. Deflated, Robidoux offered only token resistance in the next two frames as O'Sullivan moved 4-2 ahead with runs of 38, 45 and 67. Robidoux's response could

hardly have been more emphatic, but, as is so often the case, the amount of mental energy burnt up during a total clearance caused lapses in his concentration in the closing frame of the afternoon. O'Sullivan, with breaks of 47 and 59, went on to win it comfortably, and was left requiring only four of the remaining nine frames to capture his fourth ranking

#### **ATHLETICS**

# Brown ends the long wait

FROM DAVID POWELL, ATHLETICS CORRESPONDENT, IN CHARLEROI, BELGIUM

JON BROWN became the first British man for 21 years to collect a senior international cross country title when he won the European championship by a record margin of 35 seconds here yesterday. All this on only four hard training sessions since the Olympic Games and in a championship which he objected to when it was inaugurated in

Although the Great Britain men's team failed to secure the medals expected of them, the surprise third place achieved by the women's squad ensured the best day for British cross country since the four home nations were forced to compete as one from 1988. It shades the 1992 world championships, when Paula Radcliffe won the junior title and the senior men claimed the team bronze medals.

On a muddy course, Brown, 25, looked at home, although keeping up with where home actually is for him requires regular checking.

Born in Bridgend, raised in Sheffield, university-educated at Iowa, he moved to Duisburg 18 months ago, but has lived in a suburb of Vancouver

since September. After finishing a disappointing tenth in the Olympic 10,000 metres. having developed a cold the day before the final, Brown began only last month to step up his training.

Since Atlanta I have done only four hard workouts," Brown said, "I did not prepare for this race specifically. My training began in October, but have not trained hard yet. My training is geared for the world cross country. This is important, but, for me, the

world cross country is more important."

Brown, though he defeated Paul Tergat, the world champion, from Kenya, in Spain last week, dismissed any notion that he may be Tergat's

"If Tergat is in his best shape, I will not beat him," Brown said. Brown's victory here prevented Paulo Guerra, from Portugal, from collecting a third successive title. "When this event

started I thought this is the last thing I want," Brown said. It has grown on him, though, as it has become evident that Europe's best distance runners take it seriously.

"I thought we were going to get B team guys running," Brown said. "I thought why would they want to do this when there are so many good weekend in Europe."

Brown demonstrated an im-

pressively smooth rhythm on a true cross country course that combined mud and hills. He covered the ten kilometres in 32min 37sec. "It was a real hard man's course," David Clarke, the men's team manager, said.

After having flu last week, Keith Cullen was unable to finish, and with his exit went British team medal prospects. Portugal won, with Britain fifth. France won the women's race, with Iulia Negura, from Romania, taking the individ-ual title. Britain, led by Hayley Haining, in ninth place, fin-

ished third. "I am shocked, I really did not think we would get medals," Andrea Whitcombe, who finished fifteenth, said.

#### BASKETBALL

# Boone plunges Giants into free fall

By Nicholas Harling

SOMETHING stirred among the strugglers on Saturday when two of the Budweiser League's lowly clubs distinguished themselves by upsetting Manchester Giants and Leickster Riders, who still entenzio title aspirations, al-

betterow fainter ones. 85-82 defeat of the by Thames Valley Tiising than the 91-83 loss and on Leicester by Wor-Bears, since the Riders missing not only Bob wald, their coach, but two of their key pla-

Holley and James is had produced the Tigers, in limiting Franky Edwards and put the Giants in front at Marcha Perry to 12 points 80-75. "It was very frustrating

between them, when up stepped Waymon Boone to win the match for Thames Valley from the free-throw line. Three times in the last 65 seconds he was fouled and three times he sank the two

"It was almost as if I needed the extra pressure," Boone said. "It was total concentration, boy."
The 22 points of Williams

and Holley's 26 had earlier given the Tigers the initiative. Improving on a pre-interval surge of 14-3, they led 60-46 only for Mark Robinson (23 points) to set a rousing example for Michael Brown. Dispatching five three-pointers, Brown collected 21 points to

to lose after a corneback like that," Joe Whelton, their coach, said.

The Tigers should be even stronger for the inclusion of Jeff Chifton, a 6ft 7in forward. a product of Arkansas State University. The red-tape involved in his work permit makes the sudden release of Kevin Vulin last month all the more mystifying. "It was nothing to do with me," Mick Bett, the coach, said.

Worthing, too, have a vacancy, but their hopes of filling it with Spencer Dunkley have been dashed by his move to Besancon, in France. They need not worry while Anthony Thomas, the scorer of 32 points, and James Hamilton. with 20, display the form that devastated Leicester.

# Grey days illuminated by colourful outbursts

Warm thoughts of open fires and toasted teacakes are helping to keep hortly before I left Rio de Janeiro, on the second Janeiro, on the second leg of the BT Global Lucy Duncan going through the worst of the BT Global Challenge Challenge, I climbed Sugar Loaf mountain, led by Stuart Pask, the other watch leader

and wet, and "off watches" when my warm, if slightly damp, sleeping hag beckons and provides a brief haven from the icy winds and spray

So far we have had two gales. We have also had quite a few relatively calm days and were beginning to think that the horrors of the Southern Ocean weren't all they were cracked up to be. Then came the second gale, accompanied by blizzards and hall storms. However, we have still not

experienced the 60ft waves I

have read so much about and I

have the slightly uncomfort-

able feeling that there is a lot

more in store for us. The

sailing is physically very hard

work, particularly when a

watch involves a lot of sail changes. These watches end with us sinking into our bunks totally exhausted. Unfortunately, these peri-

ods usually coincide With rougher seas, so sleep is somewhat sporadic. The only things stopping us regularly ending up on the floor is the strap holding us into our

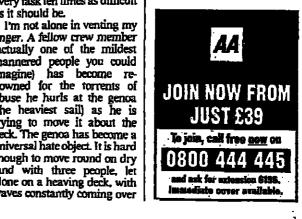
Although tiring, the busy watches are, in a lot of ways, the best ones. Regular sail changes certainly keep the cold at bay. Even Chris Tibbs. the skipper, has admitted it's cold and has been seen wearing a hat. The rest of us have been wearing everything we can lay our hands on for

I haven't, as yet, found myself frightened, but I do find that my most common emotion is fury, directed at the latest icy wave that deposits itself in my face and makes every task ten times as difficult

as it should be.

anger. A fellow crew member (actually one of the mildest mannered people you could imagine) has become re-nowned for the torrents of abuse he hurls at the genoa (the heaviest sail) as he is trying to move it about the deck. The genoa has become a universal hate object. It is hard enough to move round on dry land with three people, let alone on a heaving deck, with waves constantly coming over the bow and trying to fill it with water.

Here in the middle of the Southern Ocean it is hard to imagine everyone at home going about their normal lives. Nevertheless, I can conjure up a very clear picture in my mind - cosy sitting rooms and



ا مكنا بن الأجل

**FOOTBALL** 

# Advance of **Barnsley** goes largely unnoticed

Tranmere Rovers ...... 0

By MICHAEL HENDERSON

IS THERE, one wonders, life in Barnsley? At the by-election there last week, few people could be bothered to turn out to vote. On Saturday the town's football team went second in the Nationwide League first division before an insultingly small crowd of 8.513. Perhaps the townfolk should declare themselves soon, to counter a growing suspicion that the place is a cartographer's trick.

It is a pity that so few care about the footballers because they are not a bad side and are well on the way to becoming a good one. They are one point behind Bolton Wanderers, whom they held at Burnden Park two weeks ago, and have earned high marks for the quality of their football. Tranmere Rovers, who began the game in sixth place, were

thoroughly outplayed.

Contrary to popular belief in these parts, it is not essential to kick your way out of this division. Bolton are proving that (again), and others are finding profit in what is called. imprecisely, good football.

Barnsley are the odd men out in the race towards the FA Carling Premiership. They do not have the millions that the likes of Wolverhampton Wanderers have spent, they are not well supported and they do not have a "name". They are a small club in that respect, and none the worse for it. If being a big club means behaving like Manchester City, they should be happy to remain small.

This win was a notable triumph for Danny Wilson, their manager, who chose to play Marcelle in a withdrawn position behind Wilkinson and Hendrie, and allowed Bullock to charge down the right flank to considerable effect, not least when he helped to make the opening

Redfearn's marvellous pass inside Stevens, the Tranmere left back, allowed Bullock the opportunity to put the ball across for Hendrie to score. Although Marcelle and Bullock were withdrawn in the second half, they had played their part.

Barnsley's football had style and occasionally grace. Even when the ball did not quite run for them, they were full of good intentions. Redfearn. who played a part in Oldham Athletic's promotion in 1991, had a productive game in midfield and is as good an example as any of that common breed, the good player who is not quite top-notch.

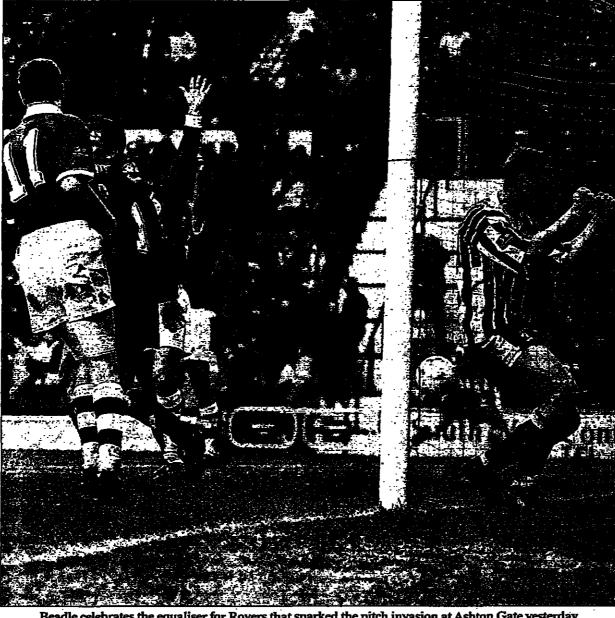
He continues to give Barns-ley plenty, though, and made the victory more convincing when he scored the third goal from the penalty spot in the final minute after Andrew Liddell, the 79th-minute substitute for Marcelle, had been brought down from behind by Ged Brannan's sliding tackle. Before then, in the 65th

minute, Wilkinson had forced the ball in after Nixon, exposed by his defenders, had denied Hendrie. Wilkinson and Hendrie are both knocking on a bit, too, but Tranmere, who had clearly come to protect their goal, did not possess anything as po-tent. O'Brien, another player not quite good enough for the highest echelons, glided around prettily, but they will need a little more than that to mount a promotion challenge.

The best players wore red shirts and - a fashion note, this - dainty red-and-white trimmed socks. Davis looked a commanding centre half and Bosancic, despite earning a booking for diving in the first half, caught the eye with his cleverness in midfield. He might have concluded a smart early move in which his pass was the decisive one, but, after getting on the end of the final ball, he screwed his shot beyond the far post.

So, it was a good day's work for Wilson and his players. There is little more that they can do to persuade the South Yorkshire public that they are worth watching, and it is not hard to understand why some Barnsley supporters are resentful of the greater publicity that Sheffield United, being igger club if not the better team, have begun to attract.

BARINSLEY (4-3-1-2): D. Wetson — N. Eaden, S. Davis, A. de Zeeuw, J. Shendan — M. Bullock (sub: A. Moses, Sörnin), J. Bosancic, N. Redisean — C. Marosile (sub: A. Luddell, 79) — P. Wilkinson, J. Hendine. TRANMERIE ROVERS (4-5-1): E Nicon — T Thomas, J McGreal, S Teale, G Stevens — J Montasey (sub: A Mahon, 60), K Irons (sub: P Neym, 81), G Brannan, L O'Bren, G Branch (sub: G Jones, 81) — J Aldridge



Beadle celebrates the equaliser for Rovers that sparked the pitch invasion at Ashton Gate yesterday

# Agostino rises above the dross

erry Venables, the new coach of Australia, will cast his net far and wide as he plots the Socceroos' path to the World Cup finals in France two years hence. He could do worse than pop into Ashton Gate, en route from perhaps Fiji or Tonga, on his global travels. Paul Agostino, the Bristol City striker, is definitely worth a peek.

Agostino, 21, is one of Australia's lesser-known European exports — he arrived 18 months ago from Young Boys, of Switzerland, for a paltry £50,000 - yet esses a sure touch, deceptive acceleration and an eve for the half chance. Venables should at least take a firsthand look before formulating

But for Agostino's sparkling first-half goal, and an injury-time equaliser from Peter Beadle that provoked a mini pitch invasion, there was little to enthuse about in the 81st Bristol derby in which City and Rovers drew 1-1 at Ashton Gate yesterday. Russell Kempson commends an Australian player to the erstwhile England coach

ball had long disappeared. We will identify those fans

responsible and they will

never come to this club again.

Either they go, or I go. We

The Football Association

will have to launch an inter-

has also launched an inquiry.

"Obviously, it's a serious mat-

ter and we will be looking at it

as a matter of urgency," Steve Double, the FA spokesman,

Davidson, a former mem-

ber of Bros, the teen pop group of the Eighties, is used

to being among large gather-

played Wembley Stadium,

the 65,000 present were ador-

ing rather than spoiling for a

fight. This experience clearly

shook him. City have im-

proved dramatically since

Davidson, now a millionaire

publisher, took over in March After only one defeat

said last night.

Sadly, the crowd trouble further diminished the impact of what little attractive football

It started when Beadle converted Cureton's cross for the late leveller and the Rovers supporters behind the goal spilt onto the pitch in celebration. Two hundred City supporters attempted a confrontation and it took six mounted police, plus a swarm of stewards, to regain control. After David Orr, the refer-

ee, had restarted proceedings. and then blown the final whistle a minute later, several Rovers players had to run for hanging around to applaud their section of supporters. Punches appeared to be

thrown by their pursuers. "I feel sick I'm so disappointed to be associated with scenes like that," Scott Davidson, the City chairman, said.
"It's a hooligan problem and

in 15 matches, they lie handily placed in the Nationwide League second division. City went ahead in the I thought that aspect of foot-

eventeenth minute when Agostino raced on to Tinnion's pass, bypassed Pritchard and Clark, and then guided a low shot past Collett. It would have graced any World Cup tie.

Rovers flattered to deceive, even after gaining a numeri cal advantage when Ed-wards, the City defender, was sent off in the 63rd minute for his second bookable offence a foul on Harris.

City held on doggedly and looked as though they would succeed, even after Beadle's header had hit the bar, until Beadle got it right the second time. Then came the crowd for City, in many ways.

OT CLTY, IT TRAILTY Ways.

BRISTOL CITY (4-4-2). S Neytor — C
Bleckmore, R Echwards, S Taylor, D Barrard
— G Goodnidge (subr L Carray, 83min).

Owers, M Hewlett, B Timfon — K Nugart, P
Agostro (subr J Goaler, 66).

BRISTOL ROVERS (4-4-2): A Collett — D
Prischard, W Clark (subr J Skimner, 83), A
Tilliant, L Martin — M Hayfield (subt J
Cueston, 73), M Browning, I Holloway, M
Lockwood (subr L Archer, 63) — J Harris, P
Beadile.

# Scowcroft's | Pressure on double puts Bolton do Wright firmly in their place

Bolton Wanderers ...... 1 lpswich Town ......

By Ivo Tennant

FOR Bolton Wanderers, the events of the week had not been propitious. One useful player, Mike Newell, would not be joining the club; another, John Sheridan. would not be remaining with it on loan; Andy Todd was to be banned by the Football Association for two matches: and Alan Thompson had to have a foot in plaster for a

It would be too simplistic to list these reasons and the absence of Blake and Taggart. who were involved in international football, as excuses for Bolton's first home defeat of the season. Bolton did not play well and acknowledged as much. Anyway, the estimation of George Burley, the Ipswich Town manager, is that they will still win the Nationwide League first division title.

Let none of this detract from Ipswich's victory, which was gained by two goals from James Scowcroft, their prom-ising England Under-21 for-ward, He and Naylor, who is but 19, have the onerous task of replacing Marshall, now with Leicester City, and Mathie, who has not one but two dislocated shoulders. Wright, the goalkeeper, who made the other notable contribution to this victory, is also

There remains an intrinsic decency about Ipswich that is the legacy of the Cobbolds and Bobby Robson and which seems to draw outsiders to them. They were competitive and committed here, which is not to say that they went around kicking people. If Scowcrost's goals were rela-tively straightforward, that did not demean his perfor-

mance. One was made by Uhlenbeek's run down the right, the other by Branagan coming too far off his line. This second goal — Scow-croft's seventh of the season — came after Bergsson's equal-

iser and with only three min-utes remaining. The previous week Branagan had perpetrated another error late in Bolton's match against West Bromwich Albion. As on this occasion it cost his team points. His saves earlier in the match from Mason and Naylor will not, alas for him, be the abiding memory.

So Ipswich moved into the middle of the table. It is that kind of tight division: lose, and you can go down five places. Had they been able to field the same team in every match — Burley says that he has been able to do so only twice because of injuries - Ipswich would probably by now have been looking towards much the same future as Bolton.

Hence neither club need repine; not for the time being. "I really can't ask for much more from the players apart from avoiding self-inflicted wounds," Colin Todd, the Bolton manager, said afterwards. This happens to every team at some stage of the season. Better that it happens when they can still countenance winning their division.

BOLTON WANDERIERS (4-4-2): K
Branagan — S Green, G Bengsson, C
Faticlough, J Philips — M Johansen, P
Frandsen, J Pollock (sub: D Lee 61, min), S
Sellars — S Taylor, J McGintay
IPSWICH TOWN (4-4-2): R Wright — G
Uhlenbeek, J Cundy, S Sedgley, M Terticos
— M Slockwell, D Sonner, G Writerina, P
Meson (sub: A Tarmer 87) — R Naylor, J
Scowcroft
Referees: K Leach

# inderland Houston to thing for **Peacock**

Queens Park Rangers .. 4 Southend United ...

By MEL WEBB

NOT content with scoring goals, winning penalties and generally making a nuisance of himself to opposing defences, John Spencer, Queens Parks Rangers' recent signing from Chelsea. turned managerial adviser after playing an influential part in his new club's biggest Nationwide League first division win of the season on Saturday.

"If I was the manager, I would be round there as soon as possible to sort out a deal," he said. "The lad's playing brilliantly and he's really enjoying his football again. The boss should sign him now before it's too late."

The "lad" to whom Spencer was referring was Gavin Peacock, the "there" Stamford Bridge and the "boss" Stewart Houston. Spencer insisted that he was not trying to do the manager's job for him. just expressing a personal

He was, however, dead right in his assessment of the qualities of his erstwhile Chelsea buddie. With Simon Barker, his central midfield partner. Peacock was at the heart of an impressive Rangers performance against a Southend United team into whose life more than a little rain looks likely to pour.

Unlike Spencer, a £2 million acquisition last month. Peacock still has ties that bind him to Chelsea in the form of a one-month loan. It expires at the end of this week and, if Houston has got his head screwed on right, he will be tapping on Rund Gullit's door before Peacock can even think about packing his bags.

Houston, wily old fox that he is, was not giving much away when quizzed about his intentions for Peacock. would have to wait, he said. until the month was up, and he claimed that he had not spoken to the player beyond discussing his role in the team. Oh, sure pull, it was tempting to murmur, the oth-

Peacock aside, this was a powerful display by a QPR third consecutive victory; they are now only two points off a play-off place. After Southend had held out for 40 minutes there was only one team in it.

Barker scored the first from the penalty spot after Spencer had been cut down by McNally. Four minutes later Harris, the Southend centre back, put the ball into his own net after a crunching shot by McDonald.

Five minutes after the break Sinclair's cross was tapped in by Spencer, who had found yards of space at the far post, and it was appropriate that Southend's humiliation was completed by Peacock. Cue celebrations and, a little later, cue Spencer's spot of modest lobbying on behalf of his fellow former supplicant in the temple of Ruud. You know it makes sense, Mr Houston — so just reach for Chris Wright's cheque book, and do it.

OUEENS PARK RANGERS (4-4-2) A Roberts — A McDermott, K Ready, A McDonald, R Bevett — T Sinclair, S Barley, G Peacock, M Brazier — J Spencer (sub-M Hateley, 75min), D Dichio SOUTHERNO UNITED (44-2): S Royce — K Dublin, A Hame, M McNally, M Stimson — J Halis (sub: P Duston, 53), / Selley, P Gridelst, S Tilson (sub: J Nellsen, 53) — A Rammelt, P Williams.

# Oxford display wealth that money cannot buy instincts as the Tranmere Rovers



By KEITH PIKE

Sheffield United .....

THE stadium may resemble a set from The Land That Time Forgot, but the team is as progressive as they come. and, if the Premiership was not designed with Oxford United in mind. the fact is that the Carling and champagne set might just have to make room for them next August.
It is hard to believe that there has been a more compelling performance

in the Nationwide League first division this season than the one with which Oxford destroyed Sheffield United on Saturday. Commanding and composed in defence, fluent in midfield and devastating in attack, Oxford booked executive class as they continued to fly in the face of football logic. Assembled for a pittance and play-

ing each week at grounds where the opulence can be oppressive, Oxford whose own new stadium is taking shape on the city's outskirts - are performing a passable impersonation of Wimbledon, with whom they might be rubbing shinpads next season. It was little wonder that Denis Smith wore a satisfied smile as he stood in the bowels of the ramshackle Manor Ground contemplating a table show-ing Oxford in fifth place, with the likes of Wolverhampton Wanderers and Manchester City in their wake.

The outstanding individuals in this victory were Martin Aldridge, a striker salvaged from Northampton Town's reserves, and Matt Elliott, the centre half bought from Scunthorpe United for £170,000, a record fee that represents loose change to the likes of Howard Kendall's Sheffield team.

"It was an outstanding performance, the best since I have been here," Smith, who succeeded Brian Horton a little more than three years ago, said, "but I still think Sheffield United will go up [they dropped one place to third as a result of the worst League defeat of Kendall's reign]. If things go wrong, they can put it right by spending, and that's not a pleasure I've got.

"I was down to my last 16 players, I haven't got any money and it's frustrat-ing, but, when the players respond like this ... apart from injuries and suspensions, there is no reason why we cannot be up there challenging."

Certainly not if Aldridge, 21 and no relation to the evergreen John, continues to show the same goalscoring legend. Eight games without a goal had tested Smith's faith, but his perseverance with "a natural goalscorer" was rewarded with a 20-minute hat-trick that completed

some incisive Oxford approach play.

Jernson, having lazily sidefooted a
penalty wide, then headed Oxford's fourth before Walker stole a reply that Sheffield United scarcely merited. Kelly's agility prevented Oxford from doubling their tally, leaving Kendall to describe Sheffield's display as "unac-ceptable" and "difficult to stomach."

OXFORD UNITED (4-4-2): P Whitehead — L Robmson, M Elliott, D Purse, M Ford — J Beauchamp, D Smith (sub: M Murphy, 84mm), M Gray R Ford — N Jamson, M Aldridge (sub: D Rush, 75).

SHEFFIELD UNITED (4-4-2): A Kelly — P Parker, D Holdsworth, R Nisson, L Sarkdtord — D White, N Spackman (sub: A Scott, 59), M Patterson, P Simpson — G Taylor (sub: A Walker, 37), P Kelchouro.

# Walker welcomes show of some fighting spirit

Crystal Palace .....1

By PAT GIBSON

WHEN a football manager says that he is pleased that his side showed a bit of fight, he is usually speaking metaphorically. Mike Walker was not. He thought that the unedifying spectacle of his Norwich City players swapping punches with their Crystal Palace rivals may just have marked the turning point in their season.

Norwich have not won in seven matches, which is why they have slipped to eighth in the Nationwide League first division, but Walker saw a spark that I thought had been extinguished when they hit back to equalise after Palace had dominated the first half and then joined in an extraordinary free-forall four minutes from the end. It finished with Muscat, who had ignited the trouble by blatantly body-checking Eadie as he was heading for goal, and Houghton for the first time in his 18-year career — being sent off.

As Dave Bassett, the Palace manager, observed afterwards, it was such a melee that Kevin Lynch,

the referee, could have sent off 18 players. Away from the general brawl, Edworthy and Polston were having a no-holds barred wrestling match all of their own. Only Tuttle was seen to distance himself from the affray, although one or two, most noticeably Gunn, appeared to

be trying to stop the fighting.
"The usual handbags," Walker scoffed. Bassett was none too impressed, either. "Let's not get carried away by a few players pushing each other," he said. "It was more like kids throwing their toys out of the pram." It was a shame that the match

ended as it did. because it was a cracking contest. Shipperley put Palace ahead in the third minute and they should have been further in front by half-time, but Norwich changed their system by pushing Newman into midfield and got their reward in the 71st minute when an Adams free kick ricocheted around the goalmouth like a pinhall before finishing up in the back of the net.

NORWICH CITY (4-4-2), B Gunn -- D Suich, R Newman, J Poisson, D Mills -- N Adams, A Johnson, I Crook, D Eadle -- R Flock (sub. K O'Nell, 75min), K Scott.
CRYSTAL PALACE (3-5-2). C Day — D Tuble, A Roberts, D Gordon — M Edworley, C Veert, R Houghton, R Culent (sub. © Devise, 6th, K Muscat — B Dyer (sub. D Friedman, 80), N Shapperley.

# Webb's sights set on progress Brentford

By PETER BALL

FROM the back of the magnificent new stand towering over Turf Moor, you can see over the tight little town of Burnley and up to the hills beyond. Until the last ten minutes of the match on Saturday. that was a more appealing vista for home supporters than the game being played in front of them. Burnley's home form, embrac-

ing six successive victories in the league, had taken them to fifth place in the Nationwide League second division. Brentford brought that run to an abrupt end, winning with rather more to spare than the scoreline suggests to the delight of their 230 travelling supporters sat huddled together in the otherwise empty Endsleigh Stand — in its time a state-of-the-art edifice that brought Burnley serious financial

Will the towering new stands at Burnley and Preston North End prove a case of folie de grandeur uelled by local rivalry? A case of "if Blackburn do it, so must we? They certainly will not fill them when visiting teams bring only 230 supporters with them.

That is a level of support that makes Brentford's progress all the more admirable. David Webb, the manager, is repeating the success that he earned with Southend United. Why his achievement in saving Chelsea from relegation did not persuade Ken Bates, the chairman, to keep faith with him is a mystery, but his record suggests that he has few equals in getting the best out of limited resources, as

Brentford demonstrated here.

They embody the enduring strengths of a successful side in English football: tight, competitive

Results and tables .....

and well organised, with every man knowing his job. Woe betide him if he does not fulfil it. When Parkinson got free during Burnley's late rally, he was unable to connect with Eyres's cross, but that did not save Asaba from a serious telling off from Dearden and Bates for letting him run.

It was too much for Burnley. "One or two of our key players were below their normal standard. but Brentford did their job very well, they stopped us playing," Adrian Heath, the Burnley manag-

Once Gleghorn, the organiser of the Burnley passing game, had been subdued by Omigie, Brent-ford took over. Asaba's height and power ensured that their defenders always had a target, but they played some good football, too. particularly after the first goal

Paul Smith, the Burnley midfield player, inadvertently flicked on Hurdle's throw to Asaba, who was unmarked in the six-yard box and able to turn and shoot across Beresford.

The second was also a chapter of errors. Harvey charged down Winstanley's clearance, Omigie put him clear to release Forster, whose touch and finishing suggest that he is recovering rapidly the form of two years ago, when he was an England Under-21 player.

Swan was able to punish a moment of slackness with a looping header five minutes from time. but Burnley have an early chance to erase their disappointment when they meet Walsall in an FA Cup replay tomorrow, with a visit to Anfield the prize.

BURNLEY (3-5-2): M Berestord — M Winstanley (sub: P Barnes, 57min), P Swann, C Brass — G Parlimon, P Weller, N Gleghorn (sub: D Matthew, 77), P Smit, D Eyes — A Cooke, K Nogan.
BRENTFORD (4-3-3): K Deerden — G Hurdle, B Ashtby, J Battes, I Anderson — L Harvey (sub: C Hutchings, 90), P Smith, D McGhee — J Ornigie, N Forster, C Asabo.

# Shilton saves his best for lead-up to 1,000th game

Levton Orient .....

By Nick Szczepanik

"DODGY 'keeper," supporters of Fulham chanted hopefully as Peter Shilton prepared to face an early corner kick at Craven Cottage on Saturday. Some hope. Shilton may be 47 and a veteran of 999 League games, but, on this evidence, it still takes an extraordinary strike to beat him. Fulham's problem was that they managed only one of them, and, good as it was, it was

not enough. It came 25 minutes from time, as their forwards swarmed for the umpteenth time around the Leyton Orient penalty area. Paul Watson's curling left-foot shot flew high past Shilton, powerless for once, and went in off the post. "It was a great shot," Shilton said. "You can't stop

everything." Yet he stopped nearly everything else, although his best save of the afternoon, when he threw himself to his right to palm aside Conroy's late effort, seemed no more than a footnote at the time. There was barely a minute left, Orient were down to ten men, after McGleish's

dismissal for a late tackle, and Fulham looked to have three more points safely in the bag to consolidate their leadership of the Nation-wide League third division: It proved critical. The referee

astonished everyone in the ground astonished everyone in the ground by awarding a goal kick instead of a corner. Within seconds Orient had worked the ball forward, won a free kick, and Warren had headed in a high, hanging cross for the equaliser. "Typical, isn't it?" Shilton said. "I was disappointed the reference area, said kick but it the referee gave a goal kick, but it was good for the club to come back and get a draw against the leaders. We're battling and creating a few

Months, Wi

. . . . .

Shilton was kept warm by his personal duel with Conroy, the division's top scorer.

Shilton now faces a week of pressures of a different kind, with a. range of interviews and photo sessions to plough through before his i,000th appearance, next

Sunday. SUTICAZY:

FULHAM (3-5-2): A Lange — M Blake (sub: D Cullin, 8 limin), N Cusack, T Arquis — P Welson, R Carpenter, G Cockenif (sub: R Scott, 67), S Morgen, R Hemere — M Coruco, D Freemen, LEYTON - ORIENT (5-3-2): P Siniton — J Chenning, D Chepman, R Joseph, M Werren, D Neytor — M Ling, A Amolt (sub: A Mertin, 78), S Howes — C West (sub: A Ingletrorpe, 61), S McCileith Referee: B Knight,

# Sunderland signal bright future

By ANDREW LONGMORE

THEY probably did not tell Gianfranco Zola of days like this when he forsook Italy for the more earthly delights of the FA Carling Premiership. If they had, he might have added a footnote to his contract. "I reserve the right to have a hamstring injury on cold evenings in the North East." Not that Zola, the little Italian, proved an expensive luxury at Roker Park yesterday. Far from it. It was just that those around him had left much of their heart back on the King's

Nothing, though, should detract from Sunderland's victory, their most emphatic at home since April and a timely confirmation of their resurgence after a clear-cut defeat of Everton the week before. On

Glenn Hoddle, the England coach, will pit his wits against Cesare Maldini in a World Cup qualifying match next February after Maldini, the popular Italy Under-21 coach, was confirmed yesterday as manager of the full national side.

Christmas Eve, Sunderland will be floated on the Stock Exchange and, if the timing is a trifle odd, the seriousness of their financial challenge to the big-time Charlies should not be underrated. In his typically gritty way, Peter Reid, the Sunderland manager, is fashioning a side of total commitment and, rather more unexpectedly, deft skill.

A new 42,000-seat ground lies around the corner, metaphorically and geographically, and it needs to be filled with Premiership football, but, if Sunderland continue to play like this, they can turn their sights to something rather more fulfilling than mere

"It was a smashing day for us and for our crowd," Reid said. "It was an early Christmas present for them because they hadn't seen many goals here recently. I thought the way we went about the job was top class."

Sunderland's spirit was

who returned to Premiership duty less than 24 hours after playing for Wales against Turkey in a World Cup qualilier. In contrast, Chelsea were left to reflect on the absence of Vialli, through injury, Leboeuf, through suspension, and Di Matteo - until he went on as a second-half substitute — through loss of form. Gullit, the manager, pressed himself into service as a striker, choosing to rest Hughes, another to play for Wales on Saturday, and fulfil a role that he has not regularly filled since his early days, and Sinclair returned to

nearly ten months.

For once, Gullit looked out of his depth. His most frequent pose was with arms akimbo, head bowed in disgust at what was going on around him. It did not occur to him until too late that he should try to influence the game by retreating into midfield. Perhaps he was wise. So strong was the tackling of Ball and Bracewell in the Sunder-land midfield, even the combative Wise looked lost.

right back for his first game in

Admittedly, Sunderland's cause was helped by the large slice of luck that gave them their opening goal on the halfhour - yet, even before then, Gray had given Sinclair notice of the torrid afternoon ahead of him and Russell warned Duberry and Clarke of his pace, nipping behind them to force Grodas into a diving save. Then, just as Chelsea were beginning to find some semblance of order, Russell struck. Or was it Duberry's back? Either way, Russell broke inside from the right lined up a shot that sliced of his left foot and took a wicked deflection off Duberry, the Chelsea central defender, to loop tantalising over Grodas and into the net Russell looked sheepish enough about claiming the goal; Reid did not

one and we'd not had many of those this season," he said. "After that we were able to relax and play our football." And play they did. No sooner had the whistle blown at the start of the second half than Sunderland extended their lead. This one was a beauty, worthy of Serie A in its movement and execution.

Not for the first time, Sinclair was drawn hopelessly



when Gray was released by Bracewell. Gray's first touch was clumsy, his second a delight as he floated a wicked. curling centre away from Grodas for Ball to hurl himself through the air and score with a spectacular header. It was no more than Ball, the inspirational Sunderland captail, deserved, a tribute to the work that Reid has been

ground in persuading his midfield to search for goals. For a time, as Hughes went on and Chelsea reorganised, Sunderland seemed set to turn an emphatic victory into an embarrassment. In the 67th minute Russell once again sneaked in behind Clarke to turn Kelly's delicately angled pass under Grodas and into the net. The Roker roar could

Increasingly, the people that

buy the ever more expensive

tickets are not die-hard home-

as Middlesbrough. Shortly after, the same combination, working the same move. forced Grodas into an excel-

Gullit was not generous in defeat, whining about the injustice of the first goal rather than the inadequacies of his team. "You cannot train for goals like that," he said, "but what worries me about this

stupid goals." Sunderland deserved more credit than that and it will not have escaped their notice that they are only five points behind Chelsea and closing.

Russell.

CHELSEA (4-3-3): F-Grades — F-Sinclair, S
Carte, M Dubern, S Mirao — C, Burley (subr
R D. Matteo, 45), D Wise, E Newton — G
Zola, R Guillir, A Myers (sub: M Hughes, 60).

able to watch Newcastle Uni-

ted versus Manchester United

on pay-per-view without his

conscience shouting "Judas"?

pleasure from them. Fox and

Howells hit the woodwork for

Tottenham, and Fox might

have had a penalty. Rush, as

usual, missed a chance that he

would have buried in a former

life. Not a one-club man,

but only any good for one

so are replica football shirts.

The game has caught the

nation's fancy. However, those

who enjoy the fruits of caprice

must prepare themselves for caprice's lash. Big names and

fashion trends come and go.

but the virtues of the indescrib-

ably ghastly 0-0 draw endureth forever.

Football is fashionable, and

# past, or less of a factor in the scheme of things, anyway. Will an Arsenal supporter be

We shall doubtless see soon understatement. Liddle and Whyte were Certainly, nobody that did not love Leeds or Tottenham very deeply indeed would have booked for fouls as they tried to disturb the Liverpool been able to stick the events of last Saturday, still less get any

# Mere mortals pay price as Fowler joins the deities

Middlesbrough .....1

By MARK HODKINSON

PLAYERS, since they are mere servants to mortality, pass through, but the aura of Liverpool remains. Bill Shankly and his acolytes understood the psychology of fear and the legacy, passed on like a family heirloom,

Middlesbrough were beaten by themselves as much as their opponents in crimson on Saturday. Like scores before them, they were overwhelmed. struck mute in the court of the crimson kings. Their defer-ence was undignified and discomforting, like watching a flyweight being set upon by Mike Tyson.

If the state of mind was amiss, it was matched by the calamity of Bryan Robson's tactics. He played the same formation as Liverpool, effectively pitting player against player, with disastrous results. Journeymen like Mustoe, Stamp, Liddle and Cox were loyal to their briefing, but for the most part looked like men running upwards on the down escalator.

Liverpool had the verve and guile to secure optimum returns from Middlesbrough's deficiency, though, despite the scoreline, the performance was still short of consummate. They sometimes drained too much pace from the game, leaving it almost funereal, and teams of a less pusillanimous nature would have fed hungrily on some scrappy passing.

Within seconds of the kickoff Emerson showed why he should have been finding his fitness anywhere else but on the unremitting stage of Anfield. He appeared to pull a muscle on his first amble upfield and was left with a diminishing view of Collymore's studs as he tore into the Middlesbrough half. His shot was blocked by Walsh, but followed up expertly by Fowler. Twenty-nine seconds gone, just another 5,371 for Middlesbrough to endure.

They survived for nearly 30 minutes before the same combination struck again. This time Collymore hit the post and Fowler gleefully tapped the ball home. It was his 100th goal in 165 games for Liverpool and he celebrated by lifting up his short to reveal the message: "God's job's a good 'un." It transpired afterwards that Fowler's nickname among his team-mates is God, and he is palpably not one for

rhythm to no avail. Collymore, playing with thrilling directness, once more supplied a goal for a colleague. His free kick was parried by Walsh and Bjornebye stooped to head it beyond flailing defenders.

If Emerson was half-fit, Ravanelli, Middlesbrough's other expensive import, was half-hearted. He skirted tackles, rarely chased for the ball and his control and passing was dreadful. If he was poor with his feet, he was much better with his arms. In his black driving gloves, he continually gestured to teammates, many of whom were working twice as hard, for at best - half the pay.

Middlesbrough were denied a fingerhold on the match when Keith Burge, the referee, indicated that McAteer's collision in the penalty area with Hignett had been a shoulder charge rather than a push.

The game effectively over Liverpool briefly hit upon one of their infamous bouts of daydreaming, but a goal by Fjortoft, headed in from a free



Fowler: scoring spree

kick, prompted them back to life. McManaman collected when Mustoe allowed the ball to run loose. He advanced towards goal, placed it through to Fowler and he pushed it beyond Walsh to record a hat-trick.

pool's final goal was a wonder-ful piece of 5-14 piece of finishing. He steadied himself expertly and, while Liddle and Whelan danced ungainly as if suddenly caught on ice. Fowler played the ball from one foot to the other and finally into the net.

Robson, the Middlesbrough manager, was candid in his appraisal of the match. "Liverpool were red hot today," he said. "They had a great start and the lads drained away afterwards. I'm glad we are not going to come up against them every week."

INTERPOLES - D James — M Whight, N Ruddock, P Babb — J NacAirer, J Barnes, M Thomse, S McMansman, S Bjornebye — R Fowler, S Collymore MDDLESBRÖUGH (3-5-2) G Walsh — N Cox, D Whyte, P Whelan — P Stamp (A Campbell, Sém), R Musice, Emerson, C Hignett, C Ludde — J Fjortolt, F Revenelli Reteree: K Burge

# Unsettled Clark faces talks with chairman

FRANK CLARK, the Notting-ham Forest manager, will have talks with Irving Korn. the chairman, this week before deciding his future with the struggling FA Carling Pre-miership club (Richard Hobson writes). He is concerned at the way takeover moves are becoming increasingly protracted, casting uncertainty around the City Ground.

Despite early hopes that the matter would be resolved and a buyer in place by the end of November, it now appears that the new owners will not be in position until January 6 at the earliest. Forest will have to repay a bank loan of £2 million by the end of the year and Clark, who has been

expecting an injection of around £13 million with which to buy new players, will be under pressure to sell instead. Forest are second from bottom of the Premiership without a win since the opening day of the season. They meet second-placed Liverpool at Anfield tomorrow night and follow that with home games against Arsenal, the leaders,

Clark has revealed an interest in bringing Jürgen Klinsmann, the unsettled Bayern Munich striker, to the City Ground at the end of the season, but added: "Unless we are at least mid-table by then. we will not have a chance of enticing him."

and Manchester United.

# Loyal supporters draw little comfort in the cold

couple more - not real- . ly malevolently, but feeling that it was somehow expected of them. Judas! If John Scales can reproduce on the pitch the speed that he showed from the Elland Road exit to the Tottenham Hotspur team coach, then even Robbie Fowler will

444

be in trouble. What has Scales done to be thus placed in the depths of the Inferno in the Leeds United cosmic view? Simple. He was all set to join them last week, but Tottenham snaffled him up from beneath their noses. At the last minute something better turned up.

Since his first match was between these clubs, a difficult afternoon was in prospect. However, he saved the day by suffering from that most terrible of afflictions, the diplomatic groin strain.

Gerry Francis, the Tottenham manager, denied any hint of diplomacy, but, after seeing what Leeds can do when they get over-excited - a horrid kicking match against -Chelsea - perhaps he was wise to keep the temperature

down.
It was freezing, and the result was 0-0. Now there can be wonderful, enthralling, altogether satisfying 0-0 draws. and this was not one of them.

couple of voices called out "Judas!", and then a incoherence and a result that both clubs would have settled for before kick-off.

Was it only the ballet critics up in the press box who were displeased? For those loyal to either cause, there were satisfying points about the afternoon, Leeds, under George Graham's brutal pragmatism, have now recorded three successive clean sheets.

This is not going to make red-hot television, but it warms the hearts of committed footballing people - committed to Leeds, that is. Meanwhile, Tottenham, in their continuing crisis of identity, their seeking under Francis of the low road of consistent competence, had the better of

Leeds also had the pleasure of abusing Scales for his disloyalty to a club of which he was never a member. Do the customers of the NatWest bank call a Barclays branch manager "Judas" if he thinks about joining the NatWest but ends up at Lloyds?
One-club footballers are

rare beasts these days. They move from firm to firm because a mobile workforce is what the firms themselves want. In the main, the only people who stay loyal to clubs. are supporters. As more and more money comes into the Simon Barnes wonders who enjoyed the freezing stalemate at Elland Road

game, one wonders at the gulf between the supporters' perception of their club and that of the players. Has it ever been

and-away loyalists, but floating voters in search of The demography of the game is changing, and with it "entertainment": and, certainly, that describes most people who watch their football on the nature of the supporters.



Iversen, of Tottenham, takes control under pressure at Elland Road. Photograph: Ross Kinnaird/Allsport

television. After all, people watch even if their own club, should they support one, is not

playing. Middlesbrough have shown us the value of the concept of "entertainment". They have certainly had more publicity, more stuff written about them, than any club outside championship contenders — and perhaps that is enough to satisfy their sponsors.

Graham was asked afterwards if he did not feel the pressure to sign a "name". A big-money signing at least shows the world that you are doing your best. Graham, alarmingly amiable these days, was in at once with a denial. A denial of the whole The fans are not looking for

a name," he said. They are looking for improvement in the league. They want a successful Leeds United." In other words, who gives a monkey for the neutrals, the floating voters and the ballet critics? The concept of loyalty has

changed among fotballers. Ian Rush is still seen as the archetypal one-club man, yet he left Liverpool to collect some foreign exchange in Italy, and he is now at Leeds, still, game as ever, struggling not to be an embarrassment to his

Perhaps the one-club sup-

# emdureth forever. LEEDS UNITED (5-3-2): N Martyn — G Kety, C Paimer, P Beesley, L Radebe, G Halle — L Bowyer, R Walface (sub: H Kewell, 74mm), M Food (sub: M Jackson, 63) — B Deerie, I Rush: TOTTENSHAM HOTSPUR (4-4-2): I Walker — S Campbell, S Cairt, C Caidenwood, C Wilson — R Fox, A Neissn, D Howels, A Snton — E Sheringherm, S Iversen Referee; P Durkin

# Blackburn tried to get it away. Finally it came to Peter Fear, whose

colleague, enabling Ardley to flick it on and Holdsworth to score easily. "We never really expected them to score," Parkes said, resignedly, "but it was a typical Wimbledon goal. You can't clear your lines and someone nods it down to score."

kick took a kindly deflection off a

So Wimbledon continue to mingle with the mighty and, if they are up there by default, whose fault is that? What they have so boldly and resourcefully proved is that, even in these days of excess when millionaire players abound, David can still

Deprived of European competition in 1988, after winning the FA Cup. they surely deserve a chance in 1997. WiMBLEDON (4-4-2): N Sufwan — K Cunningham, D Blackwell, C Perry, A Kimble — N Ardley, R Earle, P Fear, O Leonhardson — M Gayle, E Ekoku (sub<sup>\*</sup> D Holdsworth, 78mm)

BLACKBURN ROVERS (4-3-3): S Gwen — J Kenna, C Hendy, H Berg, G Le Saur — 1 Bohinon, W McKinley, T Shenwood — K Gallacher, C Sutton, J Wilcon.

topple Goliath.

# THE INTERNATIONAL SPORTS PERSONALITY OF THE YEAR MICHAEL JOHNSON



PIATKUS ON: **9800 454818** 

£10.99 PAPERACE ate Front All CO Beststages CO

#### Work ethic offers Wimbledon belated reward much greater than the whole. Too table Hendry on the right-hand

....Wimbledon.... ···Blackburn Rovers .....0

BY BRIAN GLANVILLE

FROM far and wide they came, by all accounts, to watch Wimbledon on Saturday and to discover their secret. Even Egil Olsen, the team manager of Norway, who only recently an-hounced that he thought English football so drab that he discouraged

his players from coming here. After watching this apology for an FA Carling Premiership match, he could only have been confirmed in his opinions. As for Joe Kinnear, Wimbledon's irrepressible manager, he said that there was no secret. You

can't best hard work." Wimbledon, in fact, deserve to be studied not as a team - for all their 19 match unbeaten run, they remain a pretty fustian one — but as a club. In this respect, they consistently perform small miracles. Miracles of finding and developing

the young, such as Ardley, Perry and Fear, miracles in the transfer market, Such as picking up, for peanuts, a striker such as the formidable Marcus Gayle, whose career at Brentford once seemed at an end after a fracas on the training ground. Brentford, though, kept him; Wimbledon got him: Gayle has seemingly seen the

light and now he is a host in himself. Just belt the ball high and hard up the left, as Kimble enthusiastically does, in the old Wimbledon tradition, and Gayle, with his pace and power and no small skill, will as likely as

not make something out of it. Such as he did midway through the first half, when excellent work and a searching cross had the Blackburn Rovers defence in disarray. When at last the ball was hacked out of the goalmouth, Ardley met it and his shot was beaten down by

In the closing minutes, when Blackburn seemed worn down by Wimbledon's sheer pressure, Gayle was devastating. He beat the indomigoalline when there seemed no possible way past him, with a feint that would have done credit to Stanley Matthews. Receiving from Leonhardsen, he made space for himself in a central position, hitting a low shot that Given did well to turn for a corner. These, alas, were no more than

Wales worry. Steve McManaman .

belated consolations. As Tony Parkes, Blackburn's regular, temporary manager, said, the game for much of its course looked all over a goalless draw. He was right to admit: "We didn't create enough chances for the possession we had," though, by the same token. Kinnear was right to praise Perry and Blackwell, his centre backs, for the way that they subdued the Blackburn strikers. Blackburn's parts continue to be so

often they flatter to deceive. On one of the few occasions that they seemed likely to score, early in the second half, when Sullivan made a hash of a corner, Sherwood shot but the ball was blocked. Vinnie Jones was not at Selhurst

Park, he was playing for Wales, but perhaps it was as well that he was missing. An incensed Kinnear will confront him today over a flippant interview that he gave about the rest of the Wimbledon team. Kinnear insisted that "people are

forgetting who we are and expecting more of us. I think for some reason we were a yard off the pace in the first half. In the second half we decided to go brave, push Ardley up, give Leonhardsen a free role." It was Holdsworth, though, the

scoring substitute, who finally broke the dull deadlock, four minutes from the end. By that point Blackburn's defence, at last, was rocking. Wimbledon kept putting the ball back into the mixer, however desperately

1998 WORLD CUP QUALIFYING

**GROUP EIGHT** 

OTHER

MATCHES TO Holland v Sen I Sen Manno v Ho Sen Manno Au

EUROPE GROUP FIVE

PREVIOUS RESULTS: Israel 2 Bulgaria Cyprus 0 Luxembourg 1 Bulgaria 2 Israel Cyprus 2 Israel 0; Luxembourg 0 Russia 4

MATCHES TO COME: March 29 1997: Cyprus

**GROUP SIX** 

**DERBY v EVERTON** 

Everton's hopes of mounting a challenge for the Premiership title

over the Christmas period start

tonight with a tricky match at the

Baseball Ground, Everton, beaten once in their last nine matches, will

adopt the same defensive caution

and counter-attacking tactics they

have employed successfully recent-ly with Parkinson fit to return to the

midfield after an ankle injury and Barmby after a bout of flu.

Derby, unbeaten in five matches, will continue their Premiership education after coming within sec-

onds of winning at Arsenal. Steve McLaren, the coach, said: "We are trying to get respect in this division and I think we are getting there, but Everton will be a tough game

- PREMIER DIVISION

POOLS PANIEL RESULT: Ranth v Cettic (Half-time

SECOND DIVISION

POSTPONED: Albion v Ross County: Forfar v

POOLS PANEL RESULTS: Albion v Ross County (Half-time score draw, Full-time home with; Fortar v Alfoa (Half-time home with, Full-time score

SCOTTISH CUP

PORT (I): 1 ALTRNCHM 67 Doherly 60 Hardy 69 Sent off R Preecs (Southport) 52

(0) 0 MACCLSFLD Tinson 37

(1) 3 TELFORD 2,089

BROMSGROVE Taylor 25 Smith 60

(1) 1

(O) O

(1) 1

(0) 1

(D) 1

Beech 41 Howard 42 Allon 70

(1) 1 SCARBORO 1.567

FIRST DIVISION: 17: McGenley (Bolton) 18: Sheron (Stoke), 15: Jernson (Oxford United) 14: Aldridge (Tranmere), Blake (Bolton) 13: Naylor (Port Vale) 12: Hopkin (Crystel Palace); 11: Bull (Workerhampton): Dyer (Crystel Palace); Mottly (Reading), Payton (Huddersfield) 10: Freschman

SECOND DIVISION: 18: Thorps (Luton) 15: Asaba (Brentlord), 13: Suvers (Strewsbury); Nogen (Burney) 12: Angel (Stockport), Center (Bury); Tolson (York) 11: Goater (Binstol City), Onuora (Gillingham); Crawford (Mikhadi), Evats (Pymoush), Revers (Precton, 4 for Cartist); Lightbourne (Walsali).

Digitiocurie: (Visioni): 17: Conroy (Fultram): Baker (Sounthorpe, 7 for Torquey): 18. Jones (Migeri): Deserte (Barnet): 14: Darby (Hulf): 13: Answorth (Uncoln): Carkson (Sounthorpe): 12: White (Car-diff); Ritchie (Scarborough)

7

KODORNOUSTR Yates 45 Hughes 58, 90 Willens 84

RUSHDEN AND D Allerd 4 2,144

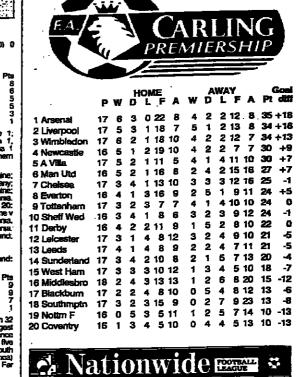
Crawshaw 36 (pen) Catin 56 Browne 60

WELLING Deans 5 1,171

3 OUEEN OF SOUTH (2) 3 Flamigen 12 Mallar 24 Rowe 68

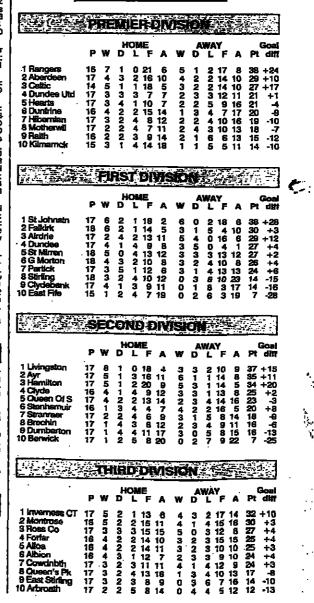
28 \$	SPOR	<u>T_</u>		
CARDIN	)	A CAR	LING PR	EMIERSHIP
LEFOS 33.783 Leads United: W Ma Radebe, G Halle, M Booked: Marko Bee Booked: Marko Bee	(0) O TOTTENHAV anyo, G Aelly, C Paint I Ford (sub: M Jack sub: H Newest 75min) Index	er. P Beesley, L	Yesterday SUREDERLAND Duberry 30 (og) Ball 17 Russell 57	(1) 3 CHELSEA 19,683
ottenham Hotspur	; i Walker S. Carr. ( R. Fox. D. Howells, A. N rsen	: Calderwood, S beisen, A Sonton	Relt, K Ball P Br	rez, G Hall, O kubrciu, A Mehn acewell, M Gary, gub, S Agner ges, 8 Irnot), C Russell, as, Fi Gullin, S Ctarler, A My D Wise, M Duberry, C Burlo S Mirnto, F Sanclair, E Newton, nham,
IVERPOOL Fowler 1, 29, 77, 85 nge Bjornebye 45 iverpool: D. James	(3) 5 MIDDLESBI Jan-Aage Fit 39,491 J. J. McAlser, M. Win Januara, R. Ray	oriofi75 ont. P Babb. S	<del> </del>	TODAY
i Thomas. S-I Bjorn fiddlesbrought: Wa histoe. F Ravanelli, 7mm), C Hignell. C istereet: N Burge	ymore, R Fowler, J Bar ebye Ish, N Cox, D Why P Whelan, P Stamp (s Liddle, J-A Fjoriot	te, Emerson R notr A Campbell.	Everton's challenge	RBY v EVERTO! hopes of moun for the Premiersh Christmas perio
/MABLEDON okdsworth 85 Ambledoo: N. Sell orbeet R. Forte	(0) 1 BLACKBURI 13.246 twan, K Curpnopham O Leonhardsen, E	. A Kimtile. D	tonight wi Baseball C once in the	th a tricky match Ground, Everton, ir last nine match same defensive
lokisworth, 76mio), Nacidouro Rovers:	M Gayle, C Perry, P F S Green, J Kenna K Gallaches, C Sutto H Berg.	Eas. N. N. Arolley T. Shenwood C	and count have empl ly with Par	er-attacking tacti oyed successfully kinson fit to retur fter an ankle inju
GOA	LSCOREF	RS up Euro Total	Barmby at Derby, u will conti	fter a bout of flu. Inbeaten in five m nue their Prem
Winght (Arsenal) R Fowler (Lwerpor F Ravanelli (Middik A Shearor (Newca Ferdinand (New	ol) 9 eabrough) 9 estie) 9	5 2 20 5 3 17 7 0 16 1 1 11	onds of wi	after coming with inning at Arsenal the coach, said:
M Le Tissier (Sout O Yorke (Aston VII E Bioku (Wimbled G Vialli (Chelsee) M Gayle (Wimbled	mempion) 8 la) 9 don) 8 8	0 4 11 2 9 10 1 0 9 0 0 8 0 0 8 2 0 8	and I thin	et respect in this of the we are getting on will be a tough
		_		BELL
. I	ionwic	le	ABERDEEN	MER DIVISIO
FIRS	T DIVISIO	N	10.000 HEEFRIEAN Harper 20 8,250	(1) 1 CHANGES UTD McLaren 44 (pen
lendrie 17 Villanson 65 Tedleson 89 (pan)	(1) 3 TRAMMERE 8,513	(a) o	Sent of KILMARNOK Mickee 52 Mitchell 86 RAMGERS	AT: W MAREY (Hiberman) & (D) 2 HEARTS 5,832 (1) 3 DUNFRUNE
Bengsson 70 13,314 CHARLTON	(0) 1 IPSWICH Scoweroff 29 (1) 1 PORT VALE	(1) 3	McCoist 5 Gough 80 Bo Andersen 82 POSTPONED:	Macre 89 45,878
Capple 21 (0,003 (0,004WICH (dams 71 (6,395	Naylor 34, 46 (II) 1 C PALACE Shappestey 3	(1) 1	POOLS PANEL	. RESULT: Raith v Celtic ( ime. away win).
Sent off: I R Hou	K Muscat (C Palace) ghlori (C Palace) S (3) 4 SHEFF UTD Walter 87	e) 88 19 (0) 1	DUNDEE O'Driscoti 79	RST DIVISION
enson 82	7,737 (3) 3 HUDDERSHI Matel 51 6,954	3D (0) 1	1.828	S McCormick (String) ( (0) 0 G MORTON
=	(2) 4 SOUTHEND 11.117	(O) O	ST MIRREN Yander 53, 55 Feminor 72 3,629	(U) 3 PARTICK Evant 21 Moss 44
Sem 44, 64	(1) 2 SWINDON 10,102 (0) 0 OLDHAM	(D) 0 (T) 1	BRECHIN	OND DIVISION (2) 3 QUEEN OF SOUT
OSTPONED: Bi bion: Bradford v	•	st Bromwich	Bitmin 2 Sorble 28 Fergusso 60 (pen) 338 DUMBARTON	Flannigan 12 Atalian 24 Rowe 68 (D) 1 HAMELTON
Bromwich Albion (1	IESULTS: Birming Half-time: score dis rd v Reading (HT: h	nv, Full-time	WESON 54 733 LIVINGSTUN Harvey 2 STRANBASE	ForBeringham 40 Ritcher 55, 66 (1) 1 AYR 3,542 (0) 1 BERWICK
	ND DIVISI (1) 1 MILLWALL Bright 11	ON	Michilyre 89 825 POSTPONED:	Med 81  Stenhousemur v Clyde  RESULT: Stenhousemu
.494	(0) 1 BRENTFORD Asaba 15 Forsier 54	(1) 2	(Half-time: no-s	core draw: Ful-larner awa
	(1) 2 BURY Mathews 21 Randall 47	(1) 2	EAST STIRLING Wai: 34 INVERNESS CT	(1) I COWDNETH 296
lecander 3 horpe 21, 30 (pen), 6 howler 65	(S) 6 CREWE 5,455 51	(0) 0	Signari 13 McLean 37 QUEEN'S PARK Kennedy 13	2,477 (3) 3 ARBROATH Grant 89
A Wes OTTS CO (	: S Smath (Crewe) : stwood (Crewe) 75 (0) 0 ROTHERHAN		Maxwell 19 MicLauchian 32 POSTPONED: Allos	453 Albon v Ross County:
1,954 1.YMOUTH ( tauge 58 vans 80 1,075	(0) 2 SHRWSBURY Sounk 45 Engus 47	/ (1) 2	POOLS PANEL (Half-time: score	. RESULTS: Albion v Ros e draw, Full-timer home w mer home win, Full-tim
.748 Valsall (	0) 0 PETERBORO	(B) 0 (T) 1	<u> </u>	COTTISH CUP
eisler 36 ,674 VYCOMBE ( Vesouza 80	Johnson 27 (0) 1 CHESTRALD 4,610	(a) a	First round ALBION 710 HUNTLY	(0) 0 FORFAR
lumes 89 (og) esterday	(0) 1 WRESHAM 2.600	(O) O	Gardiner 30 1,500	Geleson 58
gastino 16 8,674 Sent off PiE	1) 1 BRISTOL R Beadle 90 Edward's (Bristol C	•	ſſ	
Mackpool 0	RESULT: Preston I	TOUR BANK HE		AUXHALL
RIGHTON (	D DIVISIO	(A) (A)	DOVER O'Cornell 52 Millon 90	CONFERENCE (0) 2 NORTHWICH Tarl 8 Sleete 40
itorer 49 Azskell 76 AMBRODGE U (1 Ammell 58 1784	0) 1 WIEAN Rogers 90	(0) 1	722 FARMEOROUGH Rotson 77 Underwood 80	(0) 2 SLOUGH Murphy 52 892
HESTER ( IcDonald 21, 53 ,073	1) 2 DARLENGTON Addreson 68 3 Filteraft (Chester)	.,	GATESHEAD Watson 8 Thompson 49, 71 On 82	elf G Smært (Slough) 90 (1) S BATH 433
ULHAM (1 latson 65 355	0) 1 LORSENT Waten 89 McGleish (L.Onen	(O) 1	Robson 84 HALIFAX Smok 90 883	(0) 1 MORECAMBE Jackson 1
SREPORID ( sibeneson 45 rath 86 (pan) 955	1) 2 CARLISLE Convey 3 Archdescon 3 Actural 90	(2) 3 9	HEDNESFORD Pitzpalnick, 5 Lake, 57 Sent c	(1) 2 HAYES 1,040 off: / Duncan (Hayes) 44





FIRST DIVISION

1 Bollon
2 Barnsley
3 Shelf Utd
4 C Palece
5 Oxford Utd
6 Wolvrhimptn
7 Stoke
8 Norwich
9 Transporter 10 Birminghar t 1 QPR 12 Port Vale 13 Swindon 14 Ipswich 15 Portsmith 16 Chanton 17 Huddersiid 18 Man City 19 Reading 20 West Brom 21 Southend 22 Oldham 23 Grimsby SECOND DIVISION



4 Forfar 5 Alloa 6 Albion 7 Cowdnbth 8 Queen's Pk 9 East Stirling 10 Arbroath

sards colour

1 / Lue.

"Even quietty 1

Turkey

ъ

.R 16 196

ton to

ngh

20ck

0.1 pg

vi. n. de

47. %

- 1961

Jan 1987 - 1985

Congress of the end

4 1-15 4 1 5 12 PUP LA

 $\chi_{\rm posts} = 100 \, \rm keV \, mT$ 

Comments

best for

., ghi

All of the

10.04 A Commence of the State of the

, -- . .ar.

.

----

. ngalg

The second

By Russell Kempson

FOR a few hours on Saturday Wales sat proudly on top of the group seven World Cup quali-tying table. An eventful yet ultimately fruitless tie against Turkey at the National Stadium in Cardiff had edged them into a one-point lead. Later that evening, after Holland had won 3-0 in Belgium, the illusion was shattered. Reality returned to the Principality.

Wales are now clinging to the slenderest chance of reaching the finals in France in 1998. Had they beaten Turkey, as the public address announcer bizarrely believed — Final score: Wales I, Turkey 0," he boomed, before hastily correcting his error — the way ahead might still be laden

with optimism. Yet, although many a brave post-match word was spoken, they have only three games - home and away to Belgium and away to Turkey - in which to retrieve an apparently lost cause. Even the route of finishing group runners-up, and facing a subsequent play-off, may be be-

John Toshack, the former Wales and Liverpool striker, who now manages Deportivo

It is perhaps partly why, after 48 days and one game in charge of Wales, he chose to resign in March 1994. He not only hated the internal politics, he had seen the signs, too.

Is there still hope of World Cup qualification? "No, not really," Toshack said, guardedly. "We had to beat Turkey here and we won't find it easy at their place. Maybe it's not all over, it never is until the final whistle, but other results have got to go our way if we're going to do it."

It clearly pained him to concede failure and he derived little pleasure, either, in query ing the game-plan of Bobby Gould, the Wales manager. It was a scheme designed, initially, to exorcise the spectre of the heavy defeat against Holland in Eindhoven last month; then, confidence restored, the tempo was to be upped in the econd half.

You don't get time at international level; you've got to get out and do it straight away," Toshack said. "The tactics were a long way off what was needed. We need much more variation in our

play."
Neville Southall, winning his ninetieth cap, was more optimistic about qualification. We've lost another two points, but we're still in with a shout," he said. "When you're coming off the back of a 7-1



Hughes tries to shrug off the aggressive challenge of Kemalettin in the goalless draw at the National Stadium

victory, and people underestimate the Turks. They are a good side and they caused us a lot of problems."

From the wreckage of Eindhoven, several plus points emerged. Robert Page, 22, of Watford, made a sound debut. Though his distribution often lacked accuracy, he defended with increasing authority. Gary Speed also thrived in an unfamiliar sweeper's role. Though it restricted his runs

interested. It was a vast improvement on the Dutch debacle and might have been rewarded with victory had a series of second-half chances not been scorned. Yet Turkey, Euro 96 competitors in June and still upwardly mobile on the world stage, had as many opportunities to further their runners-up ambitions behind

Abdullah's blessed left foot would not be out of place miership glitterati; Kema-lettin's fierce 76th-minute drive struck the crossbar; and Oktay's classic overhead kick, a minute later, produced a marvellous reaction save from Southall.

Wales could face expulsion from the World Cup, the public address announcer warned at half-time, if any spectator intruded on to the pitch. It drew a curt response from one disgruntled home supporter. That wouldn't

said. Perhaps not. Sajd. Perhaps not.

WALES (3-4-12) N Southell (Everton) —
R Page (Watford), G Speed (Everton), A
R Page (Watford), G Speed (Everton), A
Mehtite (Sunderland) — S Jerakin
(Huddersteld Town), V Jones (Wimble
con), B Home (Berningham City), N
Pembardge (Shetheld Wednesday) —
Gigge (Manchester Unted) — D Seunder
(Notungham Forest, sub J Hartson
Arsenal, Brimn), M Hughes (Chelsea)
TURKEY (4-4-2) Engin (C Dardane) —
Recap (Besiklas), Alpsy (Besiklas), Ogur (Trabzonspor), Bulent (Galabasaray) —
Biter (Ferierbange; sub; Saffat, Istanbul
spor. 39), Kemalettin (Ferierbange; sub
Totunay, Trabzonspor, 89), Tuga (Galabasaray), Abdulsh (Imbzonspor) —
Aril (Galabasaray), sub; Oktay, Besiklas
70), Halcan (Galabasaray)
Reterber A Huzu (Romana)

make much difference,"

That came after 12 minutes. the match nine minutes later when he got the merest of touches to a shot by Taggart. after a scramble when Hughes placed in a curling corner mom the m post with a hat-trick beckoning in the second half.

NORTHERN BRELAND (3-5-11). T Wright Northighern Forest) — B Hurder (Reading), C Heil (Lecester Cay). G Taggert (Botton Wanderers) — I Nolein (Shellied Wednesday). S Lormas (Manchester Cay). S Morrow (Arsenal, sub C & McKleton, Stoke Cay, 72mm), N Lennon (Lecester Cay), K Horlock (Swindon Town) — M Hughes (West Ham United). — I Dowie (West Ham United). — I Dowie (West Ham United).

pool, 89).

ALBANIA (4-4-2): B Neilberii (FK Tirana) —

N Dede (FK Tirana, subr A Tote, Partizan
Trana, 35), R Vasta (Apollon), S Maliko (FK
Lushna), I Shuibu (Fartizan Tirana) —

F Vasta (Samobar), E Faskai (Flamustari Viora),
B Kole (Panathanahiss), A Haodhi
(Shoponia Girokester, subr B Fraholit, FK
Lushna, 36) — A Bradis (Hestrie Berlin), V
Paco (Flamustan Viora). Referes: A Georgiou (Cyprus)

# Why Emerson should stay put in England

ike most footballers, I have been monitoring Emerson's position at Middlesbrough with a detached interest. If you are not at a club, you never really know what is going on there and it is difficult to understand the full situation. Yet it does appear that Emerson's problems hold a significance for all players.

On Saturday he looked a forlorn figure because Liverpool dominated the game and he hardly got a kick. He is obviously talented but it was impossible for him to show it because he seldom saw the

Bryan Robson, the Middlesbrough manager, has said that the Brazilian has received some bad advice and, on all the evidence, I would go along with that. He signed a fouryear contract and yet, barely five months into it, he doesn't seem to fancy it any more. I don't know if there are any secrets we don't know about. but, if he feels like that, he might as well not have signed a contract in the first place.

Everyone has problems when they move to a new club, but surely that is the best reason for sticking it out and giving it a go. I have spoken to players such as Paul Ince and Gazza, who moved abroad, and it is clear that the first year is tremendously difficult.

I've always thought that, if I ever move abroad, I would give it at least two years. The first year has got to be for settling down, getting used to a different language and culture. Only in the second year, surely, can you start to feel anything like comfortable. Even if you move between

clubs in England, it takes time to settle in. There is the moving, living in a hotel, finding a house, getting the family settled. It is all a strain and it takes times to adjust. The problem for Middles-

brough is that Emerson appears to have decided that he cannot wait that long and the situation has become difficult to resolve. The way football has gone, the player - espe cially the star player — is able to dictate everything. Emerson just flew off to Brazil and there was nothing his club about it. They fined him. apparently, but that won't bother him. If he wants to go, he will go in the end, if they fine him or not. I think Boro are doing the

right thing in trying to hang on to him. He was a bargain at £4 million, especially because he is only 22. If they can keep him for a couple of years and he improves, he could be worth double the fee. There is the point, as well,

that they may be making a stand against players breaking contracts. I certainly can't

STEVE **McMANAMAN** 



where an English player has just walked out

It doesn't work like that. Emerson is supposed to be interesting Barcelona, but there were stories last season that they were in for me. To this day I don't know the full story, but apparently Liverpool said they weren't interested and that was that. I didn't hear anything about it and I just got on with playing.

Whatever stand Middlesbrough make with Emerson. in the end it might be better for them to get rid of him. All they can do is keep fining him. and that will just drive a bigger wedge between him and the club. They will have paid all that for nothing.

Of course, players should not break contracts. If you sign for a club, you should want to play for them. That's the point I can't understand, because surely the most important thing to any footballer is playing. If Emerson is determined to go, though, I can't see what his club can do about it in the long run.

hey have to think what effect it is having on team morale. The rest of the players will surely find it annoying, demoralising even, if they are coming into training every day, giving it their all, and finding that the star player can't be bothered to turn up. Football teams are about sticking together, working for the common cause. and, if one player upsets that, it might be wiser to let him go.

The worry is that Emerson is another example of foreign try, taking the money and running, without giving anything back. Clubs will have to be extra cautious not to let it happen again, because that is a route to disaster for the game in this country.

Emerson is back now, and the indications are that he is willing to stick around over Christmas. Let's hope that he takes some advice from Juninho, his team-mate, because he has given it a good go, and it is in the best interests of English football

# Yellow cards colour Irish view of cup campaign

Holland.



Northern Ireland .......

By David Maddock

BRYAN HAMILTON, the Northern Ireland manager, hesitated briefly when quessignificant moment of this thoroughly uninspiring match. "A goal for Dowie is a significant moment," he joked gently. Had he been in more serious mood, he might have pointed to the 85th minute, when, with the game won some time before, Michael Hughes got himself booked. It was not the most intelligent moment of Hughes's career. The yellow card was presented for a clumsy challenge in the Albania half on Rraklli, their only player of obvious quality. It is his

second booking of the qualifying tournament and means that he will miss Northern freland's next match.

Sadly for the Irish, that game will define their qualifying campaign, and Hughes is their one and only creative source. This win, as routine as n was nas group, especially after Germany's draw in Portugal. Victory over Portugal in March would place Northern Ireland at the head of group nine and suggest, at least, the possibility of reaching the World Cup

Without Hughes, and Kevin Horlock, also booked for the second time, victory over Portugal is a much vaguer proposition. Hughes was a beacon of brilliance on a gloomy Bel-fast afternoon, jinking and gliding in search of an

Northern Ireland are a worthy side and, marshalled by the always-impressive and maturing Gerry Taggart at the back, are a match for any team, as Germany found to their cost a month ago. Going forward, though, without Hughes, they wander aim-20W71

Hughes you would not bet on "It is a blow for us, losing Hughes, and Horlock, it is always difficult losing players, and when you have limited resources, as we do, then it is even harder," Hamilton said. Portugal becomes a very

Against Portugal, they will

need to score, and without

important game now, and we will miss Hughes badly." At least Northern Ireland won at home, a fundamental requirement and yet a concept that a Windsor Park supporter has not been familiar with his right foot for Dowie, at the recently. It may have been far post, to head in. Hughes who posed the main and Dowie effectively ended threat to Albania, but it was Dowie, his West Ham United

He had scored only two all season and not one for his yet his brace lifts him above George Best on the all-time scoring list for his country.

team-mate, who scored the

Dowie, at centre forward, is nothing if not passionate, and that quality is rubbing off on his team-mates. He has even gone in for a little inspirationl work, lifting his team-mates before the match by blaring out music on a ghetto blaster

in the dressing-room.

Dowie's first goal took him past Best's tally of nine for Northern Ireland. Lomas did well to skip past a challenge and cross with the outside of

think of a situation recently

# Vintage Steven quietly makes the difference

HAVING recovered his fitness, Trevor Steven dispensed with his voice. Requests for an interview were turned down after Rangers' 3-1 victory over Dunfermline Athletic, but Steven, the midfield player, was not to be blamed for choosing silence as his superstition. Just look at the harm that words appear to have done him.

Steven scored the only goal in the opening game of the Bell's Scottish League premier division season, against Raith Rovers on August 10, and then pronounced himself fully restored to health. The punishment for optimism was immediate, as injury pounced

once again Late summer had been soaked up, a mild autumn enjoyed and the first frosts of winter fastened to windscreens before Steven was ready for another appearance, against Auxerre two weeks ago. Muscles and joints are all inclined to let him down, as they often do when a footballer is 33. In the past two seasons he has started only a dozen league matches. Around Ibrox, they joked

that Steven had been transferred to Scottish Television. where he was frequently the pundit when one of Rangers' European fixtures was being broadcast. Even then, how ever, he was still close enough to his life as an athlete to shift uncomfortably in his seat when a camera stared at him. Now he is back in action and the lens must chase him across a football field once

Walter Smith hankered after Steven's presence in the Rangers team even when everyone else had closed the file on him. With the side using three central defenders, Smith, the manager, considered Steven the perfect player for the wing-back role on the right, a position that he had filled for England in the latter stages of a World Cup semi-

final, in 1990. Even if it may now be too late to set him the task of charging backwards and forwards on the flank, after years in which his body has been in protest over the demands placed upon it, one can understand Smith's inclination to

KEVIN McCARRA ·

Scottish commentary

find some sort of place for Steven. The more cynical ob-servers concluded that Steven was given a game on Saturday only in the hope of attracting a buyer, but, if so, he was an excellent advertisement for himself.

While Paul Gascoigne and Brian Laudrup are greater talents. Steven's inclination to bind play together and create pattern also enhances Rangers. One incident on Saturday, when he swivelled away from a challenge and sent a pass perfectly into the stride of the advancing Cleland, was typical. Steven had been as discreet as a family solicitor in his

work, but its effect was felt by the opposition. Although Rangers had opened the scoring, through Ally McCoist in the lifth minute, Dunfermline grew

more practised in the art of stifling attacks and reduced the game to an insipidity that was, for them, encouraging. Bert Paton, the manager, was able to nurse his far-fetched dream of a late raid that would snatch the equaliser and it took Steven to disabuse him.

After 80 minutes he extricat-

ed himself from the defence with a turn on the right before crossing for Gough to head home at the far post. Erik Bo Andersen, a substitute, was to claim a third goal for the side shortly after. before Allan Moore scored for Dunfermline. The reputation of Andersen is, all the same, at its lowest point since his signing from Aalborg in March for £1.2 million.

There has been much guffawing over some of his garish misses and, for a forward, the clumsiness can be grotesque. Last weekend, against Hibermian, Andersen's first touch took him streaming past the full back only for him then to give the ball a stumbling boot that sent it behind for a goal kick. In the 1-0 defeat by Dundee United last Tuesday he failed to finish from a couple of yards. Accordingly, it seemed absurd when he was promptly linked with a move to another celebrated club. Sporting Lisbon, yet there is one quality that intrigues

coaches: he has an aptitude for

finding chances.

Half of his 18 appearances for Rangers have come as substitute, but he has scored nine times. One cannot be absolutely certain about him and, in a match as tedious as that on Saturday, it was a relief to have questions to occupy the mind. Can Andersen achieve what was expected of him? Can Steven be what he was?

# Durkin marches by the left Thatcham Town ..... 4

Wimbome Town.....1

By WALTER GAMMIE

MICKY DURKIN, a chirpy 5ft 7in trainee accountant. born in Newcastle, had the day of his life at Waterside Park on Saturday. Durkin scored all four goals for Thatcham as they beat one of their fiercest Jewson Wessex League rivals in the third round of the FA Carlsberg Vase to reach the draw for the

last 32, to be held today. The goals demonstrated his full left-footed repertoire — rolled in from 40 yards with precision in the fifth minute, clinically put away into the bottom corner when fed by Baker in the 48th minute, driven inside the near post

after a half-cleared corner in the 62nd minute and bundled after Leonard, the Wimborne goalkeeper, fumbled in the 72nd minute.

Not bad for a man who was converted from a left-sided midfield player to a striker only this season because Jim Greenwood, his manager, was "desperate". Durkin's burning wish to play a in a higher grade of football had taken him to Abingdon Town preseason, but his failure to make the first team, lovalty to Greenwood and feeling for Thatcham brought him back to the Wessex League

champions. His frustration was born of the club's failure to gain promotion to the Dr Martens League, a muddled tale of shortcomings concerning the ground, money and political

lieves that winning promotion is vital to increase support. On Saturday he was left to outshout the noisy Wimborne contingent himself until the goals stirred the home support into voice.

Wimborne's finest hour was winning the Vase in 1992, nine months after which Alex Pike, the manager, was dismissed. Six managers later Pike has returned and, before Saturday. Wimborne had been unbeaten for 15 matches - since losing 3-1 in the league at Thatcham in October.

THATCHAM TOWN (4-4-2), M. Cummins — C. Beel, G. Damon, K. Roue, D. Paurier — D. Gardner, M. Tumor, N. Baker, H. Whomskey (sub. R. Sayer, 77mm) — J. Gornerself, M. Durkin.

WIMBORNE TOWN (4-4-2) N. Leonard — R. Beachern, G. Grace, A. Foot, P. Howard (sub: C. Wetter, 77) — B. Pt. dips. J. Sturgess, N. Bridle, D. Robbins — G. Manson, R. Referes: P Hughes

HOCKEY: OLYMPIC GOLD MEDAL-WINNERS REGAIN CHAMPIONS' TROPHY

# Holland ride storm to eclipse Pakistan

HOLLAND added to their 1996 Olympic corner for Holland's third goal. However, between the 26th and 28th minutes title by regaining the Champions Trophy here in Madras yesterday after a thrilling 3-2 victory in the final against Pakistan Sydney Friskin writes). Holland's previ-

ous successes were in 1981 and 1982 The confidence of the more mature. Dutch side was shaken by the flair, fervour and fluency of the young Pakistan team, who fashioned a dramatic recovery after conceding three goals in 20

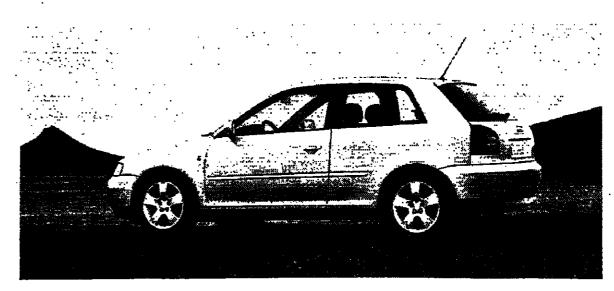
In the ninth minute De Novijer scored minutes. from a short corner and moments later van Pelt converted a penalty stroke, Lomans then scored from another short next Champions' Trophy tournament, at

Pakistan hit back with goals from short corners by Rahim Khan and Mohammed Usman to set up an intriguing second half.

Earlier Germany won the bronze medal by defeating a dispirited India side 50 in the play-off, with Bechmann scoring three goals, one from a short corner, India, though, squandered three easy chances before Germany opened the scoring in the 28th minute to lead 2-0 by

half-time. Spain made sure of their place in the Adelaide in 1997, by defeating Australia 5-2 in the play-off for fifth place. Xavier Arnau scored twice for Spain who led 2-1 at the interval. Sixth position was Australia's worst performance in this event, which began in 1978. They have won it six times and had never dropped below fourth.

In the premier division of the National League on Saturday East Grinstead defeated Hounslow 2-1, with Gibson scoring both goals, the second from a penalty stroke. Owen Jones replied for Hounslow. The match between Southgate and Teddington was postponed again because of a frozen pitch.



No pyrotechnics.

Just Vorsprung durch Technik,

The new Audi A3. For more information or test drive details, please call 0345 699 777.

Audi (MM)

**RUGBY UNION** 

# Wales lay down foundations for better days

BY DAVID HANDS RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

THE old year ended for international rugby much as it began, with the British game contemplating how far it must travel before coming up on the shoulder of the southern hemisohere, but, in defeat in Cardiff vesterday. Wales offered a display of ambition and initiative that will serve them well when the new year comes.

There is always a danger in drawing too much sustenance from defeat, and the fact is that South Africa sealed their victory with five tries to set against one. Three of those scores fell to Joost van der scrum half who rivals Justin Marshall, of New Zealand, as the best in the global game; yet Robert Howley lacked little in comparison and, given an ounce more good fortune. Wales would have pressed far

It is a difficult game to play when one side advances in bursts of three, the other in leaps of five or seven points, but, for all that, Neil Jenkins kept Wales in the frame with his kicking. An interval lead of 23-12 gave South Africa scope in which to express themselves and, happily for a 45,000-strong crowd, they chose to do so rather than adopting a defensive strategy.

The side that won the World Cup was a great defensive side," André Markgraaff. the South Africa coach, said. "We are a good defensive side. but we are also trying to score tries." Twenty-one in five internationals on their tour of Argentina, France and Wales is testimony to his success, to a team born in disharmony but that now contemplates 1997 with very real expectations.

facility in cover defence that they could not match in attack. They had to wait until added time before Arwel Thomas, retrieving something from an afternoon of personal pain, dummied his way over on the blind side.

Nevertheless, there was a shape and strength of purpose to Wales that England, 24 hours earlier, lacked against Argentina. Allan Bateman made a notable return to the red jersey after six years away in rugby league, strong in the tackle and deceptively elusive in attack, and, despite the travails of Thomas, the midfield came close to breaching the meanest of defences. If Jenkins had been more at

Full results from the weekend .... Page 35

home with the offensive potential of full back play, they

Sadly, Thomas contributed to South Africa's first two scores. Though Jenkins opened with a penalty goal in the second minute, a missed touch by Thomas gave South Africa the chance to counter and force an offside decision at the ruck. Honiball kicked the goal and, when Thomas had his dropped-goal attempt charged down, Kruger made 70 metres downfield and created the position from which van der Westhuizen scored the first of his tries.

Wales simply could not match the speed of support that South Africa generated. which contributed notably to their second try, when persistent handling saw them erupt down the short side of a ruck and Honiball had a multiplicity of choices before he sent Joubert to the line. Though

Jenkins never allowed his accuracy to drift, Wales needgoing astray during the first half yesterday and to a Welsh ed more than penalty goals and van der Westhuizen showed them a clean pair of heels, bursting clear from 25 metres after Teichmann had broken the advantage line.

A good start to the second half might have spurred Wales, particularly since the South Africa pack had to be reorganised after injuries to Theron and Andrews, but within two minutes van der Westhuizen had ripped the ball away from Howley and crossed for his third try. Though Jenkins kicked a fifth penalty goal. South Africa's advantage grew as Honiball probed deftly and Olivier, with surgical precision, sensed a gap in the defence and took

Still Wales came again: Howley broke clear and kicked ahead, Jenkins was first to the ball and his forwards arrived to force an attacking scrum. A knock-on by Joubert took them even closer and, rather than going for the eight-man push. Wales released the ball quickly for Arwel Thomas to carve the opening. It was a good end to a fine match, but so much, for

Wales, remains still to do.

Wales, remains still to do.

SCORERS: Wales: Try: A Thomas, Penalty
goals: Jenians (5) South Africa: Tries: vari
der Westhutzen (3), Joubert, Olivier.
Conversions: Hombell (2), Joubert, Penalty
goals: A C Thomas (Swansea), J A Howley
(Cardit), C D Loader (Swansea), J M
Humphreye (Cardif), deptain), D Young
(Cardif), D LM Michasah (Pontypridol), G O
Lewellyn (Harlequins), M Rowley (Portypridol), C Charvis (Swansea), S M Williams
(Neath), Michasoh (Pontypridol), C Othervis (Swansea), S M Williams
(Rath), Michasoh (Pontypridol)

(Bath, 69min)
SOUTH AFRICA: A J Jourbert (Netal); J T Small (Natal), J C Mulder (Trensveal), H P le Roux (Transveal), H P le Roux (Transveal), J Offvier (Northern Transveal); H wan der Westhulzen (Northern Transveal); D Theron (Gnousland West), J Delton (Transveal), A C Garvey (Natal), A G Verstei (Trensveal), M G Andrews (Natal), A G Verstei (Tree Stare), G H Teichmann (Natal), captan) Theron replaced by A van der Linde (Western Province, 21), Andrews replaced by J J Strydom (Transveal, 40); Oliver replaced by A H Snymen (Northern Transveal, 76)



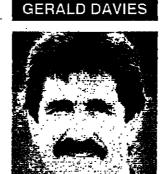
# Selectors should stay on the attack

Wales have lost to Australia and South Africa. This will be no doubt a cause for some discontent, but not too much. Wales must place these failings in the context of the high quality of the opponents whom they faced and of what is ahead of them. Having lost to two southern hemisphere countries, where the most powerful rugby nations now unquestionably reside, is no reason to feel despondent and cause the Wales selectors to make any dramatic gestures by changing their personnel to play the game. There was much to encourage them here.

Wales's next match is against the United States, in January, with the five nations' championship coming swiftly on its heels. By the very nature of the gulf that exists between the two hemispheres, their opponents in the new year will offer a different standard of play. It may well be that Wales, as others must, may aspire to those standards south of the equator, but this must be allied to realism. Their aim now is to do well. and more, against their European neighbours. That is the place to gain a reputation for now. It may be below par in world standards, but that is all that Wales can hope for. Come January this will be seen as no small ambition. This, at any rate, was a

Wales performance upon which such hopes can be built. It was a spirited effort. If the expectation beforehand was of the likelihood of Wales being overwhelmed, this did not in any way materialise. The try difference of five to one may indicate as much, but Wales, territorially, had as much, if not more, of the game than South Africa. There was optimism, too, in

the way that Wales's tactics indicated an intention to at-



At Cardiff

tack. Indeed, in trying to keep running the ball, they ignored a chance of a penalty goal in front of the posts that would have closed the gap to 18-30 in the twelfth minute of the second half. Their failure to take points when offered re-

sulted, two minutes later, in Olivier scoring at the other end. There was a long way to go at this stage and all the points on offer should have been gratefully received. Of the individual players,

Charvis had a conspicuous game on his first full international. Bateman and Gibbs were a solid pair in the centre and around whom much can be created. Collectively, at forward, it was significant that, given a penalty midway through the second half, Wales chose to take a scrum. Clearly, this was a measure of their confidence.

The overall though, was that, as Wales threatened to turn South Africa on their heels and make progress forward, errors crept in and let them off the hook. Indeed, there were occasions when Wales made South Africa-look vulnerable.

However, the difference between the teams lay in speed.

lems for South Africa's defence, but they never looked like running clear of it. South Africa, with Joubert, Mulder and Olivier, given the slightest chance, could open up gaps that Wales could only close with desperate attempts. It was not so much the man with the ball who was important but those on his shoulder. He invariably enjoyed the support of two or three others. This was demonstrated in van der Westhuizen's second try: five pairs of hands in swift succession — van der Westhuizen, Andrews, Honiball, Teichmann and van der Westhuizen - quick

and irresistible. This was the style that Wales should attempt to emulate. The five countries of the championship have seen the standard set by the southern hemisphere and they must hope that some of it will rub off in the tournament.

# AN EXCLUSIVE COMPETITION

THE TIMES

# Win a £17,200 Toyota Picnic HEV

The Times offers readers the chance to win every family's dream car - the new Toyota Picnic Family Fun Vehicle which will be going on sale in the UK for the first time in January. The six-seater vehicle has been designed with the aim of making travelling with children a happy and comfortable experience for

everyone in the car. While working on the new car's development, Toyota commissioned



For your chance to win the Toyota Picnic collect four differently numbered tokens from the seven appearing in The Times between Saturday December 14 and Saturday December 21, 1996. Send them with

the completed entry form to: The Times/Toyota Picnic Competition, Ashentree Court, London EC88 8NG. The closing date for receipt entries is first post

and the control of th

psychologist, to investigate the psychology of family travel. The report identified that although it may not seem impossible to change children's behaviour on long car journeys, there are certain fundamentals that ensure more peaceful family travel.

The Toyota Picnic Family Fun Vehicle has a list of impressive features including six individual seats, all with 3-point seat belts, giving children their own space to minimise the risk of irritation. Safety features include dual air

bags and side impact beams. There are a total of 17 different seat combinations and a power outlet in the rear — essential for the kids' personal stereo on that long car journey. For your chance to win this superb vehicle, collect four tokens from

The Times and complete the entry form below

THE TIMES/TOYOTA CO	OMPETITION ENTRY	FORM		
Attach four differently numbered Toyota Picnic tokens from The Times, answer the question below and complete the tie-break.  What are the four missing words in this slogan?  is a Toyota  Post this form to: The Times/Toyota Competition, Ashentree Court, London EC88 8NG. The competition closes on January 17, 1897.	Tie-break: please state in no r you would like to win the Toyo 	ota Picnic		
Mr/Lirs/Miss/Mis Prist name  Surmanne Boor Dermis Pures	Which national daily newspaper(s) do you buy occasionally (3 copies or less) during the week?			
Address	Which national Sunday newspaper(s) do you buy regularly (2-4 copies a month)?	THE TIMES		
Postcode Day Tel (inc STD code) It would help us it you answered these four questions:	If you would prefer not to receive	TOYOTA Picnic		

CHANGING TIMES

TOKEN 2

minia exp

The John Som

# Abject performance at Twickenham suggests Rowell's men have learnt few lessons

# Argentina expose England shortcomings

By DAVID HANDS RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

WBER In July

JASON LEONARD, a try-scorer in his 51st international, suggested that it might have done England good to get so modest a match as that at Twickenham on Saturday out of the system. The old adage about playing badly and winning springs to mind, save that Argenti-na exposed all the doubts that continue to haunt England's key

areas — half back and back row.

If England cannot get their
"middle-five" correct, they may yet
struggle through a five nations' championship, but their aspirations against the best opposition — Australia in Sydney in July, for example — cannot possibly succeed. An England team shorn of its British Lions will play two full internationals with Argentina in Buenos Aires in June and all the portents suggest a warm reception. Not that there were many obvi-

ous Lions wearing white at Twick-enham. The one who played to known form, Martin Johnson, was fortunate to remain on the field after a swing at Nicolas Fernandez Miranda that cost England a try by Guscott, and a dangerously high tackle on Diego Albanese, yet one could sympathise with his frustration; had he let fly at some of his colleagues, it would have been

Jack Rowell, the England coach, has batted long enough on behalf of Mike Catt at stand-off half and even suggested afterwards that Catt had been "courageous" in not leaving the field because of a chest injury that he carried into the match. If that was the case, then Rowell should never have sent him out and, if he could be seen to be suffering - as, at times, he was then he should have been replaced.

It is not only at international level that Catt has failed to organise a game: when Bath have struggled, as they have at Leicester, Northampton and Cardiff this season, he has not done so for his club, either. On a day when his forwards rarely achieved the cohesion that they showed against Italy and the New Zealand Barbarians, the premium on accurate play from half back was higher, and neither Catt nor Andy Gomarsall — who should have learnt more from Justin. Marshall, the New Zealander -

One should remember, of course, that there was one side on the field playing above expectation, and that



Shaw, of England, grapples with Reggiardo, the Argentina prop, while Rodber, left, searches for the ball elsewhere in a forward maul. Photograph: Marc Aspland

ning it, then that side was them. To pin the blame on Gonzalo Quesada, their stand-off, would be wrong, since he played so well, but had he not dithered over a dropped goal and been dispossessed, then it was hard to see England achieving the position from which they scored at 18-15 down with ten minutes left. "I had been talking to Hugo Porta before the game and he told me not to stand too far away from

the scrum," Quesada said, refer-ring to one of Argentina's outstanding former players who is now his country's secretary of sport. "I wanted to close the gap, but, when the ball came, I had the impression the England scrum was already on

Rodber's kick through was hacked out of play seven metres from the Argentina line. Johnson caught, England drove the maul and the front row tumbled over the line, where Leonard claimed the try.

The power of the Argentina forwards was expected, though these, remember, were amateurs against professionals. The Argentinian Rugby Union has relaxed its approach so far as to permit paid players from overseas to appear for the national team, but they have scarcely embraced professionalism yet. "We want to build a structure where there is more communication between the players and the administrators and this has been a step forward," Lisandro Arbizu, the

ble black moments for England,

still reading the exam paper with

José-Luis Imhoff, the coach, would love to see the International Rugby Football Board rescind the law that permits players capped by one country to appear for another. It will not, so Argentina may be wise to see if a player capped by another country may at least return to help their development. Imhoff paid a handsome tribute to Alex Wyllie, the former All Blacks flanker whom he described as "the best coach in the world, and Wyllie has clearly enjoyed his association with Argentina. In fact, England scrummaged

tolerably well against them, but the lineout proved the sternest contest that Johnson and Simon Shaw have so far endured. Even so,

mous and Chris Sheasby, who probably has the best hands of that trio, was substituted in the second half for Ben Clarke, whose hands have never been the best part of his

Far too frequently England players would go to ground, dragging a movement to a halt and leaving themselves prey to the strong Argentina foragers, of whom Martin had yet another outstanding game for his country. England commit too many players to the maul, leaving themselves desperately short of options when the ball emerges or liable to exposure if the ball is turned over.

Now, though, the time to experi-

with three penalty goals in the first half and two in the second, has kicked well off the ground, matching Quesada's six out of seven which so nearly proved enough for

to be made. The irony is that Catt,

Cuesade 6

ENGLAND: N. D. Beal (Northempton). J. M. Sleighthome (Bath), W. D. C. Carling (Harlequins). J. C. Guiscott (Bath), T. Underwood (Newcastle), M. J. Catt (Bath), A. C. T. Gomersall (Wacrs), G. C. Rownfree (Leicester), M. P. Regar (Bristol), J. Leonard (Harlequins, capitaln), T. A. K. Rodber (Northampton/Army), M. O. Johnson (Leicester), S. D. Shew (Bretol), T. B. N. Delleglio (Wasps), C. M. A. Sheasby (Wasps), Shesoby replaced by B. B. Carle (Fluchmond, Sémin).

ARGENTINA: E. Jurado (Lockey Roseno); G. Camardón (Alumni), E. Shenore (Loca Navas), L. Arbizu (Belgrano, capitan), D. Albanese (SiC); G. Cuesada (Hinciù), N. Fermandez Miranda (Hinciù); R. Grau, Liceo), C. Promenzio (Buendia), M.

Regglezofo (Castres), R Mertin (SIC), P Sportede (Curupyti), G Llenes (La Pata), P Cemerlindo (Regeles Belle Vista), P Bouza (Duendes)

#### Dallaglio ripped the ball from captain of a team who each England had enough possession to championship to be defended, the was Argentina. If ever a side lost a him; in the same move England received around £1,000 expenses shape a game, but failed to do so: rhythm of the five nations' to be game rather than England win- drove 60 metres downfield and for their month in England, said. the back row was largely anony- accepted and some brave decisions Juvenile Johnson crosses the line of competence



Guscott: try ruled out for Johnson's punch

ne of the consequences of becoming a professional, at rugby or anything else, is that you have to grow up. In rugby, it is no longer a game of easy come, easy go, where victory and defeat, the odd exchange of fisticuffs, can be amicably buried in the bar afterwards. This is now

Martin Johnson, the Leicester lock forward, is one of several England players who needs to grow up he in particular. His punch at an Argentinian, gratu-itously thrown off the ball in the 55th minute, cancelled one of the pitiably few moments of elation for England in a match that they should have lost. Jeremy Guscott's try in the corner, which would have given England a 17-15 lead when trailing the entertaining South Americans and would have eased their severe embarrassment, instead became a penalty against them. Jack Rowell, the coach. should explain to Johnson that the public comes to see Guscott run,

for whom all the euphoria and expectation generated by handsome victory over modest Italy now became no more than a mirage. England looked as much a World Cup prospect two years hence as ... well, maybe Western Samoa. Rowell's bright team of the future looks about as promising as students who, after 20 minutes, are

not a word written Apart from Carling and Guscott, the centres, for whom this might even be their last match together, plus Beal at full back, who made a promising debut, and the front row of the scrum, there was hardly a player who could be guaranteed an extended international career. Gomarsall's honeymoon at scrum half, after two acclaimed tries against Italy, abruptly descended into confusion, continually run-ning into blind-side culs-de-sac. Rodber, widely spoken of, two years ago, as the next England captain, was a shadow of that image in the back row, while the This was just one of innumerapolitest observation that can be DAVID MILLER



At Twickenham

ssed concerning Catt, at standoff half, never mind that he kicked five penalty goals, is a discreet silence. His hospital pass to Carling late in the game would be ridiculed in a junior league game. So, England had a bad match, which can happen to all teams, while Argentina, delightfully flinging the ball around and looking as tall as the Dream Team in the lineouts, played the sort of rugby that reminded one of the best of fickle France. Yet, besides the need here and there to grow up. England should have learnt one fundamental of professionalism: there

are no excuses. Amateurs, not just the genuine Oxford/Cambridge amateur but the pseudo-amateur, semi-professional that England have been throughout my working life, have a kind of affinity with the public. It is accepted that their lives do not depend on the outcome. Have a stinker and you are still "one of us" - but not as a pro.

As a professional, you do still remain human, you are allowed to make mistakes. Southgate, Waddle and Pearce will tell you all about that in professional interna-tional football. Yet you are not allowed to be incompetent. As a professional competence is a sine qua non. Without it, you forfeit sympathy, affection, loyalty. You become, in a word, a joke "Call himself a professional?" A harsh,

indelible dividing line is drawn the moment you cease to be an amateur. Ask Archie Rice.

At Twickenham on Saturday, as the gloom and the cold settled on this poor England side, a hitherto unknown cynicism could be heard echoing around the ground. The restrained, once loyal, Home Counties voice of the Barbour brigade could be heard cheering for Argentina, who alone were giving value-for-ticket-money.

Rowell's concern will go deeper than the uncomfortable experience of one inadequate performance. Guscott and Carling may provide his platform for optimism, yet he is saddled by his own choice with a captain whose return must suffer that centre threequarter partnership. In terms of the old, imprecise cliche, "world-class player". Guscott and Carling meet that definition. Maybe Guscott is a wing, as Rowell believes, but at least for the duration of the forthcoming five nations' champ-ionship. De Glanville's return offers Rowell additional uncertainty more than conviction.

# Scotland prosper despite patchy display

TO BE upbeat first, Scotland ended a depressing sequence of defeats and in the process exorcised the ghost of Rieti, where a Scotland team in all but name lost to Italy A in January. Quick thinking and improvisation on Saturday resulted in four well-taken tries by wings who showed keen anticipation, there was pace in midfield and rugged defence limited Italy to a dubious penalty try.

Now the bad news. It was not the emphatic clinical victory that Scot-land should have produced and needed to allay the suspicion that consolidation. This was a patchy. strangely disjointed performance, particularly in the first half, at which time Italy, who did their aspirations to entry to a six nations' championship no harm at all, scented the prospect of a big kill

and deservedly led. "It was a bit of a Jekyll and Hyde performance, "Richie Dixon, the Scotland coach, said. "When we were good we were very good, but when we were bad we were not nearly so good. It has given us food for thought, but it was encouraging to score four well-execut-

For all the talk of reinventing the Scottish game along more dynamic ines and having to do so in the heat of competition, the reality is that the basics, upon which solid foundations are built, are being neglected. Scotland repeatedly breached the gain line, but were laborious in their efforts to recycle the ball. Kicking from hand was often woeful. There was a tendency to overelaborate and too many wayward passes were thrown with reckless abandon, one, by Gregor Townsend that was intercepted by Dominguez and indirectly led to Italy's try, when Kevin McKenzie was penalised for persistent offside at a succession of scrums on the Scotland line. That levelled the

scores at 22-22 after 63 minutes. Inexperience and overanxiety perhaps prevented Italy from going on to win. The try that sealed their fate, five minutes later, stemmed from a sweeping attack, one rudely interrupted by Scott Hastings's crushing tackle on Pertile. Has-

Bernard Lapasset was re-elected as president of the French Rugby Federation after Marcel Martin, the former vice-president, withdrew, having complained about damage to the federation from "personal interests".

tings, Scotland's record cap-holder, who had an outstanding match. had the presence of mind to retrieve the ball, and kick ahead into open space along the left touchline.

Craig Chalmers dribbled on and took advantage of a mistake by Diego Dominquez, whose attempt to hack the ball into touch left him on his bottom and Chalmers in the clear. Chalmers picked up, fed Smith, and he in turn sent Derek Stark, a replacement for Rowen Shepherd, to the posts.

It was unfortunate for Dominguez, whose calm authority and astute kicking - he scored 17 points from four penalty goals, a dropped goal and a conversion had kept his side in contention. Italy had done the simple things well, punched their way forward around the fringes, and the return of Giambattista Croci made a marked difference in the lineout, where Italy held their own until Orlandi, their hooker, was replaced at half-time with his country ahead 12-8.

Scotland's only try in that period was scored by Tony Stanger. Shepherd came steaming into the line after a quickly-taken penalty and his deft kick into space left Stanger and Troncon in a race for the ball, which Stanger won with a desperate dive.

Scotland enjoyed their best period in the third quarter. Logan scored the first of his two tries two minutes into the second half aided by Cronin, who popped up in the centre and whose marvellous pickup off his toes and pass to Reed enabled Logan to canter in unchallenged. Logan's second was made by Hastings's break and, having switched to full back after Shepherd's injury, he scored it with aplomb. It gave Scotland a tenpoint cushion that should have been the platform for a more substantial victory.

SUBSTAINITAL VICTORY.

SCORERS: Scottland: Tries: Logen (2). Stanger, Stark. Conversions: Chaimers (3) Penalty goat: Stephend, Italy: Try: penalty ty Conversion: Domarquez: Penalty goats: Dominguez (4) Propped goat: Dominguez (4) Propped goat: Dominguez.

SCOTLAND: R J S Shephend (Metrose), A G Stanger (Hawcot), S Hastings (Wassonuans), G P J Tournsend (Northangton, Cabtan), K M Logan (Striing Courty); C M Chaimers (Metrose), B W Redpart (Metrose); D I W Hillion (Bath), K D Meterote (Striing Courty), M Stewart (Northangton), M I Weitland (Stespow Highlifohmsdel), D F Cronin (Wasps), A I Reed (Wasps), I R Smith (Glousester), E W Peters (Bath), Shepherd replaced by D A Stark (Metrose, 42mm); Cronin replaced by G W Weir (Newcaste, 53).

ITALY: J Pertile (Rioma), N Mazzucato (Padowa).

reptacad by G W Weir (Newcastie, 53), IFALY: J Pertitle (Roma), N Mazzucato (Padovai, P Vaccari (Calvisaro). I Francescato (Traviso), Mercello Cautitale (Milan), D Dominguez (Milan), A Troncon (Traviso), Massimo Cutitine (Milan), A Cristofoletto (Milan), A Castellard (Traviso), M Giovannell (Milan, Captarn), G Croci (Milan), A Cristofoletto (Traviso), A Sgorion (Milan), O Oranco (Milan), O Oranco (Milan), O Oranco (Milan), Cristofoletto (Traviso), A Mazzucato replaced by A Moscardi (Traviso, 65)

# Joubert points South Africa towards future to savour

Emerging Wales .....26

THE NEW

Mischall

2 4 1 1 . 11 · ·

South Africa A ..... By Barney Spender

SOUTH Africa A wrapped up their 12-match tour of the British Isles on Saturday with a convincing victory over Emerging Wales in Swansea. Despite early defeats by the Scots and Irish, they went on to win their

ten remaining games. In their opening game, against Cambridge University at the start of November, they were a motley band of gifted individuals. On Saturday they were committed to one cause and, despite losing their way early in the second half and suffering a 31-7 penalty count, came through strongly in the last quarter to win with something to spare.

A number of players, such as Joost Joubert, the centre, and Rassie Erasmus, at No 8, have come through to challenge for full national honours in the near future, while the emergence of McNeil Hendricks on the wing, one of the ten coloured players brought on tour, may have the greatest long-term impact.

The South Africans had just two capped players and a side bursting with potential while the Welsh, playing under the misnomer of Emerging Wales, showed off ten internationals. However, the man of the match was undoubtedly

Joubert, the cousin of André, the South Africa full back, who dominated the midfield, his quick, powerful breaks causing havoc. In defence, his tackling never failed to knock the man down and he was ruthless in his relentless stalking of Nigel Walker on the wing.

Joubert did not get on the scoresheet himself, but, after 23 minutes, he created the first and best try of the match. Breaking from under his own posts, he bullied his way upfield before being taken down by three defenders on halfway. The ball swung left and then all the way across to the right again, where Hendricks ran through Walker. From the resulting ruck, Dawie du Toit, another player to watch out for, walked the

ball over the line. At half-time, the South Africans were leading 23-6 and heading for a cricket score, but a change in personnel which saw Ollie le Roux give way to Robbie Kempson at prop. unbalanced them and allowed the Welsh to creep back into the match. Garan Evans and Chris Wyatt went over for tries to pull the score back to 23-20 and, on the hour, Shaun Connor levelled the scores with a penalty goal from That was the cue for the South

Africans to find their second wind. Werner Swanepoel, a replacement for Scholtz, scored with his first touch and, although Connor kicked another penalty goal, the South Africans ran in two late tries, by Marius Goosen and Willie Meyer. Marius Goosen and Willie Meyer.

SCORERS: Energing Waller: Tries: Evens, Wolt. Convensions: Cornor (2) Penalty goals: Cornor (3). South Africa A: Tries: Du Tol. Scholz. Swanspole, Meyer. Goosen. Convensions: Koen (4) Penalty goals: Koen (2). Drupped goal: Koen. EMERGING WALES: M Back (Swansaa); Genalty (Japelli), N Boolayer (Lianzili), J. Lawis (Pontypricid), N Waller (Cardiff); S. Connor (Newport), A Moore (Richmord, captan). A Lewis (Cardiff), B Williams (Nestri), S. John (Lianzili), R Webster (Bath). A Rese. (Brive). P Armold (Swansea), M Williams (Pontypricid), C Wyald (Lianzili), A Lewis replaced by L. Jones (Cardiff, 12mm); A Lewis replaced by N Eymon (Portypridd, 50).

50);
SQUITH AFRICA A: D du Toir, M Hondricks, E
Lubbe, J Joulson, M Geosser, L Koan, G Scholtz, O
le Roux, N Drotske (ceptain), W Mayer, C Krige, B
Eg, R Opparman, P Smit, J Erasmus: Le Hous,
replaced by R Kempeon (40); Bis replaced by H
Louw (40); Scholtz replaced by W Swenepole (54);
Joulsen replaced by M Moolman (57).
Referee: D Chapman (England).

# Park collect Pilkington Cup spoils as old friends fall out

Rosslyn Park .....

By MICHAEL AYLWIN

ROSSLYN Park and Esher, who professed to be the best of old friends, finally played their Pilkington Cup fourth round tie at Roehampton yesterday. Friendliness, however, was not a term that sprung to mind, as the teams periodically engaged in bouts of fisticuffs throughout the

Perhaps events were fuelled by the pre-match build-up, during which John Inverdale, the Esher manager of rugby, publicly criti-cised Rosslyn Park for postponing the game twice, thus hindering Esher's attempt to have everyone available.

Inverdale's own well-laid plans to be at the match and also make his date with his Rugby Special television programme that evening were foiled when Park had to move the fixture forward again from the previous Sunday, because of injuries in their front row.

The Esher defence was stirringly resolute throughout, however, and restricted Park to two Park had a monopoly on possession, with Gibson and Campbell-Lamerton dominating the lineout,

duties as presenter.

and an early Andy Holder dropped goal was their initial reward. Penalty goals were then exchanged perween Holder and Ray Dudman. before Park finally broke down the Esher defence towards the end of the first half.

David Currie, at full back, ran a loose kick back into the Esher half and, a couple of rucks later, Dalwood was released into the heart of the Esher midfield. After a moment's thought in the face of an

Wales international live yesterday, Inverdale had to be content to have striding centre, correctly decided to commentaries of the cup-tie relaid feed Currie on an angled run, and down the phone line to him in the he was able to finish the move that studio. It will not have been the he had started.

happiest of phone calls for him, but Park started to increase the at least he will not have been tempo after the interval, with their significantly distracted from his back row growing in confidence and Holder keeping the Esher Rosslyn Park, of the third dividefence on the move, but Esher sion, were too strong in the forwards and too lively in the backs were to hold out until the 68th minute, when a beautifully floated mis-pass from Andy Maddock for the London first division side. gave Paul Futter, the left wing, plenty of space to score his side's second try.

Holder had, by then, brought his penalty goal tally up to five, and a further yellow card against Park was to follow before the teams went away, presumably to reconsider their relationship.

SCORERS: Rosslyn Paric Tries: Currie. Futter.
Conversion: Holder. Perustry goals: Holder (6)
Esther; Perustry goal: Dudman.
ROSSLYN PARIC. D. Currie, C. Henderson, A.
Maddock, A. Delwood, P. Futter: A. Hottler, N.
Coultor, B. Fermell, C. Ricche, J. Fond, I. McLeod, I.
Campbell-Lamerton, L. Gibson, G. Boerdman, T.
Rakison.

Raitson.

ESHER: R Dudmen, N Williams, J Alexander, K Marchent, D Cotterelt: C Cloubley, R Goodwin; A White, K, Gamer, J Davies, G Ross, P Mole, J Tawns, P Brady, P Vaughan, Towns replaced by C Burnope (44mm); Alexander replaced by A Berry (65); Gamer replaced by C Agnow (80).

Referes: A Reay (Gloucester and Bristol)

JAM WISO!

With Rugby Special covering the

## THE TIMES MONDAY DECEMBER 16 1996

# Hancock pursues all-round excellence

David Powell looks at the development of

a golden prospect in modern pentathlon

IT WAS probably the most dramatic moment of the Olympic Games in Atlanta. certainly unequalled for a competitor snatching defeat from the jaws of victory. Giles Hancock remembers it vividly: "The guy in first place was sprinting with a guy coming up behind, when he tripped over five metres from the end."

Hancock was watching on television at home, dreaming of the day when he may be in the position of Eduard Zenovka, the Russian who was leading the race for gold in the modern pentathion. If ever he is - the 2004 Olympics is the one that he had in mind - the lesson learnt from watching Zenovka will be there with him.

Zenovka had to settle for silver behind Alekander Parygin, from Kazakhstan, having tripped and crashed to the ground in the last of the five disciplines, the cross country run. "He fell because he was tired and not concentrating." Hancock said. This year. Hancock's concentration has been faultiess. Before 1996 he had won only one national title, but, since starting at Millfield School, he has taken five more, all in one year, an unprecedented feat.

First step to the under-19 "royal flush", which is how Millfield describes Hancock's achievement, was his victory in the national modern tetrathlon championship in January. Between then and November he added the modern pentathlon, modern triathlon, national schools' biathlon and modern biathlon titles. Dominic Mahoney, who went on to feature in the Great Britain bronze medal-winning team at the 1988 Olympics,



year collection of age group titles — four — but in his day there was no national schools' biathlon. It was the schools' race that

came closest to blocking Hancock's royal flush. Three titles safe, he nearly did not win the fourth, taking the schools event - "a short sprint" of 800 metres run and 50 metres swim - by only six points. That represents one second on the swim. Hancock, having swum, had to watch his challenger try to beat him. "I knew exactly what he had to do and I was getting nervous," he

Hancock was a freestyle swimmer with the Bracknell club, but, not being of the standard to compete for Berkshire, he began to branch out. "At the swimming club, somebody introduced me to biathlon. I made the county team at cross country and finished about 150th in the national schools'."

The snowball effect had begun. "The biathlon people said I should take up shooting," he said. "I competed in one national biathlon before starting triathlon. I did a couple of national modern triathlons, then the triathlon



Hancock takes a break in the training programme that is focused on an Olympic gold medal in 2004

couple of national tetrathlons and did OK at that. Then somebody said I should try pentathion, so I went to my local riding school."

Riding and fencing are Hancock's weakest events, but, having come a long way in a short time, he intends to take a year off his education people said I should take up from next June to go to fencing. I tried fencing, did a Hungary for training. Fitting

14 hours' training a week with school work prevents Hancock from perfecting the disciplines, at the moment, something he acknowledges. as he does the benefits of the coaching and facilities available at Millfield.

"Hungary has the best pentathletes in the world." Hancock said. "One problem is will have to look to sponsorship." What would a sponsor's return be? "Individual Olympic gold is my main aim. In 2004 I will be 25, prime age for pentathlon. The youngest pentathlete in Atlanta was 23.

From a modest placing in the world youth championships this year, why does

Experience is the key."

Olympic champion? "Because of the amount I have come on since I started," he said.

He may take encourage ment from the example of Said Aouita, of Morocco, once 37th in the world junior cross country championships and later a senior world champion.

Olympic champion and a

# Log on to join in as rugby spreads its net

ugby union in Great Britain has made an uncomfortable transition from amateurism to pro-fessionalism. The public battles between the clubs. players and governing bodies have exposed the disorganisation and petty jealousies within the game. At the same time the results of recent internationals suggest that compared with the all-conquering southern hemisphere triumvirate of Australia. New Zealand and South Africa the benefits of professionalism have yet to filter through to performances on the pitch.

Attention has naturally focused on the relationship between the clubs and the players and the new, substantial deals that previously unfashionable outfits such as Newcastle are offering. Professionalism, though, has inevitably touched all areas of the game and, in the race to catch up with the leading rugby nations, British rugby is beginning to recognise the importance of the off-field

In the days when training sessions took place in the bar the only role for a dedicated sports scientist — offering skills in Ericksonian hypnotherapy, neuro-linguistic programming and cognitive psychology — was as the butt of the prop forward's wise-cracks. Now, though, every club that wants to be taken seriously is desperate to recruit the physios, fitness instructors and specialist coaches that might just make the difference on the field.

For once Wales has stolen a march and recognised that specialist staff need a forum in which to advertise their wares. Ian Sutherland, a former coach at Llanelli, has set up an Internet-based jobs service, run from an office in Swansea. For a £25 annual fee, the Rugby Network will try to match up clubs with personnel, as well as offering technical and legal advice.

Sutherland chose to set up the network through the Internet because he believes that it represents the best way to reach-the far corners of the rugby empire. The Web pages have even been translated into French to aid access to the



travelled widely to ensure that the service has representatives in Moscow as well as in Bath. For those rugby professionals with a sense of adventure, some of the more exotic vacancies will provide a refreshing change from punishing fitness sessions on a freezing midwinter evening. Huntingdon RFC, which is based in

California, is looking for a coach to guide its team with the biggest challenge likely to be keeping the players minds off the actresses taking part in the hit TV show, Baywatch, which is filmed on the beach next door. f you want to further your

business career while remaining heavily involved in rugby, then perhaps a stint working with a company-run Japanese league club would be more to your liking. The club is offering a three-year contract and the carrot of returning to the United Kingdom at the end of it to develop the company's new factory

The service has received around 15,000 inquiries so far and has found clients in all of the leading rugby-playing nations; but Sutherland is keen to develop the network further into a one-stop shop for rugby

He hopes to cater for supporters by providing travel services through a partner-ship with a leading travel agent. Lower-level players, who are unlikely to attract the services of an agent, can also advertise their talents to clubs around the world through the network; but the ultimate aim of the rugby network remains unchanged - ensuring that the less glamorous rugby professionals receive a slice of the game's new-found money.

ket, while Sutherland has ALASDAIR MURRAY

# McGeechan influence in evidence as colts retain title

East Midlands Colts.....17

BY OUR SPORTS STAFF

TWO tries by Ben Cohen helped East Midlands to retain their hold on the Royal and Sun Alliance colts county championship at Twickenham on Saturday after a rally that did not take shape until the final quarter. It also demonstrated the ambition with approach the game.

Under-19 rugby has been the subject of much debate by the Rugby Football Union this year, but East Midlands, who included two members of the 1995 winning XV, have shown a consistency of approach from one year to the next which suggests that they are in good heart. Preparation for this season began as early as last spring and indicates that the grass roots of the game can act effectively in conjunction with the professionals.

has had a handful of outings for the first XV, and the adventure with which they played suggested that they have been watching lan McGeechan at work with the seniors at Franklin's Gardens.

Yet, leading 10-0 going into the second half, Kent must have hoped to crown their first final with success. Frith kicked a penalty goal and converted a try by Tassell, who swerved through to the posts. At that stage the East Midlands pack started Northampton, including Cohen, who looped from a tapped penalty for his Conversion: Greaves Kent Conversion: Firth Penalty goal: Firth

first try, while his second, which effectively sewed up the match, came from a 55-metre interception after Tassell's pass failed to find its mark. Cornish was twice involved in the

move which ended with Bramhall being forced over the line by his forwards. Bramhall, who came close to an 18 Group schools cap last season, left the field on a stretcher shortly before the close after a heavy tackle, but not before he had done much to ensure victory.

**NETBALL:** AUTHORITIES FACE DILEMMA OVER GROWING MALE PARTICIPATION

# Men move goalposts in female domain

BY LOUISE TAYLOR

SHOULD netball shut its eves and hope that wannabee male wing attacks and goal defences will somehow disappear, or should it embrace

them with open arms? Already Australia, New Zealand and the Caribbean countries each boast hundreds of established male leagues, with teams competing from local level right through to international standard. Now a few male teams are appearing in Great Britain, along with many more mixed sides. Indeed, the England woman's squad has lately taken to training against all-male op-

Boys are increasingly likely to start playing netball because local education authorities now advocate mixed sport in primary schools in the belief that there is no physical differences between children of that age that can justify separate physical education. Indeed, it is common for young boys to play netball in PE lessons and then, later, in

after-school unisex clubs. A number of counties and leagues also run mixed adult events, but they tend to have differing rules which create umpiring chaos. For instance,

can play only at wing attack. centre or wing defence and can merely mark each other. Other leagues force teams to play a man in each third of the court. Such rules are often incompatible and restrict the possibility of structured inter-

league competition.

Accordingly, the All-Eng-land Netball Association (AENA) is taking men's participation seriously. So seriously, in fact, that it is presently considering the pros and cons of actively encouraging men's netball, has asked its network of regional development officers to offer equal assistance to

some leagues insist that men both sexes, and is liaising with can play only at wing attack, Michael Blott, the chairman of the Oxfordshire County Netball Association and a leading campaigner to make it an equal opportunity sport.

Blott believes that male involvement would boost sponsorship, credibility, media coverage and, above all. standards. Certainly, in Australasia and the West Indies, women who have grown up competing with males tend to be much touger and more combative. Whether England should follow suit and produce a more aggressive brand of netball is a subject that will provoke fierce debate.

# Give it a light kick and it will run and run.



No other watch in the game has stamina like the Citizen Eco-Drive. Powered by light, just a few minutes is enough to make it run and run. A few hours keeps it going for up to six months. So you'll never need to change the battery. A performance you'd expect from Citizen, the first to bring the world this technology. Prices from £79.50. Alarm chronograph model illustrated £195. 3 year guarantee. For a brochure and your nearest stockist, call 01753 897210.

**OCITIZEN** *Eco-Drive* 

and the contract of the contra

# GURETO THE WEEK AHEAD

|Gck-off 7 30 unless stated " denotes all-ticket TODAY

FOOTBALL Spalding Cup Quarter-final

Kidderminster v Rushden & D (7.45) . REPRESENTATIVE MATCH: Heanor v HEPTESERVIATIVE MATEUR: PROMINE VONTINGHOF FORESTS.
UNISSOND LEAGUE: President's Cup: First-round replay: Curcon Ashton v Alireton Uniffits first division Cup: Second round: Astron Limited by Droylecden.
ANON INSURANCE COMERNATION: First divisions ut little of Phonythe.

Cheshami PONTINS CENTRAL LEAGUE: First di-vision: Lecester v West Bromwich (7.0); Woherhampton v Huddersfield (a Tellord Linded FC). Second division: Certisle v Mendical (7.0) Mansfield (70)
WINSTONLEAD KENT LEAGUE: First division: Woolwich v Cantenbury SCREWPUX DIRECT LEAGUE: Premier division: Woolwich v Torrington.
FA YOUTH CUP: Second round: Sunderland v Brimingtons searces v Norwich: Bournemouth v Persmouth Second-round replay: Southend v Rushiden & Diemonds. round replay: Southend v Rushden & Demonds
SCHOOLS MATCHES: FA Premier League Under-19 Trophy: Derbyshe v Notinghanstrie (7.15) FA Premier Lasgue Under-16 Trophy: Worcestershire v West Molands

OTHER SPORT

RACING: Newcastle (12 40). New (12.50). Warmick (12 30) TOMORROW FOOTBALL

FA CARLING PREMIERSHIP: Covernry v Newcastle (8.0), Liverpool v Nottingham Newcastle (8 0). Leverpool v Nottingham Forest (7 45). Peterborough v Erdeld (7 45). Peterborough v Erdeld (7 45). Social v Watsall (7 45). Peterborough v Erdeld (7 45). Southroppe v Wesham (7 45); Wocombe v Bennet (7 45). Eystel Peterborough v Repeterborough (7 45). Crystel Peterborough (7 45). Eystel Peterborough (7 45). Eystel Peterborough (7 45). Etc. L'S SCOTTISH LEAGUE; Premier division: Rangers v Ramamoch. First division: Autro Windschen, East Fire v Dundee, AUTO WINDSCREENS SHIELD: Southern section: First round; Brighton v Fulham (7 45).

WEDNESDAY FOOTBALL

FA CARLING PREMIERSHIP: \*She' Wednesday v Manchester Litd (7.45). COCA-COLA CUP: Fourth-round re-\*Southermoon v Oxford Utd. Stocker West Ham (7.45). Wasi Ham (7 45).
NATIONWIDE LEAGUE: First civision:
West Bromanch v Norwich (7.45). Second
division: Milwell v Luton (7.45)
BELL'S SCOTTISH LEAGUE: Premiler
division: Dunfermine v Cetto (8.0) RUGBY UNION COURAGE CLUBS CHAMPIONS First division: Bristol v Leicester (7.15)

OTHER SPORT EQUESTRIANISM: Olympia Champinstance of the control of the contr

THURSDAY EQUESTRIANISM: Olympia Chemp constitution of the consti

POOTBALL NATIONN/IDE LEAGUE: First division: Southend v Birginghism (7.45). Second division: Crewe v Notis County, Peter-borough v Burnley (7.45); Strewabury v Missal (7.45) Third division: Colchests v Cambridge Ltd (7.45); Northampton v

SATURDAY

Crystal Petecs v Charter, Grimbly v Aradhori, Hudderslad v Queera Park Rangess, Ipswich v Stoke, Oldham v Manchestar City, Port Visle v Nowholt, Reading v Portsmouth; Sheffield Ulid v Bernston v Portsmouth; Bededing v Portsmouth; Sheffield Ulid Second division: Bactgood v York, Berstond v Preston; West Bromwich v Catrol Utd. Second division: "Bittelol Rovers v Wycombe; Bury v "Stochoot; Chesterlad v Bournemouth; Rotherham v Pymouth; Wattord v Gillingham v Portsmouth; Wattord v Gillingham v Portsmouth; Wattord v Christer. Cardil v Marsheld; Carlesle v Southforpe; Darington v Torcus; Ester v Swensez, Harfiepool v Droch, Hull v Doncaster, Soerborough v Droch, Hull v Doncaster, Scarborough v Droch, Hull v Doncaster, Scarborough v Putham; Wigen v Rochedele BELL'S SCOTTISH, LEAGUE; Premier division: Cride v Dunder Und, Heerts v Rangers; Kimamook v Aberdsen; Mother-well v Dunfermäre, Rarh v Hibernian. Frst division: Crydebenk v East Rix, String v Alloric Second division: Cryde be Bewock, Lungston v Cusen of South; Second division: Inveness CT v Cowdenbeelt; Mootnose v Albo, Queen's Park v East String.

RUGBY UNION Kick-off 3.0 unless stated

OTHER SPORT BASKETBALL: Budwelser Lee v Chester; Lelcester v Londo Newcastle v Birmingham, i-Watford v Manchesler; Thame Crystal Palace (8.0) EQUESTRIANISM: Olympia ionships ionships ICE HOCKEY: Superheque: Besing v Bracknell (5.30); Menchester v Ayr i Nottingham v Sheffield (7.0) POOL: Mosconi Cupt Europe v Ar nine-ball chaffenge (al Dagenham). SWIMMING: ASA national of conship (at Sheffield).

SUNDAY FOOTBALL FA CARLING PREMIERSHIP: Aston VIII Wimbledon (4 0). Withdeadin (4 tj.).
NATIONWIDE LEAGUE: First division,
Swindon v Botton (2 to), Third division,
Leyton Orient v Brighton (12 0)

RUGBY UNION PILIGNGTON CUP: Fifth round: Newcastly v West Hertlepool (3 0).

# Bradman's shadow returns to haunt Hammond in print

IT WAS Wally Hammond's mis-fortune that, at the very moment when many people were considering him to be the greatest batsman in the world, along came Don Bradman to upstage him. How strange, eerie almost, that, at the very moment when an extraordinary portrait of Hammond lays claim to be the best cricket book of the year; up pops a classic study of Sir Don to

Charles Williams (aka C. C. P. Williams, who played cricket for Oxford University and Essex, and Lord Williams of Elvel, a Labour life peer) chose to write a story about Australia as well as a great Australian. He wanted to put Sir Don's cricketing achievements into the context of an Australia feeling her way to-wards nationhood, to show how his genius became a focus for Australian aspirations during a critical period in the country's

**MAPRICA** 

domail

5.953.0

**₹**. .

2,470

32 50

2007

. .. ..

as, the second of the second o

2.00

"By any reasonable stan-dards," he writes in Bradman: An Australian Hero, "it was a heavy burden to lay upon any-body let alone somebody whose upbringing had ill prepared him for what was, in some respects at least, the role of a demigod."

It is a measure of how well Sir Don carried that burden that he remains, at the age of 88, one of the great Australian heroes, a cricketer about whom it can be was the greatest of them all.

The tragedy of Hammond is that nobody could ever quite say that about him, not even David Foot, the West Country journalist and writer whose fascination with the man he saw play during his schooldays gave him a lifelong compulsion to write Wally Hammond: The Reasons Why. It is an affectionate yet contro-

decent literature that it deserves.

There have been more well-

written and interesting books about the game this year than for

some time, no longer just biogra-phies and instructional books but

books about courses, histories,

Curt Sampson's Hogan is the

best golfing biography for some

time. Hogan remains a figure of

great interest almost half a centu-

ry after his greatest victories. The

best tribute that can be paid to

Sampson's book is to say that it

tells the reader a lot more about

Hogan than was known hitherto.

Hill takes some beating as an

account of the 1995 Ryder Cup at

Oak Hill. Roseforte is a report-

er's reporter, rarely seen without

his tape recorder, who worries

away at a story as a dog does at a

bone, but the impressive amount

of shoe leather evidently used in

acquiring information is just

one of this book's many attri-

Liz Kahn's The LPGA: The

Unauthorized Version has been

half a lifetime in the making and,

butes.

For thoroughness, Heartbreak

biographies and novels.

in Foot's words, "brought so much joy to the game yet appeared to find so little of it himself". Sir Len Hutton, no less, said that he would rather see an hour of Hammond than eight or ten of Bradman, yet the great player was to become preoccupied by a sense of failure - in his rivalry with Bradman, in his social aspirations, in his business

enterprises and in his personal relationships. The reasons given

by Foot are devastating.
These books tower above most of the others on offer, but, if you really want to know about the squabbles that cloud so many issues today, there are plenty of people ready to spill the beans.

Allan Lamb, the man whom the Test and County Cricket Board could not gag, was pre-pared to give up his playing career to have his say about events from hotel bedrooms in New Zealand to the High Court



Sir Don: greatest of all

Hogan leads promising field

IFTHIS year is anything to go by, the United States, could hardly be Bernard Darwin and Aber-

Severiano Ballesteros's Trou-

ble-Shooting was written with

Robert Green. This is a happy

partnership: if there is one person

who knows how to get into trouble, it is Green, who has a

grip that must cause Ballesteros

to avert his eyes; and if anyone

can get out of trouble, it is

Though David Cannon's pho-

tographs are among the best

taken for an instructional book, it

is dispiriting to look at dozens of

pictures of Ballesteros in trouble

until one realises that Balles-

teros's game was founded on hitting into trouble and getting out of it. Since he was once one of

the best in the world in both these

departments, he is an ideal choice

Fast Greens, by Turk Pipkin, is

set in Texas and centres on the

settling on a golf course of a

vendetta between ageing wildcats. Texas evidently produces good writers as easily as it Reeve could hardly wait to get his pads off before letting loose both barrels on Brian Lara in Winning

resist a pop at the former chair-man of the England selectors, but Raymond ("I have never dodged an answer in my life and I am not going to start now ) Illingworth is ready for them in One-Man Committee. That is not altogether surprising. The versatile Jack Bannister, his collaborator, also wrote the Lamb book.

A more tender look at one of the game's characters is provided by Free as a Bird: The Life and Times of Harold "Dickie" Bird. by David Hopps, which tells you all you want to know about the great umpire while the "anoraks" are well catered for in Benson & Hedges Cricket Year, which provides a comprehensive review of the past 12 months' cricket all around the world.

☐ Bradman: An Australian Hero, by Charles Williams (Little, Brown & Co. £20.00). □ Wally Hammond: The Rea-

sons Why, by David Foot (Robson Books, £17.95). ☐ Allan Lamb: My Autobiogra-phy (Collins Willow, £15.99). ☐ Winning Ways, by Dermot Reeve with Patrick Murphy

(Boxtree, £15.99). One-Man Committee, by Ray Illingworth and Jack Bannister (Headline, £17.99).

☐ Free as a Bird: The Life and Times of Harold "Dickie" Bird, by David Hopps (Robson Books,

☐ Benson & Hedges Cricket Year, edited by David Lemmon (Bloomsbury, E20.00).

and Geoffrey Piper, is a delightful collection of Darwin's writings

about Aberdovey with introduc-

☐ Heartbreak Hill, by Roseforte

☐ The LPGA: The Unauthorized

Version, by Liz Kahn (AA Pub-

☐ Trouble-Shooting, by Severiano Ballesteros with Robert

Green (Hodder & Stoughton,

☐ Golf Has Never Failed Me -

The Lost Commentaries of Leg-

endary Golf Architect Donald

Ross (Sleeping Bear Press, 12 Chauntry Road, Bray).

☐ Fast Greens, by Turk Pipkin

(Richard Cohen Books, £8.99).

□ Bernard Darwin and Aber-

dovey, compiled by Peter Burles

and Geoffrey Piper (Grant Books.

☐ The Greatest of Them All: The Legend of Bobby Jones, by Mar-

tin Davis (The American Golfer

Inc, 135 East Putnam Avenue,

JOHN HOPKINS

Greenwich, CT 06830, US).

(St Martin's Press, New York).

tions to each.

lishing, £16.99).

E14.99\.

PAT GIBSON



# Hill takes pole position for his literary lap of honour

thing, but three best sellers is quite another and, this year, Damon Hill has managed both. A video telling the inside story of his battle with Jacques Villeneuve this season has already outsold One title and the written offering, My Championship Year, is right up there with models of Buzz Lightyear at the top of Christmas

The book, the last of a startlingly successful trilogy charting Hill's swaying fortunes over the past three seasons, follows a tried and trusted formula. Essentially, it is a trek through 16 races and their emotions, but somehow Hill, this time with the diligent and expert help of Tim Collings, has mastered the art of avoiding the press-release-type chronology that some of his rivals seem to

succumb to year after year. Hill always seems to be able to hold back little snippets of interest, details that did not make the papers or any of his press conferences, things that fill in the gaps, for his annuals. Perhaps it is just that they are the kind of minutiae that we would not be interested in except in some-one with his profile, but it

works. This time, for instance, there is an account of his telephone conversation with Frank Williams, the team owner, when he

A WORLD championship is one rang to tell Hill that his services would not be required for 1997 and the full story behind the negotiations that he and Michael Breen, his manager, conducted.

Hill's other weapon in the book war, though, is the pictures of Jon himself as one of the foremost sporting photographic chroniclers with an acclaimed book on a year in the life of the England rugby team, Band of Brothers, on the shelves, too.

His access to Hill, his pictures

# of him on holiday with his wife,

Georgie, skiing up mountains as part of his training regimen and of his friends toasting his world championship win with champagne in the Williams prefabricated hut at Suzuka, are worth the cover price themselves.

Hill's success on the track has made it hard for any of his rivals to catch up off it. Eddie Irvine, the Ferrari driver from Ulster, created a furore in Northern Ireland with some apparently innocuous comments about the political situation there in his book, Green Races Red, a thoughtful, colour-ful book written with the help of Maurice Hamilton.

Adam Cooper capitalises on his long friendship with Irvine, particularly the time that they spent researched, intelligent look at Irvine's early years and his route to the top. The Luck of the Irish. The main rival to Hill's champ-

ionship year, though, as the best motor racing book of 1996, is tone and time, a product of another era — Eoin Young's affectionate memoirs of 35 years in the sport, It Beats Working.

His best stories are the ones surrounding Jim Clark, John Surtees, Chris Amon and Denny Hulme, men whom he knew well. men who treated him as a friend. Those days are gone for ever now, but It Beats Working gets as close as anything ever will to recapturing them.

Young even got a few other journalists to buy it at its launch at the German Grand Prix last July. It must be good.

☐ My Championship Year, by Damon Hill with Tim Collings (Little Brown, £25.00).

☐ Green Races Red, by Eddie Irvine with Maurice Hamilton (Harper Collins, £14.99). The Luck of the Irish, by Adam Cooper (Haynes Publishing,

If Beats Working, by Eoin Young (Patrick Stephens Ltd, £17.99).

OLIVER HOLT

# In pursuit of trout with a master

year for angling and so it may be appropriate that one of my choices is not really a fishing book at all and that another. strictly speaking, is not even a

The value of Laurence Catlow's Confessions of a Shooting Fishing Man lies not in what it tells us about the two activities themseives but his own motivations in pursuing them. Catlow's words do

not come from the Manual of Political Correctness but they are elegant, honest and mostly helpful words when the world around country activities is in a state of flux.

Second Chance, the angling charity that helps disadvantaged children, has benefited from two pieces of corporate largesse. Channel 4 has allowed it to bring out Rod and Line, Arthur Ransome's wonderful collection of fishing essays, in a dramatised video form starring the late Sir Michael Hordern. The original films were shown on Channel 4. Thanks to the publishers, Swan Hill, the charity also receives the proceeds of Lessons from the Fish. an anthology of experiences contributed by public figures.

A & C Black, the publishers of, among others, W. C. Stewart in the 19th century and G. E. M. Skues and Arthur Ransome earlier this century, are making a comeback to the angling lists after a long absence. Among their offer-ings, just published, are John Goddard's Trout Fishing Techniques, an excellent work from a modern master.

Finally, there is Jeremy Paxman's provocative reap-praisal of The Compleat Angler. This 20-page limited-edition essay is beautifully bound and boxed.

☐ Confessions of a Shooting Fishing Man, by Laurence £17.99).

□ Rod and Line (Second Chance, 130-136 Elm Grove, Southsea. Hampshire PO5 IBA, £20 including p & p) ☐ Lessons from the Fish

(Swan Hill, £18.95). □ John Goddard's Trout Fishing Techniques (A&C Black, £19.99).

☐ The Complete Barble Angler, by Roger Miller (Crowood, £19.95).

☐ In Pursuit of Big Tench, by Len Arbery (Crowood, £19.95). ☐ Search for Big Chub, by Tony Miles (Crowood, £19.95). ☐ Going Fishing, by Negley Farson (White Lion, £17.95). □ A Fly Fisher's Life, by Charles Ritz (Robert Hale

☐ The Compleat Angler, by Jeremy Paxman (The Fly Fisher's Classic Library, Dartmoor View, Mary Street. Bovey Tracey, Devon TQ13 9HQ, £120).

BRIAN CLARKE

# produces good golfers. as a record of the women's tour in Relating to the mind

of a distance runner

WE ALL have our favourite quotations in sport. They can be memorable for being funny, philosophical, tragic, outrageous or inspirational. One which strips the philosophy of training for distance running as bare as it goes appeals to me, "You either ran today or you didn't." No excuses.

The cat died this morning. The wife left me. Ouch, that hangover. Come bedtime, though, you either ran today or you didn't. I do not suppose I am alone in finding myself changed for bed then being overcome by guilt at not having run that day. Off come the pyjamas, on go the trainers, and out of the door you go at close to midnight. You either ran today or you

didn't was featured in a sportswear manufacturer's poster and, for months, it was displayed in my hallway at home. Each time I returned from training I would look at it smugly, until it began to torment me. When a longstanding injury made it impossible to run. I ripped it down.

Now, not having run for 18 months, i suspect I am covered by a quote from a former training partner, similarly into veteran ranks, injured, and with personal bests set a decade ago: magazine, £12.99).

The older you get, the better you used to be." Simple are the best

quotes, which is why The Quotable Runner is like training: worth the slog for the highlights.

Now available in Great Britain, the book has enough pithy quotes to make it a worthwhile gift by way of a change from a training log. Mainly, it is a book for the active athlete, because much of it relates to the mind of a runner. First and foremost it is for the distance runner. The chapter on training is

worth leaving open next to the television, for those occasions when you may be tempted to

take the evening off. "The will to win means nothing without the will to prepare." Juma Ikangaa, a former New York City Marathon winner, tells. Mark Will-Weber, the author. tells us that, as a coach, he began collecting quotes to put with race results, as a fun way to jazz up

☐ The Quotable Runner, by Mark Will-Weber (available in Britain through Runner's World

the results sheets and inspire

the runners to train with

DAVID POWELL

# Nostalgic tribute to friends long gone but not forgotten

IT IS a fact that every one of the 59 nostalgia, yet there is enough in racecourses in Great Britain rode Chris Pitt's work to interest even out the recession as if it never happened. Companies crashed: homeowners were evicted like impostors at a private party. Racecourses, though, like debt collectors, were never more secure in their line of work.

financed. In electing whether to continue supporting each racecourse, the Horserace Betting Levy Board considers its "financial probity". None has fallen foul which is hardly surprising, for racecourses with the least ambition are the best rewarded.

Racecourses are perceived as integral to spreading the joys of racing, but their facilities are regularly criticised by racegoers. In truth, few tears would be shed if the worst half-dozen were closed overnight. Also, it would spawn more works like A Long Time Gone, which portrays defunct racecourses in their most favourable light. In some cases, one suspects that reading this meticulously researched volume is infinitely more enjoyable than

attending the venues was.

Those lamenting the passing of Lewes, Lanark and Alexandra Palace cannot fail to appreciate this book. It trades heavily on

the youngest aficionado. Jump Jockeys Don't Cry is most

accurately judged by its cover, which depicts a wheelchairbound Sharron Murgatroyd being tenderly licked about the face by a horse. This is a moving The scenario says much about autobiographical account of an the way that British racing is amateur rider left paralysed by a amateur rider left paralysed by a fall and her struggle to make

> sense of the pieces. The text makes no concession to the accident's brutality; nor does it court sympathy. Its impact is in its simplicity: a benefit of Murgatroyd's insistence on penning it herself. Murgatroyd cried all right, but she has emerged all the better for eschewing bravura in dealing with her demons. Quite how she has retained her uplifting effervescence is beyond comprehension.

The influence of Chasers and Hurdlers 1995-96, Timeform's perennial tome, has waned with the excellent coverage of two daily racing papers. It remains a valuable reference to the season past, but might benefit from a facelift. Its familiar design no longer breeds reassurance. The

endless series of pedantic questions that it asks has become endemic to the text and it should be far more adventurous in what is expected of horses in the future. Phil Smith and Simon Holt's

Racing Yearbook has potential. This young annual assaults you with its battery of pictures, which leads to inevitable problems in design. A perfectly acceptable recollection in its present set-up, it would work better in a bigger format, with more selective culling and the inclusion of an index. There is a gem within it a

jockey is depicted being thrown from his mount at the moment when Alan Shearer scored for England in their Euro 96 semifinal with Germany. Racegoers at Kempton Park. following the match, frightened the animal senseless when acclaiming Shearer's goal.

☐ A Long Time Gone, by Chris Pitt (Portway Press, £26). ☐ Jump Jockeys Don't Cry. by

Sharon Murgatroyd (Romney Publications, £14.95 hardback, £8.95 paperback). □ Chasers and Hurdlers 1995-96.

Timeform (Portway Press. £62). Phil Smith and Simon Holt's Racing Yearbook (£19.95).

JULIAN MUSCAT

Jr Ja 64 150

# Sobel plots course to top of the list

LONGITUDE, by Dava Sobel, is already nestling in its rightful place at the top of the best-seller lists. Although not originally intended exclusively for a sailing readership, it nevertheless makes fascinating reading for anyone who has been to sea and pressed a button on a GPS set to get a latitude and longitude position in a matter of seconds.

Before a reliable way of calculating longitude was discovered, thousands of sailors met their deaths because their navigation skills were so limited. The search for a solution was so urgent that a £20,000 reward was set up under the Longitude Act of 1714 for anyone who could convince the authorities that they had mastered the matter.

Sobel has written an entertaining short history, describing many of the theories of cranks (one of whom supposed longi-tude could be derived from the yelps of wounded dogs) and detailing the struggle between John Harrison, the English mas-ter clock-maker, and his adversaries, who favoured the so-called "lunar distance" method.

Harrison, who built the first virtually friction-free chronometer able to calculate a ship's position to within a few miles, finally triumphed and collected

the reward in 1773, but only after

40 years of toil, political intrigue and academic back-biting.

The fourth edition of anything is not often a cause for special attention, but one old warhorse in the sailing library has been given a new lease of life. This is Sailing: A Complete Course has aiready sold more than 900,000 copies since it appeared in 1973.

In its new format, it is edited by Jim Saltonstall, the Great Britain Olympic sailing coach.

# 

who has substantially rewritten the text, which is informative and easy to follow. What really marks the book out are the computer-assisted colour photographs, which show the manocurres being described in a seamless sequence on the water.

□ Longitude, by Dava Sobel (Fourth Estate, £12).

☐ This is Sailing: A Complete Course, edited by Jim Saltonstall (Adlard Coles Nautical, £15.99). ☐ Handling Troubles Afloat, by John Mellor (Adlard Coles Nautical, £12.99).

☐ The Delivery, by Mark Chisnell (Century, 19.99).

EDWARD GORMAN



# Rough Quest finds smaller obstacles blocking his return

By Richard Evans, racing correspondent

ROUGH QUEST, the winner of this year's Martell Grand National, will make his seasonal reappearance at Folkestone tomorrow - over hurdles. The contrast between Aintree's 412-mile test, with obstacles such as Becher's and The Chair, and the 212-mile race at the Kent track, where the ten-year-old will face ten flights of hurdles, could hardly be greater.

The omens are hardly encouraging either. On the only other occasion Rough Quest ran in a hurdle race, he failed to cover himself in glory. Having his first race in England and only the third race of his career at a Uttoxeter evening meeting on May 9 1991, the then five-year-old fell

at the fifth flight. However, Terry Casey, the trainer of the Aintree victor. was left with little alternative yesterday after frost had forced the cancellation of the meeting at Haydock on Saturday. Rough Quest had been set to take on One Man in the Tommy Whittle Chase, in preparation for the Pertemps King George VI Chase at Kempton on Boxing Day.

What else can we do? If he is going to run in the King George, he has got to have a race of some description under his belt. They go a good gallop in the King George and unless you have had a previous run you will soon be found out," Casev said.

"I know it is not ideal but we have no other option. I know I played down his fitness before Haydock but he is in pretty

It will be a different ball game over hurdles but the main objective is to have him spot

on for Kempton. Mick Fitzgerald, who rode Rough Quest to success at Aintree. admitted: "It's a stark contrast after Aintree but I think it is one the horse will find interesting. Going from the Grand National to a hurdle race will show his versatility. I know Terry Casey is a bit concerned that it is not the ideal preparation but i can't see any problem. He's

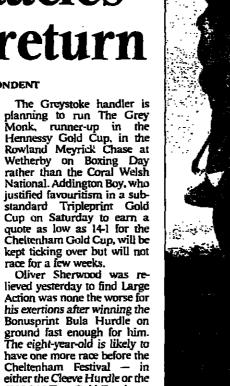
such a clever horse." Although Rough Quest has had only one hurdle race. Fitzgerald disclosed he regularly rides him over the

#### RICHARD EVANS

Nap: STORMY CORAL (1.10 Newcastle) Next best: Mr President (2.30 Warwick)

smaller obstacles at Casey's stable near Dorking. "It is the way Terry has always done it. Rough Quest pops over three hurdles before jumping some fences. I went down a couple of weeks ago to school him and he felt brilljant."

Gordon Richards, trainer of One Man, the 5-4 on favourite for the King George, had been tempted to give the grey a racecourse gallop at New-castle today after the loss of racing at Haydock, but thought better of it yesterday. "The horse is super fit. We will be able to give him all the good shape. I rode him out at work he needs at home. I'm Haydock and he felt on song. sure he will be Al on the day."



last season with a leg injury and with frost still in the ground an hour before racing Sherwood was in two minds whether to run him. "It was a nightmare situation and a calculated gamble. Most of my colleagues thought I was

absolutely mad but now and

again you have to take a

chance and it paid off. I don't

£100,000 Tote Gold Trophy -

but Sherwood will not decide

between the Champion Hur-

dle and Stayers' Hurdle until

Large Action was off most of

much later.

want too many days like that The Cheltenham executive probably shares his sentiments. After upbeat early builetins about the state of the track, despite overnight frost, racing went ahead. But it was



Large Action, ridden by Osborne, justifies favouritism in the Bonusprint Bula Hurdle at Cheltenham on Saturday

#### NATIONAL HUNT LEADERS

7	TRA	INE	RS			1	JOC	ΚE	YS		
	域	2	<b>34</b> :	) <del>)</del> 	آهي) بمثملة		×	ы	<b>.</b>		
oe se	100	54	46	2	+11.85	A P McCoy	115	76	43	7	+
hoison	41	30	18	1	+8.40	A Magunta	56	48	41	2	-6 -3
lev	41	35	20	2	+753	R Dunwoody	50	44	29	8	-3
ley bos	37	25	26	6	-40.11	D Bridgwater	49	30	30	10	+1
M Reveley	35	23	15	5	+13.61	9 Johnson	47	21	31	15	+3
holis .	34	36	17	6	-5 71	J Osbone	47	41	28	0	+1
mmend	30	29	23	4	-47 59	R Garnithy	3E	34	24	0	+
hards.	25	-9	5	1	+11 15	P Niveo	34	21	20	15	+
ston-Dames	. 22	18	14	1	-334	A Dobbin	34	23	17	Đ	-7
and	20	19	9	1	+6971	K Willesteson	31	28	31	0	4

# Wither Or Which an unlikely starter

this term

WITHER OR WHICH, the

outstanding National Hunt Flat horse of last season, has suffered a training setback and is unlikely to race this term (Richard Evans writes). Willie Mullins, who train: the five-year-old and rode him to success in the Festival Bumper at Cheltenham in March, said yesterday: "He got a knock about six weeks ago while schooling over hur-dles. He's doing only light exercise and we will make a decision about whether he but I would say it is unlikely. "Our target would have been Cheltenham but I don't

Frankie Dettori was fortunate to escape injury in a fall at Sha Tin, in Hong Kong, on Saturday. Dettori's mount, Magic Power, clipped the heels of another runner and came down. The racecourse doctor ordered Dettori to hospital but, after a check up, the ockey was discharged.

think he will have the neces-

sary preparation for it. We

have been advised to do nothing strenuous with him until well into January and it is worth giving him time to get right. Everyone is happy to give this year a miss. "Obviously it is disappoint-

ing but there has been such bad luck with horses in Ireland this year with the dry weather we have had. At least we will have a horse next year: lots of people won"." Lo Stregone, trained by Tom Tate, has been removed from William Hill's betting on the Coral Welsh National at Chepstow. The gelding had been quoted at 8-1. William

# Hill now makes Belmont King

Racing must pursue a fixture

list which maximises levy

False. This is the view of the

has oversubscribed to it.

There is too much bad racing.

Not enough care is taken of

racing's principal customers.

There should be far more

evening racing in summer

and far less racing on week-

day afternoons, when book-

makers are the principal

beneficiaries. If bookmakers

want such fixtures, they

should contribute towards

orsemen should consider where they stand on these issues

before rounding on the BHB. They will find they are far

from united. If the BHB is to

adopt their philosophy,

horsemen must first present it

the cost of staging them.

ahead of other priorities.

#### NEWCASTLE

### GUIDE TO OUR IN-LINE RACECARD

Going: Good (Good to firm in places) TOTE JACKPOT MEETING

12.40 NEWCASTLE CULTURAL CAPITAL OF THE NORTH JUVENILE

ICES HU	ROLE (3-Y-0: £2,337: 2m) (17 runners)	
*417	DOCCO 15 OF C1 (A MANAGED P MANAGED 11-12	
521	HAPPENDE PARK 16 (CD E) (C SINNES)   ESSENT 11-2	
~;		
;	ALEKSENS CALL 1965 Glorium i Liek M. Mallern 18-12	-
	SLAZING IMP 128F (Nas A Bell) W Commortham 10-12 # Smith	-
_	J J BABOO SOF (A Roper) M Hammood 10-12	-
95	MOCK TRUEL 16 IP Leonard Mrs. J. Ramsden 10-12	87
30	NEXSES STAR 18 Days S Smath Mas S Smath 10-12 R Williamson (7)	න
~~~	SON OF ANSHAM 16 (G Sembark) Mrs A Sembark 10-12	8
002	WESTERN VEKTURE 30F (W Graters) R McKellar 10-12	
•	BANK ON DILAND 18 (T Toron) 3 Tomes 10-7	_
u	BEACON HOL LADY 122F (P Secherly B Ellison 10-7	
	FRO 12 (J Arthony) H Alexander 10-7	
- 4	PERPETUAL LIGHT 12 (The Four Point Partnership) J Quinn 10-7 . Deset Byrne	
u		
_		_
0		
	200225 40 language language and read the language and lan	_
	. On the provide the Company of the California State o	0.5

1986: Meeting arandoned — Frost

1,10 newcastle tyne bridge illuminations handicap chase (£3,453; 3m) (6 rumers)

121-422 PMPELBER BUBLOS 24 (CD.F.G.S) (Miss I, Rusself) Mass I, Rusself 9-11-13 P November 121-142 PMPELBER BUBLOS 24 (CD.F.G.S) (Miss I, Rusself) Mass I, Rusself 9-11-13 P November 121-144 P. CARL YMAGNERIO LIBERT 16 (F.G.) (Miss A Status) G. Richards 7-11-4 A Dobbom 111122-3 STORMY CORAL 35 (G.S.) (Miss A Miss R Green) C. Parier 6-10-0 B Sturry 1211/38 VICARDICE 16 (G.F.G.) (M. Brevis) R Brevis 9-10-0 \_\_\_\_ K Admisson P1180P BLAZING DAWN 6 (C.F.G.S) (L. Habback) J. Habback) 9-10-0 \_\_\_\_ 8 Narding

. Long handicast: Stormy Coral 9-13, Vecanidys 9-12, Blazzog Davin 9-8 BETTING: 5-7 Stormy Cord, 3-1 Firelegh Builds, 4-1 Astings, 5-1 Earlymon Blazang Dawn

#### FORM FOCUS

PAYELLEIGH BUILDS rist 2nd of 4 to Bas De Laine in hyndrap chase at Aristee (3m 11, good). ASTINGS beat Topgood To Be Trus Bi in 7-monte handlage chase at Littosper (3m 21, good) or promitimate start EARLYNGERUNING LIGHT best recent effort 34%1 4th of 6 to Maggots Green in

**1.40** Newcastle initiative claiming Hurdle (\$2,142.2m) (12 numbers) 

FORM FOCUS

AUBURN BOY 81 2nd of 8 to Kemo Sabo to conditional jockeys: beauticap hordle over course and distance (good). MORROS about 13:914 4th of 9 this short-head in relining control hordle at Netson to Ansbranch in handicap hurdle at Herbann (2m, good) with AUBURN BOY 45 5m, JOYRDER (81b effort this term best Cover Ent 3 in sesting band-

2.10 NEWCASTLE EDUCATION BUSINESS PARTNERSHIP HOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (£3,453: 2m 110yd) (9 runners)

Long handicage Mass Pagest 9-8
BETTIME: 11-4 Cover Paint, 7-2 Show Your Hand, 4-1 Uk Hyglena, 8-1 Islandrazgb, Mass Pagesni, 10-1
Crosshol, 12-1 others

#### FORM FOCUS

COVER POINT heat Doon Ridge 1141 in 8-number novice handises hurdle at Nelso (2m 110yd, good to 8 mg on parustimete start, April 1995. UK NY GIBLE 61 2d of 14 to Elboit's Wish on novice chasa at Herham (2m 110yd, good) on possitimate start. Previously 291 88h of 14 to Seaty Gayle in provinc chasa at Ayr (2m, good) with CRNSSNITT (Sh better off) 31 9th and SNASING SAMD (Rit Selection: UK HYGISHE 2.45 NEWCASTLE CITY OF ENERGY HOVICES CHASE

(£3,518: 2m 4f) (8 runners)

BETTING: 9-4 Pantara Prince, 5-2 Cebic (Sant, 11-4 Asker, 10-1 Culture Lake, 12-1 Raintardon, 14-1 others.

FORM FOCUS

ASIAM best effort best Mr Nothed 11 in 5-minus landicap hardicap h

3.15 NEWCASTLE STUDENT CITY HANDICAP HURDLE

BETTING: 3-1 Puressive. 4-1 Barton Heagote. S-1 Keen To The Local Econopies, 7-1 Dual Image. 10-1 Living. Glenougle, 10-1 others.

FORM FOCUS

PURIEVALUE best Raises GI in novice burdle at Metherby (2m 41 10pd, good) of SI ENURIE about 71 65 ml of 10 Mether Drum in handicap hurdle at Metherby (2m 41 10pd, good to farm) BARTON HEIGHTS 101 3rd of 8 in Remo Sabo in conditional lockey; handicap hurdle Raises (2m 61 10pd, good to farm) BARTON HEIGHTS 101 3rd of 8 in Remo Sabo in conditional placey; handle per 12m good) arm LEADER bases (3m 11-numer amounts) made hurdle at Apr (2m 41 good) on penulthmale start. EXEMPLAR best

COURSE SPECIALISTS **TRAINERS** At 22.7 P Niveo 137 22.5 R Garrity 53 22.2 N Bendley, 53 15.9 D Byrne 34 14.7 A 5 Smith 114 13.2 A Dobbin **JOCKEYS** Rides 132 51 42 24 M W Easterby Mrs M Revokey 6 Richards J Fitzgerald C Parkey M Hammood

BLINKERED FIRST TIME: Newcastle: 1.40 Percy Parrot. Newton Abbot: 12.50 Palosanto Warwick: 1.30 King's Counter





٠. -

# So many questions, no easy answers

whingeing millionaires is in-

accurate and complacent.

Owners are the most impor-

tant entity in the sport. Notice

that the most discordant are

those with the biggest invest-

ment. Where would racing be

Owners should adopt a more

vociferous stance in pressing

True, but only to a point. The

only realistic route to achiev-

ing better prize-money is

through a reduction in bet-

ting duty. The case for histori-

cal underfunding is com-

pelling; it should be further

developed through racing's

friends in Parliament. Con-

flict with the BHB will dilute

the argument at a time when

racing is better understood in

Parliament than ever before.

Because owners can reclaim

VAT on bloodstock trades.

government should be pres-

sed to acknowledge owner-

ship as a business activity.

permitting losses to be offset

against income tax.

without them?

The 226th Gimerack Dinner passed convivially enough until the speakers delivered oratories as might barristers in a notorious court case. Tim Bulwer-Long, representing the racehorse owner. Wafic Said, and Lord Wakeham. chairman of the British Horseracing Board (BHB). offered vigorously opposing views on how the sport

should progress. It was as if a verdict was expected of guests unexpectedly coerced into jury service. Instead, we drank a toast to the future of British racing. We wished it well, knowing that wishing was an impotent antidote to its ills.

In London tomorrow, the industry committee of the BHB's annual forum marks a logical starting point for debating racing's future. There will be blood-letting after the failure to secure a reduction in betting duty. However, before horsemen vent their fury, they should reflect on the wisdom of the numerous demands recently made of the BHB. Some are valid, some are not. Ten of

THUNDERER

them are outlined below, together with a personal

Lord Wakeham should re-

False. Lord Wakeham remains racing's best hope in the policital arena. Too much hope was vested in a betting duty reduction. Not enough has been done to combat dayto-day problems.

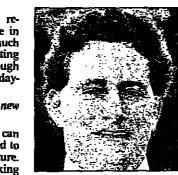
The BHB is in need of new blood.

True. If this is the best it can do, fresh ideas are needed to shape the sport's future. Within the decision-making process, factionalism rides roughshod over the sport's best interests. The BHB has done well in its formative years but progress has not been maintained.

Racing must work with bookmakers so that approaches to government are made from a position of unity.

False. This is government's preference, but the goal is totally unrealistic. As John Brown, of William Hill, admitted last week, the distri-

#### JULIAN MUSCAT



Commentary

bound to be hotly contested reduction 12 months ago.

ed for their investment.

Racing

It was suggested a lack of harmony compromised the case for a cut in betting duty. Similarly contrasting arguments did not prevent a

Owners are shabbily reward-

bution of tax reductions are True. To denounce owners as

False. The most likely out-

come would see the VAT concession withdrawn.

coherently. Until then, the relationship between horse-men and the BHB will resemble Dali's depiction of the Spanish Civil War: the twoare rewarded according to the standard of their racing. This will encourage ambiheaded monster reducing it-

system, fixtures should be funded so that racecourses tious racecourses and leave self to the state of a bleeding

Racing should actively pur-

False. The word Utopia

might have been coined for

this ambition. Bookmakers

run legitimate businesses. As

Conservative MP Nicholas

Budgen noted last week: Who

is to pay compensation to hundreds of businesses and

their 50,000 staff if bookmak-

The outlook for racing's fi-

True. Racing's share of the

betting market will shrink

alarmingly over the next de-

cade. Only with an improved

product can racing combat the threat of lotteries, num-

bers games, slot machines

and sports and spread bet-

In its present financial state,

racing cannot property sus-

True. Rather than a two-tier

tain 59 racecourses.

ers are shut?

nances is bleak

sue a Tote monopoly.

2.20 WEATHERBYS 1997 DIARY HANDICAP CHASE (E3,424: 2m 110yd) (4)

5-4 Allio George, 2-1 James The First, Au & Aal, 20-1 Star Of Raly,

2.50 TOM HOLT AND REALITY NOVICES HURDLE

3.20 POT BLACK CHILDCRAFT HANDICAP CHASE (£2,886: 2m 5f 110yd) (8)

3.50 BULPIN CHALLENGE CUP HANDICAP HURDLE (Arnalburs: 52,306; 2m 61) (14) 1 P/2- TEXAN BASY 395 (CO,5) N Twiston-Davies 7-11-12

2 0P-1 9IG STRAND 14 (9.5) M Pipe 7-11-9 M Fineli (3) 1 P-51 CONGRINY BOY 9 (0.7-6,5) Mes J Petron 11-11-5 P Congrave (7) 1 P

COURSE SPECIALISTS

and the control of th

TRANCERS' D Normalson, 7 weren't from 18 normers, 38 9%, P Hobbs, 44 from 149, 29 5%, J Old, 8 from 28, 28 6%, P Hischolle, 33 from 134, 26 6%, A Newcombe, 9 from 36, 25 0% ADCREYS: G Torriov, 5 winners from 19 rules, 26 39; A P McCoy, 27 from 113, 23 9%; D Bridginater, 26 from 119, 21 8%, A Thornton, 13 from 63, 20 6%; B Ferton, 4 from 22, 18 2%; 1 -532 JAMES THE FIRST 27 (B,CD,BF,F,S,5) P Nacholis 8-11-11

1 1316 LAUE KARIBA 15 (CD.6.5) P Nicholit 5-11-12 A P McCoy
2 F22- BLADE OF FORTURE 254P V Greenway B-10-12 Mr J Tezand (7)
3 DEAMO'S REMO 52F M Pipe 4-10-12 C Mande
4 44 L THASTEVER 192F Nasc G Kelleway 4-10-12 1 Bridgewier
5 00 JACKARIJS 170 G Haro 5-10-12 Mr M Firth (7)
6 00- LEES PLEASE 389 M Ayalis 4-10-12 Mr M Firth (7)
7 RAFFLES ROOSTER 68F A Newcomby 4-10-12 A Thomston
7 TYPHOON 515H7 58F B Hills 4-10-12 A Thomston
8 TYPHOON 515H 234 J Paper 8-10-7 Mr R Payete
Frens Labe Kerba, 9-4 Deame's Beson. 4-1 Typhoon Bight, 12-1 II Tassinvers. 14-1
Raffles Rooster. 25-1 Blade Of Fortuna, Spirit Level, 33-1 others.

1 -321 BRANBLEHILL BUCK 13 (B,CD,S) P Hicholis 7-12-0

2-1 Bit Of A Toach, 3-1 Bramblebill Buck, 9-2 Greenine, 5-1 Jago 8-1 Titan Empress, 20-1 Golden Opal, Country Keeper,

# WARWICK

12.30 Albaha. 1.00 Severn Gale. 1.30 Gysart. 2.00 Lord McMurrough. 2.30 Mr President. 3.00 Bridge Delight. 3.30 Lets Be Frank. The Times Private Handicapper's top rating: 1.00 PRIDEWOOD PICKER.

GOING: GOOD (GOOD TO FIRM IN PLACES) 12.30 HAMPTON JUVENILE NOVICES HURDLE (£3,036: 2m) (22 runners)

3,036: 2m) (22 Runners)

1 CROWN AND CUSHRON 26 (S) T Crasheed 11-5 P Holey 98
10 SHATH KERAH 93 (V.D.8F ) J Jentin: 11-5 G Bradley 92
3 3148 BALMORKI PRINCESS 33 (B.F.) Pracrick 11-0 R Bellamy 90
4 0251 LATY MACRIM 14 (B.F.) Newlet 1-0 R Hole 98
5 THEME AREAN 18 (h. M. Pipe 11-0 R Hole 98
6 ALBAHA 517 James 10-12 JR Karavagh ALBAHA 517 James 10-12 JR Macrimer AMBUS MCCOATUP 98F M Hammond 10-12 D Bernier 9
8 2PP BRIGHT ECLIPSE 4 Mes N Winthhouse 10-12 C Levenilyn 89
9 COUR FED 138 W Matr 10-12 N Williamson 9
10 COUR FED 138 W Matr 10-12 N Williamson 9
11 EXTRA HOUR 149F W Must 10-12 M Richards 9
12 CARRY HOLE 149F W Must 10-12 N Williamson 9
13 MACRIMER 06 OUR FATHER 44F P Bonen 10-12 D Bellagher 9
14 HED TE AFFAR 78F & Bradley 10-12 D WARBURS (CARGER 30 K Brigheater 10-12 R Macrimer 9
15 TURY BRIDWY 73F D Machison 10-12 N School 9
16 WARBURS (REF 17 C Popham 10-12 T Describe 13) WARBURS (REF 17 C Popham 10-12 T Describe 13) WARBURS (REF 17 C Popham 10-12 T Describe 13) - AMBURY JENNY 18 N Inschol-Dakes 10-7 S WARBURS (REF 17 C Popham 10-12 T Describe 13) - AMBURY JENNY 18 N Inschol-Dakes 10-7 S WARBURS (REF 17 C Popham 10-12 T S MACRIMER 13) - S MACRIMER 18 N Macrimer 10-7 S WARBURS (REF 17 C Popham 10-12 S MACRIMER 13) - S MACRIMER 18 N Macrimer 10-7 S WARBURS (REF 17 C Popham 10-12 S MACRIMER 10-7 S WARBURS (REF 17 C Popham 10-12 S MACRIMER 10-7 S WARBURS (REF 17 C Popham 10-12 S WARBURS (REF 17 C Popham 10-12 S MACRIMER 10-7 S WARBURS (REF 17 C Popham 10-12 S MACRIMER 10-7 S WARBURS (REF 17 C Popham 10-12 S MACRIMER 10-7 S WARBURS (REF 17 C Popham 10-12 S MACRIMER 10-7 S WARBURS (REF 17 C Popham 10-12 S MACRIMER 10-12 S MAC

1.00 GOG BROOK HANDICAP HURDLE

6-4 Severn Gale, 2-1 Sant Ctel 100-30 Pridewood Picker 13-2 Euro Stager, 8-1 others

5-1 Thome Arena, Jaminy Jenny, Crown And Custoon, Lady Magnum 8-1 others

1.30 BUDBROOKE NOVICES CHASE

1 1-13 SYSART 23 88.F.G M Pape 7-11-0 N Williamson - 2 F-OP RONG'S COURTIER 7 (V) S Mislar 7-11-0 J Raulton - 3 O-3 RAMSTROWN LAD 26 K Belloy 7-11-0 C 0 Towner B P TE MARISMA DOC CAT 6 Mrs 0 Hope 7-11-0 G Hopes (3) - 5 -000 IRISH PERRY 10 T Montes 9-10-9 L LIMMSON - 1 LIMMSON -4-9 Gysart, 5-2 Remstown Lad, 16-1 King's Counter, 50-1 The Marmalade Cat fitsh Perv

2.00 ETTINGTON HANDICAP HURDLE

2 1-43 (NALIDI 9 (C.F.G.S) D Gambolto 7-12-0 .... D Ford (3) 89
2 6-15 DOMAPPEL 16 (CD.BF.G) Mrs J Cect 4-11-13 ... T Kent 96
3 -323 LINED WARRENCOUGH 5 (D.S.) J Heade 6-11-11 . IN Williamson 98
4 0332 REAGANESOUE 16 (6) F Morph 4-11-8 ... J R Kentando (8)
5 0041 DOMERON'S DREAM 10 (V.F.G.S) M Pipe 4-11-5 G Supple (7) 96 9-4 Khalioh 3-1 Reaganesque 7-2 Lord McMunough, 9-2 Domappel, 5-1 others

2.30 STONELEIGH HANDICAP CHASE

1 3293 ANDRELOT 17 (B.CD.F.G.) P Bowen 9-11-10 . R Johnson 95
2 1442 BALLY PARSON 16 (D.F.G.) R Drokes 10-11-7 N Willeamson 95
3 1442 LARZ OR LOUISHTER 16 (D.F.B.) Bellay 9-10-13 . C O'Dower 95
4 3-22 MR PRESIDENT 16 (D.F.B.S.) C Brooks 7-10-11 . B Brackey 95
5 85-5 MICKLE JUE 16 (CD.F.G.S.) M Tate 10-10-11 . W Measons 95
6 2332 REX 10 THE RESCUE 11 N Almer 31-10-9 . MR Thompton (5) 92
7 2124 CRAFTY CHAPLAN 16 (D.F.) D McCare 10-10-6 . D Waish (3) 96 7-2 MA President, 4-1 Baily Parson, Late Of Loughres, 5-1 Andreiot, Res To The Rescue, 8-1 Codity Chaptain, 10-1 Nackle Joe

3.00 HOECHST ROUSSEL PANACUR EUROPEAN BREEDERS FUND MARES NATIONAL HUNT NOVICES HUROLE (Qualifier: £3,252, 2m 4l 110yd) (10) HUNDILE (CHAIMMER: 13,252. 2m 41 TH/y0) (10)

1 0015 ROSENALL 25 (C.F.) Mrs T PRININGED 5-11-3 G Hogan (3) 87

2 Q44 BRIDGE DELIGHT 32 M Wisserson 7-10-10 D C O'Conten (7) 88

3 SP-P BRIERY GALE 20 F Forstor 6-10-10 D C O'Conten (7) 88

4 244- DTS LAST 225 M Prop 6-10-10 D Nights - 5

5 Q4-P JOY FOR LIFE 23 R Stronge 5-10-10 D Witch (3) 92

5 Q3-P XOMVERTA CHEEN 14 D Stement 5-10-10 D Witch (3) 93

6 Q3-P XOMVERTA CHEEN 14 D Stement 5-10-10 M A Fitzgerald 94

8 ZU-P NERVI'S GEM 23 C Jackson 5-10-10 M A Fitzgerald 94

9 Q-D SPECIAL TOTAL CT A Jones 6-10-10 S Contain - 10

10 Q40 WISE TY SHIME 33 N Lampard 5-10-10 M A A Khante 91

3-1 Bridge Celight, 7-2 (8's Last, 5-1 Roschall Maytin Magic, 8-1 others 3.30 TEMPLE GRAFTON NOVICES HANDICAP HUPPINE (52,999: 27H 3I) (14)

1 1-2 THE CAPTAINTS WISH 17 D Nicholson 5-12-3 Mr R Thomston (5) 65

2 2011 LET'S RE FRANK (1) (0,63) N Chanco 5-11-4 ... R Johnston (6)

3 054 EVEZIO RIJFO 16 (N) N Librosten 4-10-10 ... J R Kavarneyh ES

4 3035 SARAT LERD 16 J Berby 5-10-9 ... N Bookel 98

5 PP-5 BLUE AND ROYAL 23 V Same 4-10-7 ... C. Librostyn 65

6 2-PG SWEET THEFIND (6) M Tae 5-10-5 ... M Marson 93

7 PZCO RED LIGHT 28 (8) J Joseph 6-10-3 ... Machael Berhamon (6) 66

9 -151 ALWAYS GREENER 38 (C) J Mullert 5-10-2 ... S Carran 98

10 367 SLECKY (58 O O'Neal 5-10-1) ... Machael Berhamon (6) 66

9 -151 ALWAYS GREENER 38 (C) J Mullert 5-10-2 ... S Carran 98

10 367 SLECKY (58 O'Neal 5-10-1) ... D Lonby 04

12 P-40 MR SCROOM BERNETT 37 R Olden 5-10-0 ... X Augusu (7)

13 7-50 MOT TO PARIC IT K Bartle 5-10-0 ... X Pagesu (7)

14 700 BECKYS GREL 14 R Boylenton 6-10-0 ... P Holley ... HURDLE (\$2,999: 2m 3l) (14)

3-1 The Capitain's Wigh, Lets Be Frank, 8-1 Englis Rufe, Smart Lord, 9-1 others **COURSE SPECIALISTS** 

JOCKEYS: T Jeggs, 8 from 35, 22.9%, C Lieuvellyn, 7 from 35, 20.0%, N Williamson, 11 kom 57, 19.3%, J Osborne, 13 from 69, 18.8%.

# **NEWTON ABBOT**

12.50 Palosanto. 1.20 MISS DISKIN (nap). 1.50 Muhtashim. 2.20 James The First. 2.50 Deano's Beeno, 3.20 Bramblehill Buck. 3.50 Oatis Rose.

GOING: SOFT (HEAVY IN PLACES) 12.50 NOT SO RED SELLING HURDLE

1 -150 PALISANTO 16 (8,G) M Pipe 6-11-12 \_\_\_\_\_ A P McCoy 2 012- 5TAP PERFORMER 701 (6) Mrs M Revely 5-11-5. A Magden 3 2-05 STREE-A-POSE 10 (5) B Leseulyn 6-11-0 Mr J L Leseulyn 4 US- BOWNEY SURPINS: 229 R Mace 6-10-12 B Parend 5 2364 CREDIT CONTROLLER 12 (8) J Pilich-Hoyes 7-10-12. 8 Parend -5 Palosado, 6-4 Star Parlormor 12-1 Spike-A-Pose, 16-1 Gredik Controller. N-1 Boarden Surprise

1.20 EUROPEAN BREEDERS FUND TATTERSALLS CRELAND MARES ONLY NOVICES CHASE (Qualifier: £2,996: 2m 5f 110yd) (12) ULBITHET 12,990: 27f 57 110yO) (12)

1 54 ARCITE MADMAY 7 ff 6) P Nichols 7-10-10 Mr J Tizzard (7)

2 640-AROBET LOVE 284 0 Novideza 7-10-10 ... A Magnete
3 P0-0 BOURNEL 19 (7,5) & Barael 8-10-10 ... B Fonton
4 162- CAPARE 5 10 7 286 (5) 6 Alones 7-10-10 ... L Harvey
5 P-33 COUNTRY STORE 26 (5) A Jones 7-10-10 ... D Bridgement
6 PP. MINGSMIL 10 (9) P Warker 9-10-10 ... B Fonton
7 P-65 KNOWNES 10 (5) P Warker 9-10-10 ... B Fonton
8 / 38 CORMA-6AL 370 (6.5) B Aber 10-10-10 ... P Heading (3)
9 2-25 MISS DISKNI 7 (6) B Sursing 7-10-10 ... S Fonton
10 24 MISSTRESS ROSE 14 (F.5) M Hrll 9-10-10 ... S Fonton
11 P2-4 PEARLS CHOICE 30 (4000 months 8-10-10 ... S Fonton
12 P4 WINDERFILL POLLY 564 (6) P Nichols 10-10 10 Borrows (5)
4 Drass-6-3 3 Miss Diskni, 5-1 Arose Love Pearls (2000 c. 5) 1 600 months 9-10-10 ... S Fonton
12 P4 WINDERFILL POLLY 564 (6) P Nichols 10-10 10 Borrows (5)
4 Drass-6-3 3 Miss Diskni, 5-1 Arose Love Pearls (2000 c. 5) 1 600 ms.

9-4 Lama-Gall, 3-1 Mass Distan, 5-1 Andrea Love, Pearl's Choice, 6-1 others 1.50 LES SEWARD MEMORIAL CHALLENGE TROPHY HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,190; 2m 11) (7)

14 PPP WED OF STEEL 15 C Harrardy 5-10-0. Miss A Dut ... were were altest. 1% C Hipposity 6-10-0. ... Miss & Dudday (7)
7-2 Big Strand, 5-1 Terain Buby, 6-1 Codesary Boy, 7-1 Chaits Rose, 10-1 Top Jacobs, Helifo Mis Alco. 2 Ville, 17-1 others.

RACELINE NEWCASTLE 103 203

#### AMERICAN FOOTBALL NATIONAL LEAGUE (NFL): Philadelphia 21 NY Jets 20: Chicago 27 San Diego 14. **ATHLETICS**

**EEMBER** 16 1906

RACECARD

**是等的"gián"**;

S Cotto Garage

The Control

Manager Services Amager Services 東京は100

F 40-

restaurant.

3.5

Marian Caranta Marian Marian Marian Marian

.....α

. . . .

4.0

2000 (1000 (1000) (1000) (1000) (1000) (1000)

----

îm.

Cus

Williams

罐 电冷

**職**放 程制 (100万年 表示)

75. 

prisons.

--

. -

<u>i 1</u> . . . .

illa ori

MARK T

€5.

Arministra Line

Section 1

TCM.

A TAME

**4**( " " "

BOXING

\* EMPTON

LAST CHAN

70 SAVE

TO 15 0

CONTRACTOR STREET, SEC.

基準 New Moon All Parts

Cross country Cross country
CHARLERO, Belgium: European Champbratipa: Men (9.85m): 1, J Brown (63)
32mm 37sac; 2, P Guerra (Portugel) 33-12
32mm 37sac; 2, P Guerra (Portugel) 33-12
33-20; 5, E Harniquee (Por) 33-28; 6, U
Pustaria (fi) 33-36; 7, V Rousseau (Bel)
33-42; 8, Y Alfon (Fr) 33-42; 9, V Almaida
(Por) 33-43; 10, A Avian (f) 33-44, Teems: 1,
Portugel 27pts; 2, Franca 47; 3, Belgium 59;
4, Italy 62; 5, Great Bottam 76; 6, Spain 88,
Woman (4.58km): 1, I Negura (Rom) 15mm
Sesoc; 2, S Weddund (Swe) 17:04, 3, J
Vaquero (Spi) 17:14; 4, A Sandeli (Fin)
17:19; 5, E Fidzaci (Finm) 17:24; 6, A Des
(Por) 17:29; 7, C Lolog (Ger) 17:35; 8, Y
Outouhou (Swe) 17:36; 9, H Harning (GS)
17:37; 10, L Viser (Fr) 17:32; 7 Rems; 1,
France Stopis: 2, Romania, 33; 3, Great
Britain 42, 4, Belgium 46; 5, Sweden 48; 6,
Germany 67.

Germany 67.

County cross-country championships
AVON (at Bristot): Men: I Offesple
(Birchfeld) 33min 45sec. Team; Westbury.
Women: N Mounty (Westbury). 21:22.
Team: Westbury.
BEDHORDSHIRE (at Biggleswade). Men:
R Hudson (Aldershot, Farnham and Distins).
42mn 24sec. Team: Leighton Buccard.
Women: G Duckworth (Leighton Buccard.
Women: G Duckworth (Leighton Buccard.
Women: G Duckworth (Leighton Buccard.
Maric C Addison (Vale of Aylesbury).
33min 36sec. Team: Vale of Aylesbury Women: R
Isannone (Mitton Keynes). 20:36. Team:
Mitton Keynes.
CORNWALL (at St. Austhal): Men: D Bucza.
(Conwell). 30min 36sec. Team: Cornwall
Women: S Salmon (Newway and Par.
DORSET (at Weymouth): Men: P Brake
(Bournemouth). 33min 48sec. Team:
Bournemouth. Women: J Brown (Bournemouth). 19:34 Team: Wimborns.
ESSEX (at Darbury Park): Men: R Denmark
(Bedidon). 27min 53sec. Team: Chelmsford).
Women: C Weatherli (Chelmsford).
21:35. Team: Havering Meyesbnook.
GLOUCESTERSHIPM. (at Section). A Gore
(Cheltenham). 35min 44sec. Team:
Cheltenham). 35min 44sec. Team:
Bournemouth. 35min 44sec. Team:
Cheltenham). 35min 44sec. Team:
Cheltenham). 35min 44sec. Team:
Bournemouth. 35min 44sec. Team:
Cheltenham). 35min 44sec. Team:
Cheltenham). 35min 45sec. Team:
Bournemouth. Women: A MorganLe Southampion. RC). 33min 15sec.
Cheltenham). 35min 45sec. Team:
Cheltenham). 35min 45sec. Team:
Cheltenham). 35min 45sec. Team:
Bournemouth. Women: A MorganCheltenham). 35min 45sec. Team:
Bournemouth. Women: A MorganCheltenham). 35min 45sec. Team:
Cheltenham). 35min 45sec. Team:
Cheltenham). 35min 45sec. Team:
Bournemouth. Women: A MorganCheltenham). 35min 45sec. Team:
Bournemouth. Women: A MorganBournemouth. Women: A MorganCheltenham). 35min 45sec. Team:
Cheltenham). 35min 45sec. Team:
Cheltenham). 35min 45sec. Team:
Cheltenham). 35min 45sec. Team:
Cheltenham). 35min 45sec. Team:
Bournemouth. Women: A MorganBournemouth. Women: A MorganB District) 25 03 Team: Aldershot, Farmam and District.

KENT (at Glifingham): Men: B Royden (Medway) 37min 32sec. Team: GEC Avionics Women: A Green (Dentlord) 22-58, Team: Medway.

LANCASHIRE (at Lancaster): Men: B Burns (Preston) 37min 32sec. Team: Menx. Women: A Parkinson (Sele) 24-22. Team: Preston.

LEICESTERSHIRE (at Hindley): Men: S Cotton (Besumont Leys) 35min 23sec. Team: Beaumont Leys Women: C Tornkinson (Chemwood) 21:48 Team: Chamwood.

NORFOLK (at Norwich). Men: D Mead (Thetbod) 35min 10sec. Team: City of Norwich. Women: A Joine (Thetbod) 22-34. Team: City of Norwich. NoRITHAMPTONISHER (at Northempton): Men: C McSulins (Covertry Godine) 30min 51sec. Team: Northampton Phoents. Women: M Welker (Northampton Phoents. Women: M Welker (Northampton Phoents. Women: M Welker (Northampton Phoents. NoRITHAESTERN COUNTIES (at Staydon): Men: D Barnister (Shaftesbury Barrer) 40min 36sec. Team: Sundreamd Women: D Heraghan (Morpeth) 25:25 Team: Houghton and Pateriee. CNCORDSHIRE (at Codrod). Men: P Wilson (Miles Horse) 35min 01sec. Team: Odozd. City. Women: G Dean (Radley Jacles) 21:37. Team: Headington.
SHROPSHIRE (at Codrod). Men: P Wilson (Miles Horse) 35min 01sec. Team: Odozd. City. Women: G Dean (Radley Jacles) 21:37. Team: Headington.
SHROPSHIRE (at Sawestry): Men: P Jones (Telbrid). 43min 41sec. Team: Telord. Women: Y Hij (Birchfield) 29:28. Team: Glowethy Oympians. SOMENSET (at Bastol): Men: E Richards (Wells City) 20:41.
STAPFORDSHIRE (at Leak): Men: A Wilton (Tokat) 35min 54sec. Team: Terdfrem RC. Women: S Green (Wolverhampton and Statland. 24:31. Team: Cannock and Statland. 24:31. Team: Cannock and Statland. 34:31. Team: Ca

# BADMINTON

KIRKHAM, Lancasthire: Grand Slam tournament: Men: Second round: P Knowles (Kard) bt M Trupo (Sussee) 15-1, 15-3; M Edge (Lancasthire) bt C Robertson (Scot) 15-5, 15-4; M Rock (Soucestershire) bt G Lawls (Walea) 15-1, 15-5; J Maler (Scot) bt S Panchys (Sarfordshire) 15-12, 15-3; R Vaughan (Walea) bt M Constable (Warwickshire) 15-8, 15-4; B Rockmant (Scot) bt G Humal (Lancasthire) 15-4, 15-5; A South (Nottinghamshire) bt B Williams (Avon) 18-16, 17-14; C Haughton (Lancasthire) bt N Waterman (Kart) 15-2, 15-1, Quartar-directs Knowles bt Edge 15-13, 15-7; Nock bt Maler 15-6, 8-16, 15-11; Vaughan bt Rockhart 17-15, 15-8; Haughton bt South 15-4, 15-7; Haughton bt South 15-4, 15-1; Samilfantsk Knowles bt Haughton 15-5, 15-2; Wornert Second round: K Morgan (Wales) bt S Watt (Scot) 7-11, 11-2, 11-3; T Hallam (Samilfordshire) bt E Males (Cheshur) 8-11, 11-6, 11-6; T Dineon (Ensen) bt T Woodward (Sussee) 11-4 rt; D Kellong (Detbyshare) bt E Rocken (Wales) 11-7, 11-5; E Chaliffur (Suney) bt Micewam (Scot) bt E Carm (Jersey) 11-0, 11-0; W Tsylor (Surrey) bt J Pittard (Wales) 11-7, 11-6; J Williamt (Yorkshire) we J Muggeridge (Kent), Cuartar-directs (Morgan it Hallam 11-3, 11-7; Nethong bt Pittard (Wales) 11-4; Hallam 11-3, 11-7; Nethong bt Pittard (Wales) 11-7, 11-6; J Williamt (Yorkshire) we J Muggeridge (Kent), Cuartar-directs (Morgan it Hallam 11-3, 11-7; Kellong bt Direct 12-9; 12-10; Cheffin bt

Gibson 12-10, 4-11, 12-11; Willmon bt Taylor 12-5, 12-11. Semi-Breis: Morgan bt Kellogg 11-1, 11-2; Chellan bt Willmon 11-6, 3-11, 11-9. Final: Morgan bt Chaffer 11-1, 11-4 11-4
JAKARTA: World Cup Champarashig:
JAKARTA: World Cup Champarashig:
JAKARTA: JRosober (Indo) bt D
Hall (Eng) 9-15, 17-14, 15-12: Dong Jang
(China) bt Pask Sung-woo (S Kor) 17-14,
15-12: Final: Dong bt Rosober 15-5, 15-8.
Womer: Semi-finals: Wirry Chen (China)
br M Authin (Indo) 11-9, 2-11, 1-7; S
Susanti (Indo) bt Ye Zhaoyerg (China) 11-2,
6-11, 11-2: Final: Wang bt Susanti 15-6, 1512.

# BASKETBALL

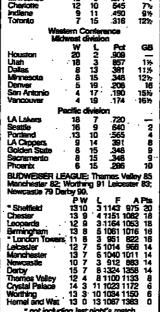
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION (NBA): Findary: Cheago 113 New Jersey 92: Washington 108 Derwer 104; Charlotte B4 Philadelphia 76; Indiams 97: Boston 94: Cieveland 107 Golden Sate 87. Minnesots 108 Phoease 105; Vancouver 95 Origino 93; LA Lakers 120 Portiand 119 (07). Setundary: Mann 88 Toronte 88: New York 89 Derwer 82: Adanta 105 Philadelphia 81; Cleveland 107 Minnesota 93; Chicago 87 Cheriotte 82. Sen Antonio 106 Dellas 105: Minnaulese 107 New Jersey 91; Utah 107 Origina 68; Houston 109 Sastitle 100; LA Clippors 106 Sacramento 94

Eastern Conference

Atlantic division

W L Pet GB

L Pct 5 783 8 714 10 474 11 450 15 318 13 278 15 250 Mirami New York Orlando Washington Philadelphia New Jersey Boston Central division 20 3 16 4 14 8 870 800 638 619 .571 545 .450 2% 5% 6 7 tem Confere



12 4 8 1100 1133 8 14 3 11 1023 1172 6 13 3 10 1034 1150 6 13 0 13 1087 1383 0

125°W DISTANCE TO WELLINGTON: 1, Save The Children 2,381 miles; 2, Group 4 2,382; 3, Globel Tearmwork 2,431; 4, Concert 2,448; 5, Motorole 2,458, 6, Toshiba Wave Wierror 2,471, 7, Commercial Union 2,532; 8, Nuclear Electric 2,532; 9, Pause To Remember 2,549, 10, Ocean Rover 2,628; 11, Heath Insured 8 2,631; 12, 3Com 2,656; 13, Time 8 Tide 2,675; 14, Coursauds International 2,710.

# FOR THE RECORD

7-UP TROPHY: North pool: Chester 80 Sheffield 97. South pool: Hernet and Wetland 92 Looperos 110. Wetland 92 Loopards 110.

MATIONAL LEAGUE: Ment First division: Sury and Botton 89 Stockon 94; Cardiff 93 Med Sussox 85: Covertiny 75 Oxford 93; Med Sussox 85: Covertiny 75 Oxford 93; Guidford 85 Plymouth 81; Solient 77 Liverpool 81. Westmirrster 70 Brodon 64; Britton 57 Oxford 109 Postponed: Ware v Nottingham. Second division: Bourne-mouth 79 Slough 87; Derby 83 Asion 70; Chessington 82 Northampton 87; Solihuli 76 London 70; Thames Valley 95 Finitshee 87 Women: Fast division: Bertang and Dagenham 54 Sheffield 57. Burningham 53 Spelthorn 56. Crystal Palace 88 (poswch 60; Hartesden 55 Northampton 62; Phondids 100 London 41; Thames Valley 82; Northampton 58. Second division: Colord 51 Doncaster 64. Solient 70 Chelmslord 76; Liverpool 58 Menchester 62.

### BOWLS

DENNY CUP: Filth round: Cambridge Park 97 Croydon 60; Prestion 88 Worthing Pewtion 59; Herrs 72 Bristol 94; Moorifieet 63 Bodmin 86; City of Ey 81 Avron Valley 75, Lekeacie 66 Bardeng 80; Stanley 79 Darlington 70; York 69 Nottingham 88. Dorrhester 88 Plymouth 75; Mansteleit 83 Cythers 95; Angel 75 East Dorser 84. Hebburn 73 Thomaby 83; Hulf 102 East Undsey 57; St Neots 77 Kingsthorpe 88; North Weisham 86 Falcon 66; Desborough 84 Clevedon 67. GREENGALIGE WEBA CLUB CHAMP-IONSHP. East section: Merthyr 112 Carditir 128; Newport 156 Torfaen 92; Pronocide 129 Ishyn 120; Vele of Grammigan 144 Tail Ey 101. West section: Heatherton 114 Earlswood 135, Ogwn 118 Permotokeshve 109; Port Taibox 117; Lianelli 103; Swansea 142 Dinelw 88

BOXING



13.50GMT yesterday

# West European League positions (after rare of 15 cusalisers) 1, P Revmakers (Hoff) 12cts, 2 Nieberg 52 3 Shoothaak 45 British: 8, M Whoaker 22, 19, D Lampaid 25: 25, J Whoaker 22

Phodes (Sheffield) to Paul Jones (Sheffield) to Paul Jones (Sheffield) to Paul Jones (Sheffield) to Sheffield to Dennis Andries (Hackney) risc 7th Light heavyweight (Minds) 19; Ournings (Ishington) to Sheffield to Dennis Andries (Hackney) risc 7th Light heavyweight (Minds) (Minds) John Martin (Moothouse) to Hope Referry (Mohrestampton) ret 3rd. Light-weiterweight (Minds) James Hare (Denatury) to John Hamson (Plymouth) ptc Feetherweight (Minds) James Hare (Denatury) to John Hamson (Plymouth) ptc Feetherweight (Birnds): Deen Pethe (Country) to Marty (Theshut) (Birnngham) risc 3rd (Martis) bis ATLANTIC CITY, New Jersey, Protessional bouth: Heavyweight (10rtis): Ridded Bowe (US) bi Andreag Golds (Pol) disq 9th, Ray Mercer (US) bit 7th Witherspoon (US) bit Bhan Soil (US) at Courage Tshahalala (SA) ho 2nd Superfeatherweight (Minds); Juel Cazartagor (Cube) bit Roberto Sessa (P Reco) at 1st. CHANG RM, Thelland: World Boxing Council Spit-Byweight championship: Castis Salazar (Arg) bit Alberto Jamese Rilect holder) as 1st. Holder (Salazar (Arg) bit Alberto Jamese Rilect holder) bit Roberto Sessa (P Reco) at 1st. Salazar (Arg) bit Alberto Jamese Rilect holder) as 10th Alberto Jamese Rilect holder) by Control Boxing Organisation dyweight championship: Castis Salazar (Arg) bit Alberto Jamese Rilect holder) by Control Boxing Organisation crusserweight championship: Rill Rocchniger (Salazar (Arg) by Alberto Jamese (Sec) holder) by Chestipphe Girard (Fr) risc 8th. IA CUINTA, California: Diners Club matchee IUS unless stated), Men. S Hoch and K Perry at S Stricter and K Tripleth I up. M Califacectria and B Maylan of J Cook and C Stanter 19 holes: T Lehman and D Waldorf bt M Brooks and A Magee 19 holes. J Leonier and M Hubber bt S. Jones and R Febr 1 up Women: K Webb Datas and R Nether and M Indicator bt A Sosensten: (Swe) and C Nismark (Swe) 18 holes, P Sheethan and N Indicator bt D Proper and J Intester 2 up L Davids: (GB) and K Lumn (Aus) bt L Neumann (Swe) and J Geodes 4 and 3. K Rottons and T Green bt E Klein and K Institute 14 and 2 Pappodit D Papper and J Intester 2 up L Davids: (GB) and M McGarn 3rd Toles Senions: J Colbon and B Murphy bt J Powell and L Mown) 3 and 2, J Spel and V Fernandez (Arg) bt H Invin and D Stockton 4 and 3: J Dent and G Paper (SA) by W Mogen and L Laoreti 6 and 4: J C Sneed and G Gibert bt T Wespo and J Jacobs 5 and 4 BRISBANE, Australia: Coolum Classic: Leading final scores (Australia unless stated): 280: A Panter 71, 68, 68, 73 285: M Ecob 75 72 70, 65 288: M Clayton 70, 73, 71, 69, G Evans (169) 70, 74, 71, 68, G Chalmers, 71 68, 75, 71; M Long (NZ) 72, 67, 73, 73, 89 and 73, 74, 284; S Leaney 72, 67, 73, 72, P Lunard 67, 71, 73, 73, B Pamping 69, 67, 73, 74, 284; S Leaney 72, 67, 73, 72, 74, 285; W Gracy 66, 73, 72, 74

GOLF

**EQUESTRIANISM** 

GENEVA: International Show: Grand Proc Credit Suisse: 1, ET (H Smon, Austria) and Welham J Winsler; GB) dear 33 68eer 3, Corrado (F Sootheak, Ger) clear 33 87 Prot du Mont Blant: 1, Heyman JJ Whitaver, GB1 44pts, 41,58eer, 2 Everes Sa, 7M Whitaker, GB) 44, 42.18; 3, Gondoso H Smort, Austria) 44, 42.18; 3, Gondoso H (Neberg, Ger) clear 43, 64, 56.18; 3, Corrado (F Slootheak, Ger) clear 44, 36, 3, Corrado (F Slootheak, Ger) clear 46, 66 **ICE HOCKEY** NATIONAL LEAGUE (NHL): Friday: NY Rangers 3 Buttalo 0, Proeno, 4 Ottawa 2: Chcago 4 St Lous 1; Delias 2 Vancouver 1, Pitsbungh 4 San Jose 0; Anahem 5 Washington 4 Saturday: Buttalo 4 Boston 0; Priladelphia 4 Hartford 0, Montreal 3 New Jersey 3, Tampa Bay 4 NY Islandes 1, Phoena 5 Toronio 3; Calgary 4 Colorado 1; Washington 4 Los Angeles 4.

PREMIER LEAGUE: Stough 2 Guidford 2. Telliord 6 Swindon 8 Postponed, Kingdon Medicay
 Medicay
 MTEPINATIONAL CHALLENGE MATCH:
Cardit 3 University of Managea 2. LACROSSE

SHEPHERD'S FREENDLY SOCIETY LEAGUE: Premier chivision: Old Westernars 7 Boardman and Eccles 16 Poyton 10 Hoaton Mersey 15, Cheade 13 Stochoof 8. Moorthorpe 12 Timparley 12 Cheadle Huime 6 Huimeans 7 WOMEN'S SOUTHERN LEAGUE: Mortour 9 Harverden 5, Pendley 10 Borothre Wenderers 9 Certaurs 9 Purney 5 LUGE ALTENBERG, Germany: World Cup event Men: 1 M Prock (Austria) man 48 476sec 2, J Müller (Ger) 1 48 566 3, G Glesscher (Austria) 1 48 564 4, A Demithenko (Austria) 1 48 564 6, A Demithenko (Austria) 1 46 684 5 6 Machi (Ger) 1\*88 818 Leading standings talter three events) 1, Prock 102pts 2 4 Zoeggeler (It) 28 2, Demithenko 2 2 Worthers 1, J Socks (Ger) 1mn 27 224sec 2, 5 Krauchar (Ger) 1 27 281, 3 4 Tegmenter (Austria) 1 27 403 Leading standings (after three events) 1, Kraushaar (Ozbts. 2, Tegwerier 90, 3, A Neuner (Austria) 88

**RUGBY LEAGUE** NATIONAL CONFERENCE LEAGUE: Premer division: Bevaley 38 Vilgan SPatinck's 12: Egremont 15 Saddieworth 6;
Heworm 19 Dudley Hill 25 Lock Lane 14
Woodston 17: Ordnam St Anne's 14 Leigh
Miners 5 First division: Askam 6 Outon 18;
Barrow Island 31 Wigna St Jude s 10: East
Leeds 20 Milliom 16; Eastmoor 10 Welrey
Cermal 16, Lergin East 34 Moldgreen 18;
Thomfall 42 Blackbrook 24 Second division: Featherstone Amaleur 10 York
Acom 16; New Earsach 22 Rechta 20
Normanton 26 Devisiony Moor 14;
Overden 22 Shaw Cross 6

#### SKIING

VAL D'ISERE: Men's World Cup downhilt:

1. F Strobl (Austra) Imn 51 61sec: 2; W
France (Austra) 1:51 62 2; P Ortileb /Austra)

1:51 72 British: 51, G Beil 1:54 12 Leading
standings: 1, Strobl (Oops; 2, France 80; 2,
Ortileb 60, 4, J Strobl (Austra) 50, 5, k
Ghedina (tr. 45; Leading Nations Cup
standings: 1, Austra 2, 432pts; 2, Germany
1, 408; 3, Isaly 1,080; 4, Switzerland 1,070; 5,
France 1,031

LAPLAGNE, France, World Cup treestyle:
Mogulat: Men: 1, J Moseley (IUS) 25 56pts
2, J Ronnback, (Swe) 24 88; 3, J+ Brassard
(Can) 24,61; 4, J Gregorer (Fr) 23,79, 5, F
Cuper (Fr) 23 78 Wormare: 1, T Matermayer
(Ger) 24 25pts; 2, D Wembracht (IUS) 22 95;
3, A Battale (IUS) 23 78; 4, T Sotops (Japan)
23,05; 5, J Edolf (Swe) 22 87 Aerials:
Womer: 1, V Benner (Can) 158 65; 5, H Ld
(Nor) 156 85 Parallel moguls: Men: 1, T
Hemery (Fr); 2, J Gregorer (Fr); 3, J Ronnback (Swe), Womer: 1, M Earny, Men: 1, T
Harmary (Fr); 2, J Gregore (Fr); 3, J Ronnback (Swe), Womer: 1, M Republic: World
Cup ski Jumping: 1, P Peterka (Sovenia)
235 1m, 2, A Goldberger (Justra) 231; 3, K
Brenden (Nov) 223 5; 4, A Malys: (Pol)
206.4; 5, M Lamen (Fri) 204 8 Leading
standings (after 5x events): 1, Peterka
365pts; 2, Brenden 311; 3, Goldberger 292;
4, D Thoma (Ger) 279; 5, T Okabe (Japan)
275.

BRUSSON, Rally: World Cup Norder retay: Men. (4 x 10km) 1, Norway 1th 34mm 50 30cc : 2, flary A 1.35 (2.50); 3, Swegor 135 05 50. Women (4 x 5/m) 1, Fussia A 51mm 42 90scc. 2, Pursia B, 52 10 80, 3 haly A 52 38 20

#### **SNOOKER**

OSNABRUCK: German Open: Quarter-finate: R O'Sulinan (Eng) bt 5 Hondry (Scc.) 5-2: N Bond (Eng) bt M Devis (Eng) 5-2. Semi-finate: A Poblidour (Eng) bt J Hongers (Sco.) 6-4: O'Sultino bt Bond 6-1: Final, O'Sultinan leads, Robidour 5-2.

#### **SWIMMING**

ROSTOCK, Germany European short-course champlonships: Finals: Men Freestyle: 50 metres: 1, 45 Footer (GS), 22 25sor; 2, R Guspeta (fi) 22.51, 3, D. Kalinovsky (Bela) 22.57 Breastabroke: 200 metres: 1, 4 Goudo (Bela) 22 mil 99 86nc; 2, 10 To Backstroke: 100 metres: 1, 20 To Backstroke: 100 metres: 1, 24 Secretary (Pol) 2, 10 59: 3, J Frunpa (Ge) 230 70 Backstroke: 100 metres: 1, 24 Secretary (Ge) 533 7, 2 EMerica (BS) 53 70; 3 D Matchy: 100 metres: 1, 17 Rupporath (Gen 53 22-52-27 Hieronnus (Gen) 53 70; 3 D Matchy: 100 metres: 1, 17 Rupporath (Gen 53 22-52-27 Hieronnus (Gen) 63 70; 3 D Matchy: 100 metres: 1, 18 Wooda (Holli Amm 06 90-ser; 2, C Freed (Gen) 4 100; 3, 2 U Volk (Gen) 4 15 69 Medley relay: 4 x 50 metres: 1, Germany Imm 88 228ser 2, 18thy 13 850; 3, Great 138 72 Women: Freestyle: 200 metres: 1, M Morascova (Stocake) from: 57 228sec 2 A Buschschule (Gen) 1 52 24 3, C Geurns (Holl) 1 59: 16 Breaststroke: 50 metres: 1, V Leschta (Ausma) 21 36sec; 2, 1 Miler (Nort) 31 47; 3, H Jacther (Sec) 2 14 Beckstroke: 50 metres: 1, S Vole er (Gen) 27 94; 2 A Buschschule (Ge) 255; 3, S Valen (Holl) 22 66 Burlanfly: 200 metres: 1 B Franco (Sp) 2mn 10 26sec; 2 J Sjoberg (See) 2 10 92, 3 M Pelaze (Sp) 2 11 36 Medley; 200 metres: 1, S Robri (GB) 2mn 10 60sec (opuals European record), 2, A Peczal (Pol) 2 13 07 2; 5 Herbst (Gen) 2 13 29 Medley relay: 4 x 50 metres: 1, Germany 1mn 57 79ce; fworld record), 2, Holland 1 52 80; 2, Sweden 1 53 06

#### TABLE TENNIS

TIANJIN, China: World Grand Prix finals. Men's singles: Quarter-finals: V Plorea (Rom) bi Ne Xiong (Chris) 15-21, 21-14, 21-17, 21-10, V Sammorov (Belan bi Jiwang (Can) 21-16, 21-15, 21-13; J Rossi opt (Gen) 16-21, 21-15, 21-13, 21-17, Kong Linghia (China) bi W Schlegor (Austree) 21-17, 21-5, 21-10

#### **TENNIS**

NOTTINGHAM: LTA Reebok Tour: Men: Sami-finals: J Fox (Uncoinshae) to D Sapsland (Surrey) 7-5, 6-4; P Robinson (Northamptonshae) to N Weal (Hampshae) 6-1, 7-5 Final: Robinson bit Fox 6-1, 6-2; Women: Semi-finals: N Egorova (Russ) by J Lutrova (Russ) 6-1, 6-1, J Wood (Middlesex) bit L Woodroffe (Surrey) 5-0 ret Final: Wood bit Egorova 6-1 ret.

#### **VOLLEYBALL**

RACING

NATIONAL LEAGUE: Men's first divesion: Sponset Whatefield 3 Wanwork Riga 2 (9-15, 12-15, 15-11, 15-7, 15-13), Polome Eating 0 Tooting Aquale 3 (13-15, 11-15, 5-15), City of Stoke 0 Matory Lewishern 3 (13-15, 9-15, 14-16); Wessex 1 Leeds 3 (7-15, 13-15, 15-5, 14-16)

# 

#### One-day international India v South Africa BOMBAY (India won toss): India beat South

Commission (Liverpoof): Merr M McLoughen (Liverpoof) Perribrole and Setion) 37min 36sec Team: Liverpoof Women: J College (Liverpoof) 21:51

women; J Coleren (Likerpoor) 2131 Team: Liverpoor MIDDLESEX (at Wormwood Scrubs): Men: E Southam (Highgate) 34mm 37sec. Team: Highgate. Women: K Jennok (Highgate) 19:17 Team: Highgate.

**NDIA** S Joshi not out ...... Extras (b 1, lb 4, w 12, nb 1) ...... Total (6 wids, 50 overs) ..... \_\_ 287 A Kumble, tN R Mongas and B K V Prasad did not bet. FALL OF WICKETS: 1-90, 2-150, 3-188, 4-202, 5-230, 6-249

BOWLING: De Villers 5-0-24-0; McMillen 6-0-33-0; Cronje 6-0-38-0; Symoox 46-1-51-1; Boje 10-1-33-1; Crockes 6-0-35-1; Adams 7-0-50-2. SOUTH AFRICA

Total (46 overs) \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_193
FALL OF WICKETS 1-4; 2-35, 3-80, 4-122, 5-161, 6-165, 7-174, 8-188, 9-188.

BOWLING. Srinath 10-1-40-2; Prasad 8-1-27-4; Joshi 7-0-25-1; Singh 6-0-29-1; kumble 9-1-34-1; Raman 6-1-25-0 Man of the match: S R Tendulkar Umpres Subroto Porel and K Parths (India). Ţ.

World Series Australia v Pakistan

ADELAIDE (Pakistan won toss): Pakistan beat Australia by 12 runs PAKISTAN 

CUEEN'S CLUB: Public Schools Chemponship: Remny Cup: Second round: Miledord (Mariborough) bit & Stehl (Halley-bury) 15-3, 3-5, 16-14, E Green (Rugby) to If Miler (Mariborough) 7-15, 15-12, 15-12, 15 Seymour Mead bit W Jacob (MacDocough) 15-3, 15-2, C van der Gucht (Radise) bit A Brenley (Winchester) 17-14, 5-15, 15-9, C Bond (Eton) bit A Gourley (Charterhouse) 16-13, 15-8, T Hate (Chelterham) bit C Barby (Winchester) 15-9, 15-10, R Beecond (Eton) by P Alismson (Clatton) 15-0, 15-7; S Arnold (Chelterham) bit J Alexander (Well-

PACKETS ...

Weshin Adram is Heavy o wearie
Hivori Khan is Heavy b Warne
Shahid Afridi c Warne b McGrath
Sacjian Mushtaq c M E Waugh b Warne
Wager Yourks b Warne
Mushtaq Ahmed not out
Extras (lb 3, w 6, nb 5) Total (49.5 overs) 223
FALL OF WICKETS: 1-39, 2-141, 3-142, 4-170, 5-191, 8-205, 7-213, 8-220, 9-223

BOWLING: McGrath 10-2-45-2; Reiflel 7-1-34-0; Moody 10-1-38-0; Warne 9-5-1-52-4; Blewett 5-0-19-1; Beven 8-0-32-2. AUSTRALIA

"M A Taylor o Moin b Saqlain 28
M E Waugh b Waqer 24
R T Porting ne cut. 19
S R Waugh o Mohammad b Saqlain 57
G S Bleesert b Shahid 12
M G Beven b Wasim A Avarm 30
T M Moody at Moin b Saqlain 8 I in recovy at most to despair
I A Heaty o Mohammad b Sacjain 4
P.R. Restile run out 1
S.K. Warne e §zz 5, Sacjain 11
G.D McGratin not out 0
Borres (b. 5, w 11, nb 1) 17

Total (47.5 overs) 211
FALL OF WICKETS: 1-39, 2-76, 3-81, 4-81, 5-174, 6-192, 7-194, 8-195, 9-211 BOWLING: Wasim Alvam 10-1-44-1; Waqar Younis 8-1-33-1; Saqlain Mushtaq 8.5-0-29-5; Mushtaq Ahmed 9-0-43-0; Shahid Airidi 10-0-49-1; Asmir Sohail 2-0-3-0. Men of the meach' Sacisin Mushtaq Umpires: R A Emerson and D J Harper.

P W L NR Pts
Australia 3 2 1 0 4
Pakistan 1 1 0 0 2
West Indies 2 0 2 0 0 Pekistan 1 1 U 2 2
Wast Indias 2 0 2 0 0
SUPERSPORT SERIES: Ourbain (third day of four): Bollend 1:33 and 201 (G M Glober 5-60); Katal 198 and 137-2 (D J Waston 51 not out). Natal 198 and 137-2 (D J Waston 51 not out). Natal 198 yellow 1 four): Free State 493 (B T Player 133 not out, C F Craven 109, L J Wilsmann 75, B Dippensar 50); Grousland West 340 (J M Arthur 57, M I Giddey 52, P H Barnard 52; Player 4-41) and 14-0. Cupe Town (third day of four): Border 210 and 185 (M Boucher 68 not out, B N Schultz 5-89, M V Pringle 4-26); Westam Province 250 (D L Haynes 39, C R Matthews 96; M Nitri 6-49) and 105-2 Johasmesburg (third day of four): Transversi 334 (D R Leing 128, A H Hall 60) and 272-3 (A M Bacher 114, ND McKenze 53 not out; Ensiem Province 261 (G Morgan 65 not out; R E Veenstra 5-39). UNDER-19 TÖUR MATCH: Lahore (second day of three): England 389-5 dec (D J Sales 189, D Nash 100 not out) and 181-9 dec (G Batty 57); Lahore CCA 133 (J Powell 4-22).

# ₹7. HUMMAN THE PROPERTY OF

Jon Brown, of Great Britain, sets the pace in the European cross-country championships in Charleroi, Belgium yesterday. He won the men's race in 32min 37sec. Photograph: Yves Herman. Report, page 25

# SCHOOLS SPORT

RUGBY UNION Bedford Modern 31 RIGS High Wycombe 5; Bristol GS 45 King Edward's, Beth 12-Dutwich 17 Ampleforth 18: Merchent Tay-lors', Nodtwood 7 Berkmansed 55; Pors-mouth 68: 13 Chichester HS 8; Sherborne 24 Trinsy GS, Sydney 19 FOOTBALL

FA Premier League Under-19 Trophy: Merseyside 4 Cheshire 3 FA Premier League Under-16 Trophy: Dorset 3 Bark-

shire 5; Norfolii 3 Suffolii 1. English Eagles
Trophy: Brighton 3 Gravesham 5
Sainsbury's Cup: East Berlishire 0 Reading
5 London Pear Trophy: Brent 3 Croydon 2.
Cotswold League: Gloucester 7 Mid.
Oxfordshare 0 English Croydon Cup.
(under-16) Brighton 1 Mediway 2; South
East Sussex 5 North Kent 3. Fletcher
Trophy: Medidstone 1 Bromley 3 Star
Shield: Brent 4 Enhald 2. Goodhand
Trophy: Grimsby 1 South Notanghamshre
0. Charlton Cup: Southermon 11 Isle of
Wight 1 Compton Cup: Brent 2 Entleid 2.

Aider Cup: Chester 4 Tameside 3 KW Blood Trophy; Girmsby 2 South Notinghamshire 6. Vernon League, 3code 6 Wires 2 Kirdly 1 Liverpool 6 Davis Trophy; Girmsby 1 South Nottunghamshire 2 Young Cup (under-15): Newcastle 1 South Nottumhershird 1 Johnson Cup (under14): Newcastle 2 South Northumbertand 3. Inter-association: Nottingham 3 East Riding 5; Swindon 0 Plymouth 4 Inter-town challenge match: Ulanchester 0 St Helens 1 Johnson Cup (under-14): Newcastle 2 South Northumbertand 3. Lancashire Cup:

South Ribble 1 Chorley 1, Northern Merit Lesgue: Botton 1 Setton 3, West Middands Lesgue: Under-14: Solmul 2 Burton 4 West Midlands Lesgue: Under-15: Eidington and Sattley 0 Mid and South Warnetishne 2 FA Schools Young Under-15: Trophy: Newcastle 1 South Northumbertand 1, North Tyneside 4 East Northumbertand 2 Young Elizabethen Lesgue: Under-14 Cast Parkhead Actos 2 Brrisley 5; West Bridghord A 2 Gedfing 1, Bulwell 2 Besford 1, Long Eaton 0 Pheasant Cotts 7; Hucknall Sports 8 ASC Dayncourt 0

#### **DONCASTER**

#### **CHELTENHAM**

Going: good to firm, good in places 1,00 (2m 110yd ch) 1, Dancing Paddy (A Dobbn, 15-8), 2, Kibnet (10-11 tav), 3, Sound Reveille (9-2), 3 ran, NR- Lord Doncet 3M, 28 ik. Cunningham-Brown Tote: £2 40 DF: £1 30. CSF: £3.62 135 (3m 110)d hole 1, Tarra Bridge (J Mages, 10-1); 2, Southern Nights (9-2); 3, Carole's Crussder (6-4 tar), 9 ran, 6, 4, C Menn Tota 93.50; 27 90, £1 80, £1.20 DF: £25 10. Timo: £9.20 CSF £49.00. 2.05 (2m 1f hole) 1, Large Action (J Ostorre, 5-4 lav), 2, Brnsey (5-1), 3, Theatreworld (11-2) 7 ran NF Morstock, NJ, 141 O Sherwood Tote: £2.20; £1.60, £2.50 DF: £5.10 CSF £7.67.

2.40 (2m 5f ch) 1, Addington Boy (A Dobban, 7-4 (av), 2. Go Universal (12-1); 3, Northern Hide (33-1), 10 ran, 81, 13-1 G Richards Tote: £2.90; £1,70, £2.50, £4.90 DF: £13.90, Trio. £205.40 CSF; £22.10. Tricast; £485.16

3.15 (2m 5f ch) 1, Imperial Vintage (N Williamson, 8-11 lav); 2, General Pongo (8-5), 2 ran 4l Miss V Williams Tole \$1.50 3.45 [2m 4! holie) 1. Kershi (J Osborne, 11-8 lav); 2. Mandys Mentrno (7-2); 3. Serenity Prayer (3-1), 4 ran. 4!, 14! Miss H knight Toter £2.10 DF: £2.40. CSF: £5.77. Placepot £47.90. Quadpot £7.00.

#### **LINGFIELD PARK**

Going: good to soft 12.10 (2m 110yd hdie) 1, Ambleside (A Magure, 8-1): 2, Kadesrof (8-1): 3, Potentate (4-7 kg) 6 ran. 1 %1, sh hd. Mrs S Williams Tote 25.10, £1.30, £2.00 DF £16.70, CSF: £57.66 2.40 (2m 41 10)(d ch) 1, Naiysari (T J Murphy, 6-1); 2 Five To Seven (Evens tav); 3, Danger Beby (9-1) 11 ran NR Sentortus 334, 20; P Rich Tote: 56.70, £1 40, £1 40, £2.80 DF, £7.20 Tino: £12.80 CSF: £12.38 Thoast: £53.61 Index: E33.67

1.10 (2m 110yd holle) 1. Serenus (J R Kavanagh, 5-2; 2. Circus Star (100-30); 3. Sally's Twins (50-1) Mr Wild 2-1 fav (f) 9 ran MR: A Chef Too Far. 3. 81 N Henderson Tote E3.90, C1.50, £1.10, £5.40 DF: £3.20 Tno £57.00. CSF. £11.21 Es 40 DF: E3 20 Tao E57 00. CSF. £71.21 1.40 (Sm ch) 1, Foodbroker Star (I. Aspell, 33-1). 2, Stay Lucky (8-1), 3, The Lasi Fling (7-1) 11 ran 144, 1%i J Gifford Tote 533.80: £350. £2.30, £2.30 DF: £151.10 Into £164.30 CSF. £252.15 170° F164-30 CSF 2232 15 2-10 (3m ch) 1, Sournds Strong (A Magure, 15-8 izvr, 2, Fellow Countrymen (4-1), 3, Have To Think, (8-1) 8 ran 191, 181 Nacholson Totre 27 05-40, 22 20, 51 30, DF: £11 10 CSF £10.24 Tricast £46.29

2.45 (2m 3) 110yd hdie) 1, The Proms (C Llewellyn, 14-1), 2, Marching Marquis (7-4 lav); 3, Crene Hell (8-1), 18 ran, 1 VI, 4 N Twiston-Devices Tote: £15 00; £3 50, £1 80, £2.60. DF £43 40 Tho £82.70 CSF £40.99 E40.99
3.20 (2m 3t 110yd hdle) 1, Rockellfe Lad (C Unwellyn, 3-1), 2, Stoney Valley (7-2), 3, More Dash Thancash (9-4) Tickerty's Gift 2-1 lav 4 ran NR Never Forgotten, Seasonal Splendour 101, 4 N Twiston-Davies Tote: £5.20, £3.40 DF, £4.50 CSF: £11.86

Going: good to firm, good in places 12.15 (2m 3f 110yd ch) 1. Art Prince (M Beny, 11-8 lav); 2, Callera Star (9-2), 3, Domaine De Pron (33-1), 9 ran Dist, 41 C Brooks Toler 22.30; E150, £1 40, £6 40 DF £4 70 Trio; £112.80 CSF, £7 52 12.45 (2m 110yd hdle) 1. Sea Victor (R Massey, 9-1); 2. Ionio (4-1), 3. Teletheth (7-1) Endowment 7-4 lav 12 ran. Hd, 4l J.L. Harms. Tolder £8 40, £2 60, £1.70, £1 90. DF £17 00 Tno. £25 00, £5F, £47 98. 1.20 (2m 4l holle) 1. Blaze Away (Mr A Balding, 4-7 tay), 2. Moncesman (7-1), 3. Dawn Mission (7-1) 4 ran 171, 3hd Balding Tote: \$1 60, DF, \$2.90, CSF \$4.43 1.50 (3m 21 ch) 1, Musthavessing (Mr R Thornson, 4-1); 2, Father Sky (9-1); 3, Scott-on Banks (4-9 lav) 4 ran 114, dist D Nich-olson, Tore £5.50 DF: £11.30 CSF: £23.91

2.25 (2m 110yd hale) 1, New Inn (K Gaule, 9-11, 2, Deseri Fighter (9-1), 3, Epidos (2-1) Tom Blodie 5-4 fav. 6 ran, Nk, 3 S Gollings Tote: £6 70, £2.70, £2.50, DF: £19 40, £3F £70.30.

2.70.20. 3.00 (2m 110yd ch) 1, Golden Hefio (R Garry, 9-2); 2. Fight Lieutenant (9-4), 3, Weeheby (25-1) Country Star 8-11 fav (ur), 4 ran 12, dist T Easterby Tote £4.30 DF £3.70, CSF, £13.55 3.30 (2m 110yd hdie) 1, King Of Camelot (R Massey, 3-1 p-lav), 2, Shebang (3-1 p-lav); 3, Botd Action (6-1), 12 ran 2, nk, D Nicholson Tote, 13-90, 12-30, 0; 19, 0; 190 DF 93-30 Trio 27-10 CSF, 113-78

#### WOLVERHAMPTON

County, Stationary, Stationary, Stationary, Stationary, Stationary, Station, 33-11; 2. Emissed (8-1), 3. Superticele, 18-1, 12, ran, NRT Britley, Springer, Hd. 21-91 N Walker Tone £30.30; £8 40, £2 80, £3 40 DF £140 90 Trio £53 00 CSF £257 87 7.30 (71) 1, Just Loui (7 Sprake, 9-1), 2, Foot Bartelton (16-1), 3, Nomore Mr. Niceguy (10-1), Arapa 4-5 Lav. 6 ran, Ni., 1'vi W G M Turner Tote, £6 80, £3 20, £4.10, DF £47 70 CSF, £94.64 147 /0 CSF. 234.04 8.00 (60) 1, Mr Frosty (5 Sanders, 6-1 pi-lav), 2. Desert invader (12-1); 3. Cheeky Chappy 12-11 Casileras Lad 6-1 pi-lav 13 ran. 1 V 13-1, W. Janes Tote £7.00, £2.70, £5.00, £2.90 DF £2.50 Thos £140.00 CSF. £70.42 Troast £770.70 £70.42 Troast £770.70
B.30 (1m 11 79yd) 1, South Eastern Fred (J Cutinn, 6-1), 2, North Reef (8-1); 3, High Premium (5-1 g-law) Bentico 5-1 g-law 12 an NR Le Sport 241, 31 H Colmignidge Tote: £6.20; £1.90, £3.30; (2.80, DF £28.00 Tro. £97.10 CSF £48.65, Troast £231.85, 9.00 (1m &1 85yd) 1, Petoskin (M Wigham, 4-6 tay); 2, Mapengo (\$3-1); 3, Sall Here (12-1), 8 an 181, 51, 3 Pearse Tote, £1.70, £1.80, £6.80, £3.40 DF £83.10 Tro £76.40, CSF £21.16

9.30 (Im. 4f) 1. Mr Speculator (J Curn. 11-11. 2, Marthil (9-2 j. tav.) 3 Mad Militari (9-2 j. law) 12 ran 1, ro. J Banks 10-14-60, 23.00, 11-60, 12-10 DF 5032 Tro 526 10 CSF 526 61 Tucasr 5235-24 Placepot: £356.40. Quadpot: £18.80. ☐ The meeting at Haydock Park was called off because of frost.

# region) 7-15, 15-7, 15-2, Colte: Second round: E Cazleti (Elon) bt. J. Ayletin (Cition) 15-0, 15-0; M. Sicock (Radiay) bt. J. Whitbourne (Charlambuse) 15-8, 15-3; T. Hamson (Chellambarn) bt. M. Griffith-Jones (Wellington) 15-12, 15-5, Junior Colte: Second round: O Creven (Harrow) bt. E. Shean Halleybury), 15-0, 15-1; T. Vickers (Wellington) 15-10; T. Vickers (Wellington) bt. Green (Rugby), 15-8, 15-3; Sebtrook (Elon) bt. A Granitand (Radiay) 15-8, 10-15, 15-8; S. Unior (Charlambouse) 15-8, 15-8; G. Bluck (Cition) bt. R. Tiuley (Makerm), 15-8, 15-2. PLICE LINION

#### Save and Prosper international match England 20 Argentha 18 England: Try: Leonard. Pens: Catt 5. Argentina: Pens: Quesada 6.

(at Tenckenham) International matches

Scotland 29 Raly 22
Scotland: Tries: Logen 2, Stanger, Stark.
Cons: Chairners 3, Pen: Shepherd, Italy.
Try: persity or Core: Dominguez, Penst.
Dominguez 4 Dropped goat Dominguez
par Murayheld!
37 20 South Africa Wales

20 South Annea
Wales: Try: A Thomas. Pens: Jenkins 5.
South Africa: Trues: Van der Westhuizen 5.
South Africa: Trues: Van der Westhuizen 5.
Joubert, Okura: Cons: Hombail 2. Joubert.
Pens: Hombail 2.
(al Cardid Arms Pank)

Tour match

Etnerging Wales: Tries: Evans, Wyan.
Emerging Wales: Tries: Evans, Wyan.
Cons: Corner 2, Pens: Corner 4 South
Cons: Corner 1, Pens: Tot. Goosen, Meyer.
Africa A. Tries: D.: Tot. Goosen, Meyer.
Schotz, Saranspole, Cons: Koen 4 Pens:
Roen 2 Dropped goet Koen.
(al Seansea)

Hildington Cup Found round

Roselyn Park 30 Esher 3 Roselyn Park: Tries: Curre. Futier Con: Holder Park: Holder 6. Esher: Pan: Outman. Anglo-Welsh Cup Pool 2B

Ores 18 Newport 22 Ores, Tries: Harner 2, Anglesce, Pen; Hersey Newport: Tries: Goodey, Hicks, M Linueltyn Cores; Linvson 2, Pen; Liserson.

Court) Pool two: Devon 17 Michilesex, 37 (at Balelord); Somerset 90 Buckinghamshire 12 (at Bridgwater). Pool times: Essiem Courties 18 Donati and Witshire 17 (at Braintree); Hampshire 58 Bertshire 7 (at Basingstoke). Pool four: Contravel 15 Goucastershire 10 (at Rechult); Susset 57 Keni 10 (at Worthing). North: Pool one: Essi Midlends 7 Lancastarie 90 (at Bedford); Leicastershire 27 Cumbria 15 (at Syston). Pool two: Northinghamshire, Luncoinchine and Derbyshire 41 Chashire 17 (at Newart). Postponad: Warwickshire v Northumbertiand. Pool three: North Midlands 17 Yorkshire 69 (at Stouthodge); Susffordshire 19 Ourham 80 (at Burton).

Swalec Cup Fifth round

to Abercymon Bedwas Bedwas: Try: Ryell. Con: Ryall. Pen: Ryall. Abercynon: Tries: McDonald, Mills, Cakley. Con: Savage. Pens: Savage 2 Cross Keys: Tries: Harris, Ishermoot, I. Dewes, Lewis, Ovey, Shop. Cons: Bebb 3. Perr. Barb Tarryrefalt: Tries: Cryer, Jones. Cons: Richards 2. Pers: Richards 2.

Felindoel 34 Narberth 3
Felindoel Tries: Buckingham 2, Sim 2, A
Thortas Cois: K Thomas 3 Dropped
goal: K Thomas Narberth: Pen: Rodgen 16 Carmenthen O 22 Kidwelly 16 Carmenters 2 Notwelly: Tries: Morris: Price Pens: Northcole 2 Cermenters Quans: Tries: S Thomas: 2 Pens: Dragone 3. Dropped goat: G Thomas. Liandovery 22 Birchgrove

Liandovery: Tries: Rowlands 2, James Const Simpson 2 Dropped goal: E Lewis Skohgrovet Try: Powell Pert Hants Lientricant 10 Dines Powys 27 Ligaristant: Tries: Richards Clark 2. Dines Powys: Tries: Carter, Jenkins, Pyemen, Young. Cons: Evans 2. Pert. Evans. Maesteg: 22 Aberavor 39
Maesteg: Tries: 2 Milliams, G Jonés,
James, Cone. J Richards 2 Pent J
Richards, Aberavor: Tries: Bucknal, Claphem, D. Griffiths, Kinsey, Laity, R. Morris, penalty try. Cone: Stork 2. Mountain Ash 5 Giffach Goch 28 Mountain Ash: Try: Alison, Gilliach Goch: Tries: Metcalie, Morgan, Rodenci, Stitchcombe Con: Williams. Pens: Will-iams 2. 33 Glymneath Pericoed

Pencoact: Tries: Buckle, Costello, Granow, Jones. Const: Brown 2. Pens: Brown 2. Dropped goal: Brown. Glynneath: Try: C Owen Pen: Harrett. Owen Part Parise 16
Penygraig Tries; D Williams, Devies, Duming, Thoriss, Cons. D Williams 2. Dum. Penis Dum. 2. Tredegar. Tries. Charl. Thornes. Penis. Fleet 2 Puntycymmer 17 Abergavenny 10
Puntycymmer: Tries: G Thorras, M
Thornas Const Hurdby 2 Pent Hursley
Abergavenny: Try: Dixor: Cont: Wathyoff.
Pent Walbyoff

Portypool 12 Dolgellau 3 Pontypool: Pens: M Jones 4 Dolgellau: Pen: Williams. Pyle . Pyle: Try: Morgan. Pens: Pearce 2. SW Police 13 Bonymaen 3
South Wales Police: Try: penally try Con:
J Prico, Pen: J Price Dropped goal: J
Price Bonymaen: Pen: Roberts
POSTPONED: Abercern v Ystradgynlais:
Blackwood v Hinsum, Newcastle Emlyn v
Rosoken, Finymey v Ammeniodd;
Whitend v Bulbh Wells.

WHIGHTO VICHIT WESS.
REPRESENTATIVE MATCH: Welch Pros-dent's Under-21 XV 64 Natal Under-21 20 ROYAL AND SUN ALLIANCE COURS COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP: Final: East Midlands 17 Kens 10. Insurance Corporation League First division Stackrock Coll 12 Old Wesley Dungervion 35 Ballymers Instantians 11 St Mary's Coll

Old Belvedere 11 Young Munster Old Crescent 3 Laredowne Shannon 24 Cork Const Terenure Coll 16 Garryowen Second division Bactive Rangers 47 MEC DLSP 14 Dolphin 19 Monfestown Malone 3 Cloritari Sunday's Well 29 Skerries UCC 25 Highfleid Wanderers 15 Greystones

UCC 25 Highfield 19
Wanderers 15 Greystones 11
CLUB MATCHES: Seturday: Aspeiria 48
Penrith 12: Beth 71 Waterfield 20: Bradford and Bingley 19 Harrogate 48: Cemberley 18
Basingszoke 14; Constarphine 8 Abeudeen GSFP 14; Grangemouth 43 Biggar 25. Havant 29 High Wycombe 15; Leeds 23
Notingham 16; North Ribblesdale 10
Wharfedale 44, Preston Lodge 18 Dundee HSFP 45; Reading 19 Hentey 8; Richmond 64 London Welsh 12; Sandial 44 Middles-brough 24; Sheffsield 3 Morley 35; Vale of June 0 Fylde 22; Waterli 11 Stoke 15; Waterloo 38 Boroughman 0; Woston-super-Mare 37 Taunton 26; Worsester 56 Spatters 7 Cancelled Glasgow Academicals v Gordonians, Haddington v Dunfaminer 1 Cancelled Glasgow Academicals v Gordonians, Haddington v Dunfaminer 1 Cancelled Glasgow High Kelvinside v Kilmannock Glasgow Academicals v Gordonians, Haddington v Dunfaminer 1 Cancelled West Hardispool 13 Newcastle 29, Mosseley 22 Goucester 7.
SRIU TENNIENTS 1558 CUP: Second round: Lochabar 35 Marr 0
SRIU LINDER-18 INTER-DISTRICT COM-PETITION: Ednhargh 47 Caledonia Reds 14; Glasgow 20 Scothish Borders 25
FRENCH CHAMPIONSHIP: Pool one: Agen 16 Dax 19; Bézers 28 Grenoble 5, Pengueux 29 Castres 34; Nimes 19 Toulous 25; Bourgoin 32 Barric 15 Pool twee Pau 17 Toulon 6, Colomiers 26 Bries 30; Peptignan 18; Pars UC 17: Dign 14 Nationne 10. Mortherand 20 Begles-Bordeaux 14; Toulon 32 Marthorne 12.
FREDAY'S LATE PESSULTS; Tour match: Empland A 22 Queenstand 25 (at Gales-

PREDAY'S LATE RESULTS; Tour metric England A 22 Queenstand 25 (at Gales-head), Anglo-Welth Cap: Pool 18: Llenetii 35 Sale 36 Cultum matches: Bedford 25 Lelesess 45; Cilfors 20 Bristol 38; Month-ampton 58 Loughborough Students 28

NATIONAL LEAGUE: Premier division: Saturday: East Criniciaed 2 Hourslow 1, Postponed: Southgate v Teddington Yes-terday: Carnock 4 Guidford 2, Havant 2 Surbeon 3

Surbidor 3

P W D L F A Pts

Campock 13 9 2 2 53 26 29

East Gentalead 13 7 4 2 38 26 25

Sourtgan: 12 8 1 3 33 26 25

Sourtgan: 12 8 0 5 42 34 24

O Loughtomens 13 7 2 4 4 0 22 23

Teddington 12 6 1 5 33 32 18

Canterbury 13 5 3 5 38 36 18

Guildford 13 5 2 6 6 1 38 17

Barford Tigers 13 4 1 8 23 42 13

Hourislow 13 3 3 7 7 25 48 12

Houndon 13 3 3 7 7 25 48 12

Surbidor 13 3 2 7 1 4 36 2 13 4 1 8 23 42 13 13 3 3 7 19 34 12 13 3 3 7 25 48 12 13 0 2 11 14 35 2 FRST DIVISION: Saturday: Edgasdor 1 Crostyx 1 Postponed: Stourport v Besston. Yesterday: Doncaster 6 Hull 2: Shaffield 5 Lewis 3 PWDLFAPENCE Persent Color of the Color of th Doncaster Beeston Bourwille St Albans Wannigton Sourport Indian Cym Blueharts Freibrands Shetheld Goucester Cay Oxford Hawts Harteston M Broaklands 

HOCKEY

Hampshire/Surrey: Barres 0 Goan 2;
Camperley 4 Cream 2; Portsmouth 1
Dulwach & Southampton 0 Andover 6;
Puriey 5 Old Cranteighans 0; London
Linuersty 2 Old Walcountains 3; Epsom 1
Orded 2 Orsholf 2 Blendford 4 Postponed; Old Mid-Whoghters v Basingstoke;
Walton and Weynongle v Petersfield
Kern/Sussex: Ashrord 0 Blackheath 6
Bextiley threats 3 Boggoor 3, Horne Bay 5
Grighton 1; Horshem 3 Eastbourne 0,
Marden Russells 4 Lloyds Bank 1, Old
Bordensons 2 Tulise Hel 2; Old
Holcombeans 2 Tulise Hel 2; Old
Holcombeans 2 Sevenoaks 2; Old
Williamsonans 3 Mid Sussex 3 Postponed; Belvedere v Badeyheath, Middleton v Worthing
DTZ DEBENHAM THORPE LEAGUE:
Premier division: Olton and West Wanwicks
1 North-ERN LEAGUE: First division;
Chester 1 Norion 5, Nesson 0 Timperley 8;
Steffield Barkers 2 Southport 2; Sonnglieds 1 Harrogate 2 Other metches
postponed
SCOTTSSH INDOOR LEAGUE: First di-

fields 1 Herrogate 2 Other metches postponed SCOTTISH INDOOR LEAGUE: First division: Invertedth 3 Indesporsion Western 6, Caba Keitume 2 Gordonans 9. Tothers Wandterers 4 Mirm 3, Grange 2 Insights Merzeshall 7, Inverteith 5 Caba Keitume 3, Indespension Western 1 Gordonians 4; Tothers Wandterers 11 Gordonians 4; Tothers Wandterers 11 Gordonians 4; Tothers Wandterers 15 Gordonians 9, Caba Keitume 3 Indespension Western 21; Tothers Wandterers 4 Insights Merzeshall 6, Inverteith 5 Gordonians 9, Caba Keitume 3 Indespension Western 21; Tothers Wandterers 4 Insights Merzeshall 6; Grange 1 Mirm 5 MADRAS; Champlons' Trophy: Fluid-Holland 3 Pakislan 2 Third-place play-off; Germany 5 India 0 Pitth-place play-off; Span 5 Australia 2

Span 5 Australia 2

WOMEN'S REGIONAL LEAGUES: East Cambridge Chy 3 Welvyn Garden Chy 1, Ipowich 2 Bedeyheam 2, Sevenoels 1 Astrond 1, Postponed: Harraston v Bury St Edmunds, Midlands: Abridge 1 Hampton 0 South: Cey of Portzmouth 2 Dulwich 3: Horsham 1 Winchester 2, Southampton 2 Hampton and 1, Winchmore Hild Oruse Hill 3 Womthing 1 Reading 3.

WOMEN'S CILIB MATCHES: BAC 1 Bristo OB 0, Bedford 4 West Winney 4: Eastcote 2 Southgete 0; Havant 3 Meldenhead 2

NEW DELHI: India, Gendal Women's Gold Cup: Australia 11 Russia 1.

CYCLING

KEY 103-GUINNESS LEAGUE (fourth round, Mannchester Velodrome) 25-top scratch: 1, R Heyles (London) 7mm 13.215sec, 2, J Clay (Manchester), 3, P West (Manchester), 12-minute motor-paced: 1, J Clay 34.856mph; 2, W Whigh (Cardiff); 3, N Cray fluordon; 5,000 metres pursuit match: A Wifuncon (Port Sunight) Whi 5,39.0 bt R Heyles 5-44,312 One-telometre Madison TT: 1, Birmsnytam (5 Lifetone and 8 Steel) 59,709, 2, Manchester (J Hargreaver, and J Notlay) 100,442, 3, Cardiff (R Hughers and G Newron) 101,493 3,000 metres five-station pursuit: 1, C Bell (Herlow), 2, P West; 3, R Chapman (Cardiff) (Ball caught rest of field in 3/39,724), Devil take the Hindmost: 1, R Hayles 4min 32,058sec, 2, P West; 3, J Hargreaves Golden miller; I, H Pritchard (Harlow) 2/01,598, 2, J Taylor (Lardiff), 3, P Jacquez (Manchester) (London), 3, P Jacquez (Manchester) (London), 3, P Jacquez (Manchester) (Mainthester) (Manchester) (Manc Track

Time trial

CHESTERFIELD SPIRE RC (Ranby, North Notinghamshire, 10 miles), 1, A Hormer (VC Camelot), 21 min. 24sec. 2, 1 Cooke. (JE James RT), 21 28, 3, H Walker (GS Metro) Cyclo Cross

Cyclo Cross

NATIONAL TROPHY Found,
Beaussions Park Lescesies, 16.5 males): 1,
8 Carke (Team Raleign) thir Imm 27sec; 2,
P Stevenson (Middindge CRT) at 43sec; 3, J
Taylor (Seart-Grossini) at 1354, 4, 5 Krughr
(Hatasowen C and AC) at 200; 5, J Nortoli.
(Extramo CC) at 220; 6, 5 Blum (Acs RT)
same time. Overall: 16 Clarke 118ghts; 2, 5
Blum 110; 3, C Sturgeon (Team Orange)
and J Nortols, 102 Swamsee CC (Moria
Stadium, 12 miles) 1, J Reas (Rhondda
Valley CC) 50mm 02sec; 2, G Sheidon
(Swamsea CC) at 22sec; 3, M HughesDowdle (VC Princeria) at 1:01 Giamsborough Aagir CC (Gainsborough.

Lincolnshire. 12 miles; 1, R Bradbury (Norton Wheelers) 57:25: 2, M Holland (Stesford Wheelers) 87:25: 2, M Holland (Stesford Wheelers) 81:200: 3 D Bell MC Lincoln; at 2:02 Severen RC (Downend, Bristol, 11 miles) 1, M James (Coventry Olympic) 53:16: 2, J Richardson (Sport) Coaching at 5:33: 3. D Eggbee (Brastol MBC) at one lap Derby Mercury RC (Norts and Derbys Leegue, Swift Moor Park, 11 miles; 1, D Beker (Team GT) 48min 12sec; 2: T Gould fream Schwinn) at 1:47: 3, J Taylor (Gant-Gnps/thl) at 2:05 Dass and District CC (Redgrave, Suffok, 13 miles) 1, M Farrow (Rennard Cub), Norwich; Sdmin 04sec; 2, I Newby (Dass and Destrict CC) at 3:soc; 3, R Parkins (Rennard Cub) at 6:sec

olin Ao <del>,</del> , kao .

THE WESTIMES SPORTS SERVICE

> RACING Commentary

Call 0891 500 123 Results Call 0891 100 123

FOOTBALL

Reports and scores from the FA Carling Premiership Call 0839 555 562

Calls cost: BT (0891) 45p per min cheap rate, 50p per min at all other times. Mercury (0839) 49p per min at all times

ADMISSION ADMISS 1 COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP: South Pool one: Surry 24 Oxidating 30 (at Inform Ver The JA 34 150 district on the second

Mal Carrier State of the state

# Julia Gregson on the patience and commitment needed to learn the art and the discipline of dressage

# Turning equine **Escorts** into highly responsive **Ferraris**

want to stay her friend so I'm learning to lisunderstand when she's when I don't ask for much, she What's this then? A break-

through moment at Relate? An encounter group? No, actually it's a 12-year-old learning the magical intricacies of horse training at a regional training session organised by the Brit-ish Young Rider's Dressage Scheme (Byrds for short). The training sessions, open to anyone under 21 and costing E10 a day, are part of some exciting new initiatives organised by the dressage group to talent spot for future British team members, and also to introduce any child who is interested in the fastest growing branch of equine activity.
Our two-day course was

held at Claypitts Farm, in Gloucestershire. The teacher was Annabel Scrimgeour, who has trained Olympic riders, three-day event riders such as Mark Todd and Lucinda Murray. The pupil was my 12-year-

old daughter, Poppy, encouraged to talk about her own mysterious, magical and growing relationship with her (Ellie to her friends), a Welsh cross thoroughbred. All riders like to pretend that their mounts were unrideable brumbies before they tarned them, but our Ellie was once a genuine bovver girl — lasting only a week in one home because she refused to have bridle or saddle put on, and returned from another because she was too lively.

When Poppy met Ellie both were addicted to high speed and bombing across country and both were prescribed more dressage, more flat



work. Poppy thought dressage was mostly dullsville - trotting round in dutiful circles; but two gifted teachers (Tony Clarke, an ex-mounted policeman, and the Olympic team rider Jane Bredin) plus the Byrds scheme with its empha-sis on excellence have since fired her imagination.

Dressage is both an art and a discipline - at its best it produces what look like lyrically happy marriages be-tween horse and rider. The horse working with a kind of willing gaiety, the rider listening and attentive and soft with

chieving this blissful state takes hours and hours of hard work. of a series of graduated steps where horse and rider work on balance, collection, suppleness, impulsion. All competitive horses have to have these building blocks in place. Done well, dressage can turn the humblest equine Ford Escort into a fabulously responsive Ferrari. (Jane Bredin turned her first £670 pony, brought from a market, into a pony club champion.) Taught badly

In Germany and Holland. two countries that excel in the discipline, children are taught

The Times, in association with the British Museum, gives

you the opportunity to get a discount off the price of tickets for the China exhibition. Instead of the full price of

The Mysteries of Ancient China is the first major

Chinese exhibition in London for 20 years. It includes

spectacular new discoveries from China's recently exca-

exhibition ticket kiosk at the British Museum. A timed

ticketing system is in operation. (For further information

You can use the advance booking system for which a £1.

THE TIMES

**EXHIBITION VOUCHER** 

Mysteries of Ancient China,

sponsored by The Times

This voucher entitles the

cearer to buy one ticket at the

discounted price of £3.

BRITISH

MUSEUM

per ticket booking fee is charged. (You will still save El by

quoting The Times.) Contact First Call on 0171-420 0000.

All you have to do is present the voucher below at the

£5, Fimes readers can buy tickets for £3 each.

vated royal tombs and sacrificial pits.

call the British Museum on 0171-323 8783.)

Please bring this voucher with your ticket.



from the moment they can sit on a horse to understand the immense subtleties and satisfactions of this training. (At some schools, for instance, children are allowed to school their horses rather than play hockey.) Dressage has much to teach children about poise and posture, respect, discipline and patience. Lose your temper with a horse, they are told over and over again, and it may brood for weeks and

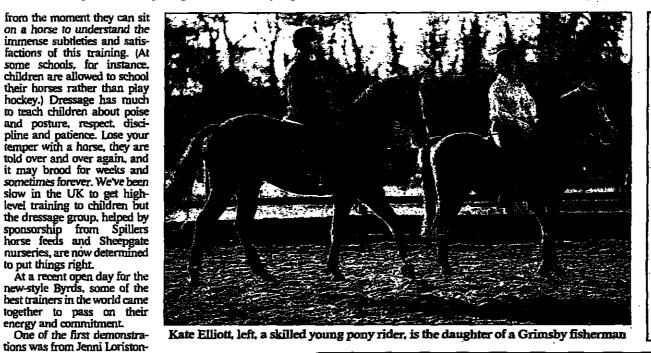
to put things right.

best trainers in the world came together to pass on their energy and commitment. One of the first demonstrations was from Jenni Loriston-Clarke, who has represented Britain in dressage many times. With a young rider on one of her horses she showed how the best riders tune themselves to the horse's movements. The most important thing is to feel the moveit can bore your bottom off. ment of the horse to be loose in the waist (the movement is a little like using a hoola hoop). Bareback riding, she said, helps this balancing, and she still spends weeks training

without stirrups. EXCLUSIVE OFFER—THE ASSETIMES The dashing young rider Daniel Sherriff, who 2 week before had taken a regional Save £2 on China training course, gave a fine demonstration of riding on his showoff stallion, under the exhibition tickets rigorous eye of his own train-er, David Hunt.

Daniel, one of the rising stars of British dressage. hopes to make the Olympics in 2000, as do many of the young riders watching him. Every-body comes with their dreams but no one could have left this day in any doubt about the hours of work and patience it takes to train a good horse. And pots of money? Well yes and no.

One of the problems dressage suffers from is that when muscled, gleaming mounts



white stocks, beautifully cut jackets and gleaming leather boots, they all look as though Daddy is a millionaire. In fact. even the briefest of looks at, say, last year's British pony team shows how broadly based the sport has become Kate Elliott, a superbly skilled young pony rider, is the daughter of a Grimsby fisherman and a mother who works at Marks & Spencer.

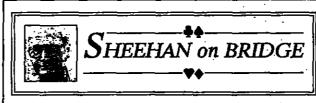
im Heappey, is a mother admits they put in a new arena before they could afford a stove. Sarah Millis is a hardworking teenager whose life is dedicated to training her ponies; and last year's "individual" rider at the European Championships, Charlotte Edmonds, daughter of Noel Edmonds, has had to fight for her place in this competitive world

like everybody else. "Although it's thrilling to represent your country," says Jane Kidd, the Byrds chairman. "we think it's important not to get too fixated on being in teams, but to see that what you are getting is a training from some of the top people that you will have forever."



Tracey Parker grooms the horses at the Grimsby stables

The form of the contract of th



Under the Byrds scheme youngsters are seen by experts such as Ian Woodhead, who coaches the British pony team; he and his wife Tracey run their stables near Grimsby

By Robert Sheehan, bridge correspondent When the opponents bid a slam and you have KJ652 of their trump suit, you normally expect to make an entry on the "We' side of the scoresheet. I failed to do so on this TGR hand.

Dealer South	Love all	Rubber brie
±K1085 ∀ +J1083 +J8654	+A974 ▼10983 +4 +KQ73	<b>+62</b> ♥KJ652 +97652 <b>+</b> 9
	4QJ3 VAQ74 +AKQ +A102	
Beet entered Chill		I am de Obre ad al

After South opened 2 NT a point light and admitted to a four-card heart suit over Stayman, North propelled him into Six Hearts.

The declarer won the club lead in dummy, and continued by running the ten of hearts. West discarding a spade. Receiving the bad news, declarer then led a club towards his ace. i was East. How should I

I had a feeling that, if I ruffed the club, I might be ruffing a loser. In practice that could never both draw trumps and make use of dummy's fourth club. However, had I ruffed, he could still have succeeded by throwing away the ace of clubs. He can then arrange to draw trumps, using the ace of spades and a diamond ruff as entry, and subsequently squeeze West in

So, not ruffing was correct, but my diamond discard was

c. Perplexing

WEDBEDRIP

a. A day's harvest

wrong. Declarer won the ace of clubs, took two spade tricks by way of the finesse, and then discarded two of dummy's spades on his high diamonds. That left him with

43 VAQ7+-+10, and dummy with **♦-**¥983+-**+**K7:

4-4K165+84-

When he ruffed the spade with a high heart, whatever I did allowed declarer to make four of the last five tricks.

Discarding a spade on the second round of clubs was correct. Then I can ruff the second round of spades and remaining trumps. His only entry to dummy is a diamond ruff, when he plays trumps I come to a second trump trick.

Robert Sheehan writes on

WORD WATCHING

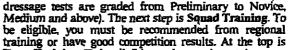
section on Saturday,

#### By Philip Howard

QUISQUOUS ALPHAMERIC a. Whomsoever b. The Kiwi fruit

a. Geometric algebra b. Letters and numbers c. Here today, gone tomorrow TABARD a. A tunic

b. A weekend poet c. A boar-hound



spotting is Preliminary and above.

GETTING STARTED

How the Byrds scheme works: First are Talent Spotting

Days. In the morning group lessons are held. In the afternoon two riders go through to the finals. Remember that it is the standard of the rider that is being assessed not

the pony. There is a separate scheme for Juniors (riders above 14) and Young riders, where the standard at talent

The next step up the ladder is on a Regional Training

Course where the standard is Novice and above (all

be eligible, you must be recommended from regional training or have good competition results. At the top is Team Training. To be eligible you have to have taken part in squad trials throughout the year. Lessons: Groups (from £10 an hour) and private (£35) E15 in the thriving market in secondhand clothes); cream or

Equipment: A black or navy coat (from £40.00 new or from white breeches (£20 upwards); a white shirt and stock; a BHS-approved riding bat (£30); leather boots (new from E150, secondhand from E50); white or navy gloves.

General inquiries on junior dressage to Karen Ryder (British Horse Society) 01203 696697.

# KEENE on CHESS

#### CHESS CORRESPONDENT

# Hot pursuit

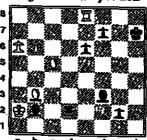
The elite tournament in Las Palmas is producing a level field, with no players able to break away seriously from the pack. By and large, caution appears to be the order of the day and the only player who has displayed overtly aggressive tendencies throughout -Veselin Topalov, the Bulgarian grandmaster - has been punished by two defeats with the white pieces. He languishes in bottom place.

In the fourth round Kasparov was unable to overcome the resistance of Viswanathan Anand, his challenger in the world championship match last year, while Karpov and Kramnik were both content to draw their fourth consecutive game. The main excitement was provided by Ivanchuk's win against Topalov.

White: Veselin Topalov Black: Vassily Ivanchuk

2 Lani	ias, December 1
Car	o-Kann Defenc
e4	<b>c6</b>
<b>d4</b>	d <del>5</del>
Nd2	Chas4
Note4	Nd7
Non-	Ngf6
803	eδ
NITES	Bd6
	h6
	Nxe4
Oxe4	NIR
Ce2	Qc7
	<b>b</b> 6
	₿b7
	Rd8
Rhg1	<b>Ç</b> 5
dxc5	Qxc5
<b>a</b> 3	0-0
<b>9</b> 4	Qd5
	Carro e4 d4 Nd2 Nxe4 Ng5 Bd3

Diagram of final position



#### Times book

The Times Winning Moves 2 contains 240 chess puzzles from international grandmaster Raymond Keene's daily column in The Times, and is available now from book-shops or from B. T. Batsford Ltd (tel: 01376 321276 at £6.99 plus postage and packing).

☐ Raymond Keene writes on thess Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend

#### By Raymond Keene

Black to play. This position is from the game Sharpov — Retinsky. Ukraine, 1995. It appears that White has just made a viral breakthrough on 17 and that now Black must lose material. However, Black had a brilliant counter in much bloom did the present. in mind. How did the game

Solution on page 41



LORD

# School governors an emanation of the state

National Union of Teachers and Others v Governing Body of St Mary's Church of England (Aided) Junior School and Others

Before Lord Justice Beldam, Lord Justice Ward and Lord Justice

Judgment December 12]

The governing body of a voluntary aided school could be regarded as an emanation of the state in the context of the doctrine that an individual could rely directly on the provisions of a European Community directive against the state or an emanation of the state. The Court of Appeal so held in a reserved judgment allowing the appeal of the National Union of Teachers and three of its members, Mr Roy Fidge, Mr David Childs-Clarke and Alexander Ermellino. from the dismissal by the Employment Appeal Tribunal (The Times November 9, 1994; [1995] ICR 317) of its appeal from a decision of an industrial tribunal at Ashford on a preliminary issue, that Council Directive 77/187/EEC, the acquired rights directive (OJ 1977 No L61/26) was not directly enforce-

able against the governing body of a voluntary aided school, namely St Mary's Church of England Junior School, Swanley, Kent, as it was not an emanation of the state. Kent County Council and the temporary governing body of St Mary's were also respondents. Regulation 8 of the Transfer of Undertakings (Protection of

Employment) Regulations (SI 1981 No 1794) provides: "Where either before or after a relevant transfer. any employee of the transferor is dismissed, that employee shall be treated ... as unfairly dismissed if the transfer or a reason principal reason for his dismissal." Mr John Hand, QC and Mr Thomas Linden for the teachers, Mr Timothy Straker, QC, for the respondents.

SCHIEMANN said that the appeal arose from the dismissal of peal arose from the dismissal of three teachers, employed at a school which was closed along with its neighbour, who were dismissed allegedly for redun-dancy. On the day after the closure a new school opened its doors.

Most of the teachers who had been employed at the two closed schools were employed at the new school; not so the appellants. On the face of it there was no answer to the assertion that they had been dismissed by the governors for redundancy,

In general the law provided some protection for employees whose former employer's under-taking was transferred to someone else. That protection arose from the acquired rights directive which was transposed into UK legislation by the 1981 Regulations. In due course the UK govern-

ment became aware that it had incorrectly transposed the definition of "undertaking" in regulation 2 of the 1981 Regulations which had the effect of disqualifying the appellants].
That was corrected by the Trade Union Reform and Employment Rights Act 1993 but that did no help the appellants who had been three months pre-

directive before the industrial The jurisprudence of the Euro pean Court of Justice established that directives could in certain

viously. They therefore had to rely

directly on the rights given by the

rights had been infringed could rely on the docurine of direct vertical effect and seek to sue the member state or emanation of the state in which case the latter was inhibited under the jurisprudence developed by the European Court from relying on the failure of the state correctly to transpose the

directive. It was clear from a series of cases before the European Court that the concept of an emanation of the state for the purposes of the doctrine of vertical effect was a very broad one and certainly extended to local authorities.

Mr Straker did not formally concede that point but did not argue to the contrary. Both parties relied on Foster Both parties relied on Faster v
British Gas plc (1991) 2 AC 360
which was decided by the House of
Lords after having obtained an
opinion from the European Court.
The issue which faced the court in

that case was whether the ap-plicants could rely as against the British Gas Corporation on an unimplemented Council Directive. The European Court expressed its ruling in paragraph 20 of the judgment: "A body, whatever its legal form, which has been made

responsible, pursuant to a mea-sure adopted by the state, for providing a public service under control of the state and has for that purpose special powers beyond those which resulted from the normal rules applicable in relations between individuals is included among the bodies against which the provisions of a Directive capable of having direct effect may be relied upon."

It was clear from the wording of paragraph 20 and in particular the words "is included among" that the formula there used was not

Anti-competitive behaviour in council tender terms

The test of the European Court, in Foster v British Gas of whether a body was an emanation of state consisted of a tripartite, cumulative set of criteria namely:

(a) Has the body been made responsible pursuant to a measure adopted by the state for providing a public service? (b) Is that service under the

control of the state? (c) Does the body for that purpose have special powers be-yond those which apply between

Voluntary schools chose of their own volition to come within the state system. However, once within the system, they were subject to a considerable degree of control and influence by the Secretary of State for Education and the local education authority.

It was an oddiny inherent in the respondents' submissions that whereas they accepted that vol-untary school careakers, em-ployed by the local authority, might rely on the directive, because the local authority was an emanation of the state, they submitted that school teachers employed by the governors might not, because the governors were not an emanation of the state.

Had the governors been made responsible pursuant to a measure adopted by the state for providing Mr Straker submitted that they

had not because the diocese was free to decide whether or not to untary aided school. He submitted that in England no one person was responsible for the provision of education. That responsibility was shared between parents, schools, local education authorities and the

voluntary aided status for one of its schools then the governors had

His Lordship preferred the latter submission. The statutory in-strument made by the local au-thority under statutory powers could be regarded as a measure adopted by the state. Education could be regarded as a public service.

Was that service under the control of the state? Mr Straker submitted that education was not, under the complicated statutory system, under the control of the state. His Lordship was not inclined to accept The secretary of state had duties

and powers in respect of the provision of education and so had local authorities. Those powers amounted to sufficient control by the state for present purposes to come within the concept of control. Did the governors have special powers beyond those which app-lied to individuals?

Mr Hand submitted that the governors had the power to spend special power for present pur-poses. His Lordship was not presently persuaded that that was the sort of power which the European Court had in mind in

Foster.
However, he thought that it was inappropriate to apply the tri-partite test as though it were a definition section. In his judgment for the purpose of the doctrine of direct vertical effect, the governors of the schools must be regarded as emanations of the state.

Lord Justice Ward and Lord Justice Beldam agreed. Solicitors: Mr Graham Clayton:

His Lordship found that the

terms of those documents were not

inconsistent with the circular

which did not purport to be

exhaustive. The policy set out in

the documents was one which it

was open to the secretary of state to

adopt in order to promote com-

It might be that at least in some

#### racial abuse at work Jones v Tower Boot Co Ltd liable for the acts committed by its employees since those acts were

Employer's liability for

Before Lord Justice McCowan, Lard Justice Waite and Lord [Judgment December 11]

The words "in the course of his employment" in section 32(1) of the ace Relations Act 1976 were not to be construed restrictively by reference to the case law governing an employer's vicarious liability in tort, so that an employee's racially connected with acts authorised to be done as part of his work so as to

The Court of Appeal, Civil Division, so held when allowing an appeal by Raymondo Virtue Jones against the decision of the Employment Appeal Tribunal (Mr Justice Munmery, Mr R. Jackson and Mr K. Hack) on June 13, 1995 which allowed the appeal of Tower Boot Co Ltd. the appellant's em-ployer, from the decision of an industrial tribunal.

The appellant was aged 16 and of mixed ethnic parentage when in April 1992 he began employment as a last operative. The company had not previously employed anyone of ethnic minority.

The appellant gave evidence of both physical and verbal abuse by two fellow employees, David Clements and Andy Conter. The physical incidents consisted of whipping him on the legs with a piece of welt, throwing bolts at him, burning his arm with a hot screwdriver and trying to put his arm into a lasting machine. He was called "chimp", "monkey" and 'baboon".

The appellant reported the burning incident to his supervisor who moved him to another part of the factory but there was a further incident. In May 1992 the appelfant handed in his notice.

Section 32 of the Race Relations Act 1976 provides: "(I) Anything done by a person in the course of his employment shall be treated for the purposes of this Act (except as regards offences thereunder) as done by his employer as well as by him, whether or not it was done with the employer's knowledge or approval.

(3) ... it shall be a defence for that person to prove that he took such steps as were reasonably practicable to prevent the employee from doing that act, or from doing in the course of his employ-ment acts of that description."

Mr Robin Allen, QC. Mr John Whitmore and Mr Thomas Kibling for the appellant; Mr Simon Buckhaven for the

LORD JUSTICE McCOWAN said that the appellant brought a claim against the company under sections 1(1)(a) and 4(2)(c) of the 1976 Act for racial discrimination. The company submitted to the industrial tribunal that it was not not done within the scope of their employment and therefore did not come within section 32(1).

The tribunal found that the acts complained of were authorised. albeit done in an unauthorised manner and the company not having satisfied the defence section 32(3) was responsible for

The sole ground of appeal to the EAT was that 'in the course of his employment" had to be subject to the same principles as applied to the establishment of vicarious liability of an employer at common law and that at common law a master was liable for acts which he had not authorised, provided they WETE SO CORRECTED with nets which he had authorised, that it might rightly be regarded as a mode. albeit an improper mode, of doing The acts complained of could not

possibly have been described as being done in the course of loyment nor were they mode of doing the job they were em-ployed to do. The majority of the EAT accepted these contentions and allowed the appeal.

Preferring the submissions of the appellant his Lordship said the appellant his Lordship said that it made no sense that an act should be done with the knowledge and approval of the employer but that the employer should not be vicariously liable because the act was not done within the scope of his employment according to common law principles. He accordingly allowed the appeal.

LORD JUSTICE WAITE, agreeing, that the issue was of wide spread importance and that the Act should be construed according to its legislative purpose and by giving the words in the section heir normal meaning.

The general thrust of the Act was educative, persuasive and, where corded to victims of discrimination went beyond the ordinary remedies of damages and an injunction, introducing provisions with a pro-active function designed as much to eliminate the occasions for discrimination as to compensate victims or punish perpetrators.

A purposive construction re-quired section 32 to be given a broad interpretation and it would be inconsistent with that requirement to allow the notion of "course of employment" to be construed in any sense more limited than the natural meaning of those everyday words would allow.

Mr Allen, while acknowledging that there was a broad conceptual similarity between the employer's responsibility that applied both in the context of turnious liability in an employment context and in discrimination in the employment field, submitted that substantial ous liability in turn was analysed and contrasted with the statutory scheme in the Act.

The employer's authority, for example, was a crucial element in tortious vicarious liability but the position under section 32 was that all actions by a person in the course of employment were attrib-uted to the employer "whether or not ... done with the employer's knowledge or approval\*

His Lordship was persuaded that Mr Allen's submission was to be preferred and that there was no sufficient similarity between the two contexts to justify imposing the common law gloss on the words in the course of employment.

Even more compelling was the anomaly which would result from adopting any other interpretation so that the more heinous the act of discrimination the less likely is

The company submitted that that was all to the good as Parliament must have intended the liability of employers to be kept within reasonable grounds.

His Lordship entirely rejected that submission cutting as it did across the whole legislative scheme and underlying policy which was to deter racial and sexual harasment in the workplace through a widening of the net of responsibility beyond the guilty employ-ees themselves by making all employers additionally liable for such harassment and then supplying them with the reasonable steps defence under section 32(3) which employer who had used his best endeavours to prevent harass-

It would have been particularly wrong to allow racial harassment on the scale that was suffered by the appellant at the hands of his workmates to slip through the net of employer responsibility by applying to it a common law principle evolved in another area of the law to deal with vicarious responsibility for wrongdoing of a vholly different kind.

To do so would seriously undermine the statutory scheme of the discrimination Acts and flout the purposes which they were passed

Tribunals were free, and indeed bound to interpret the ordinary and readily understandable words in the course of employment in the sense in which every layman would understand them.

The application of the phrase

would be a question of fact for each tribunal to resolve with a mind unclouded by any parallels sought to be drawn from the vicarious liability in tort. om the law of Lord Justice Potter agreed.

Solicitors: Mr Makbool Javaid. Victoria: Smith Chamberlain. Wellingborough.

#### for judicial review by Oldham The council replied that it would Mr Patrick Elias, OC and Mr letter issued on January 21, 1994 Metropolitan Borough Council of John Cavanagh for the council; Mr release information on an underfollowing consultation on matters taking that the firm produce a bid. a decision of the Secretary of State lan Burnett for the secretary of to the transfer of undertakings.

Regina v Secretary of State for the Environment, Ex parte Oldham Metropolitan Borough Council Before Mr Justice Laws

[Judgment November 26]

Circumstances where a local authority seeking tenders for a building contract declined to provide information relating to transfer of undertakings save on terms that the tenderer delivered a bid incorporating such information was capable of amounting to anticompetitive behaviour.

Mr Justice Laws sitting at Leeds in the Ougen's Bench Division so in a reserved judgment

L'udement November 11 in cases concerning children, the

weight of Court of Appeal au-

thority was against the existence of any strict rule of issue estoppel; if a

party wished to rely on findings made in previous proceedings in

court to consider how that should

Family Division in a judgment

ported with her Ladyship's consent

on the understanding that the

names of instructing solicitors were omitted. Her Ladyship was

making a determination on a preliminary issue as to whether a

party in current proceedings was bound by a finding of fact in

Mrs Justice Hale so stated in the

for the Environment who, on February 15, 1996, served a direction under section 19(B)(Z)(a) of the Local Government Planning and Land Act 1980, as inserted by section 32 of the Local Government Act 1988, to prohibit the council from carrying out contract work.

The council had invited tenders for a substantial building contract. A firm on its approved list re-quested information concerning council staff levels to assess what it was taking on in the event of making a bid incorporating the Transfer of Undertakings (Protection of Employment) Regulations

mother: Miss Alison Ball, QC. for the father: Miss Elizabeth Cole-

MRS JUSTICE HALE said that

the case raised important ques-

tions as to the scope and applica-

Here the issue was whether, in

the current care proceedings, the

father was bound by a finding of

fact in previous care proceedings relating to other children and the

answer, after careful consideration

of precedent, was "not

Although there was nothing in the decisions to suggest that the rule of issue estoppel was wider in

estoppel in children cases.

man for the guardian ad litem.

A bid was made but not accepted because the council claimed breach of the undertaking. The contract was awarded in-house.

Whether party bound by previous findings

Complaints were made to the secretary of state who served notice under section 19A of the 1980 Act, as inserted, that extraction of an undertaking to submit a bid as a condition for the release of information was anti-competitive. The secretary of state was subsequently not satisfied that the council had complied with section inserted, and served a direction prohibiting the council from carry-

Mr Graham Parnell for the local the overriding duty to get at the 2 The prejudicial effect of delay on

n un one interests of one ch

That was the view taken by Mr

Justice Ward in K v P (Children

Act proceedings: Estoppel) (1995) I FLR 248) and by the Court of

Appeal in Re S (Discharge of care

order) (1995) 2 FLR 639) and reflected both the greater inquisi-torial role the court had in children

cases together with the need for

flexibility of approach.
ell.1 However, that did not mean

that the court was bound to allow

evidence to be called on each and

every potentially relevant issue but

had a discretion as to how a party

in one case could rely on findings

Some of the factors to be borne in

in previous proceedings

MR JUSTICE LAWS said that

the context was the statutory scheme enacted to secure the resul that local authorities only carried out works, in oursuance of their public functions, by means of their own employed tabour force, as opposed to external contractors, if they could do so competitively.

The secretary of state had issued DoE Circular 10/93 Local Government Act 1992, section 9: Com-petition in the provision of local authority services. There were also policy documents, which did not have statutory status, in the form

against the likely effect of reliance

might turn out to have been

3 What form the previous hearings

4 The importance of previous findings in the context of current

5 Above all, whether a rehearing of

the issue would result in any

rules of issue estoppel, as Lord

Upjohn had pointed out in Carl Zeiss Suffung v Rayner & Keeler Ltd (No 2) (1967) 1 AC 853, 947) must be applied so as to work

justice and not injustice".

The court's discretion, like the

substantially different finding.

circumstances a tenderer would gain an edge or advantage by possession of information related to transfer of undertakings from the local authority.

But, as it seemed to his Lordship, the secretary of state was entitled to take the view that the provision of such information without strings would, in short, encourage In re B (Care proceedings:

Issue estoppel)

previous proceedings in which some of the parties had been different.

family cases than in ordinary civil
inigation, it was open to the court public policy such as finality in to set aside the doctrine because of litigation;

The prejudicial effect of delay on outside bidders to enter the ring to tender as they saw fit.

As a matter of law, following the approach in R v Secretary of State for the Environment, Ex parte y Melropo Council (unreported CA July 31, 1991), the circumstances that an authority might decline to provide transfer information save on terms that the tenderer delivered a transfer bid was capable of amounting to anti-competitive conduct.

The secretary of state was plainly entitled to make a

The extraction by the council of the undertaking was in law ca-pable of being viewed as anti-competitive conduct. It was open to the secretary of state to treat it as such on all the facts.

Solicitors: Treasury Solicitor: Mr Andrew Jeffries, Oldham.

# Legislation bundle required

Practice Direction (Crown Office List: Provision of relevant copy legislation)

On lodging an application for leave to apply for judicial review a bundle of the relevant legislative provisions and statutory in-struments had to be lodged in addition to the material already

Lord Bingham of Cornhill, Lord Chief Justice, sitting with Mr Justice Blofeld and Mr Justice

to the new lecturer that he was

being appointed on probation,

there was nothing unreasonable or

unfair in the probation procedure

considered whether or not to

confirm the probationer in his

curators as the probationary per-

iod came to an end was not one of

guilt or innocence in relation to

some disciplinary complaint it was whether or not the probationer should be confirmed in his

In the light of those considerations, including the consideration that the position of a person on probation had been well

established and recognised in aca-

demic and other spheres for many

years, his Lordship considered that

the purpose of Parliament and of the University Commissioners was

to make provision for the dismissal

of established members of the

academic stall for redundancy and

for good cause and it was not the

intention to abolish the function of

the board of curators in relation to

deciding whether to confirm or

terminate the appointment of a

probationer and to abolish the

probation procedure in relation to

complaints which were capable of

. The issue before the board of

under which the board of curators

Cresswell in the Lord Chief Justice of England's Court, so stated on December 6, 1996, when handing

THE LORD CHIEF JUSTICE

On lodging an application for leave to apply for judicial review the applicant's solicitor had to lodge, in addition to the material required to be lodged by Practice Direction (Crown Office List: Preparation for hearings) (The

bundle of the relevant legislative provisions and statutory instruments required for the proper consideration of the application.

An applicant who acted in

person should comply with the

present direction so far as he or she In any event, an applicant acting in person should list the legislative provisions and statutory in-

# Northern Ireland Law Report December 16 1996 Court of Appeal

had taken;

#### New procedures do not affect dismissal of probationary lecturers falling short of constituting pos-sible good cause for dismissal. Employment Appeal Tribunal. That difference was particularly

Deman v Queen's University

Before Sir Brian Hutton, Lord Chief Justice. Lord Justice McDermon and Lord Justice [Judgment September 19]

The procedure for terminating the employment of a lecturer at Oueen's University of Belfast appointed on probation had not been fundamentally changed by the new procedures for dismissing academic staff for good cause and redundancy added to the university's statutes by the University Commissioners for Northern Ireland pursuant to the Education (Academic Tenure) (Northern Ireland) Order 1938.

The Court of Appeal in Northern Ireland held in dismissing an appeal by the applicant, Suresh Deman, against a refusal by Lord Justice Carswell on an application for judicial review to quash a sion of the Queen's University of Belfast to terminate his employment following a probationary period

Mr Nick Hanna, QC and Mr Neil Drennan for the university: Mr Declan Morgan, QC and Mr Jack Simpson for the applicant.

THE LORD CHIEF JUSTICE said that before the university's statutes had been revised pursuant to the 1988 Order there was a clear distinction between the procedures for the termination of employment of a probationary lecturer and the dismissal of an established lec-

٠,٠,٠

In the case of a probationary lecturer, pursuant to paragraph (till) of the procedure approved by the senate in October 1976 the board of curators would recommend that his appointment would be terminated and under paragraph (xvi) the probationary lec-turer would have a right of appeal to a committee appointed by the

In the case of an established lecturer, pursuant to chapter IX. the senate would have power to the senate would have power to dismiss for good cause and under chapter XXIII he would have a right of appeal to the Visitor. The law relating to the dismissal of academic staff was changed in

an important way by the 1988 Order and was made for purposes corresponding to the purposes of sections 202 to 207 of and Schedule Il to the Education Reform Act 1988 in England. One of the important changes which was made was to permit the dismissal

Leaving aside the question of academic staff by reason of

The new chapter XX set out a procedures in respect of conduct

In re F. A. Wellworth & Co

In re Boots the Chemist Ltd

Before Sir Brian Hutton, Lord

Chief Justice, Lord Justice Nichol-

Where planning permission was

granted for the development of a

superstore, having taken into ac-

count the likely impact on local

trade if the superstore were to be

operated by a small local com-

pany, and subsequently further

planning permission was sought

for the same site for a superstore to

be operated by a national com-

pany, the increased turnover likely

to be generated by the national

operator was a material consid-

eration to be taken into account by

The Court of Appeal in Northern Ireland so held in dismissing an appeal by the Department of the Environment for Northern Ireland

against the grant by Lord Justice

Carswell of two applications for

judicial review, brought by F. A. Wellworth & Co Ltd and Boots the

Chemist Ltd, and his quashing of

planning permissions granted to J.

Riverside Regional Park,

Mr Declan Morgan, QC and Mr

Bernard McCloskey for the Department of the Environment

Mr Donald Deeny, QC and Mr Stuart Beattie for the applicants:

insbury pic in respect of a site at

the planning authority.

son and Mr Justice Kerr

Dudgment September 17

redundancy. detailed code for the dismissal of academic staff for good cause and by reason of redundancy and it also set out a code for disciplinary.

whether there was a distinction in

point of strict law between "termination of appointment and "dismissal", his Lordship considered that there was a difference, arising from considerations which were fair and reasonable, between deciding to terminate the employment of a probationer and decidmember of staff. That difference had been recognised to some extent by industrial tribunals and by the

Mr Reg Weir, QC and Mr Stephen Shaw for Sainsburys.

THE LORD CHIEF JUSTICE

said that a developer had applied for outline and full planning

permission in respect of the site for

the construction of a superstore and other buildings.

the application came within article

31 of the Planning (Northern

ireland) Order 1991 and required

the submission of a retail impact

study. The study was based on the

proposed superstore having a net

Since there was no identified

operator at that time the consul-

tants adopted a notional turnover

based on floor space which re-

flected the average of a number of

selected United Kingdom com-

square foot a year at 1990 prices.

The study then assessed the likely

impact on other food retailers in

the area of the development of a

superstore of that size and with

ered the study, did not require a public inquiry to be held under

article 31 and granted full planning

Subsequently an agreement was

made between Sainsburys and

another developer who acquired most of the land comprised in the

site that Sainsburys would operate

the superstore and two further applications were made for plan-

The department, having consid-

such turnover.

Turnover was assessed at £530 a

panies operating superstores.

floor space of 28,000 sq ft.

The department considered that

apposite in relation to the academic staff of a university. Where a lecturer had served a probationary period and had been confirmed in his appointment it was entirely fair and reasonable that he be entitled to know that he could not be dismissed from his position unless for good cause or redundancy.

However, there might be some cases in relation to a probationer lecturer where his conduct and/or senior colleagues and the board of

The department did not apply

article 31 to either application, did

not require the submission of any further retail impact study and

granted planning permission in respect of both applications.

The applicants contended that

the department failed to take a

material consideration into ac-count when it decided to grant

permission without having regard

to the increased retail impact of a superstore operated by Sainsbury

and without requiring the sub-

mission of a fresh retail impact

There was no challenge before

the court to the finding of the judge that the applicants had established

a prima facie case that Sainsbury's

turnover per square foot might be

materially above the figure adopted by the consultants.

benefit of the original permission

was a material consideration but

that did not mean that it ceased to

the operator at the time of the later

applications was Sainsbury which might well generate a much higher

turnover and therefore have a

much greater detrimental impact

on shops in the centre of Coleraine

that the unknown operator of the

original permission. His Lordship considered that in

such circumstances it would be artificial and unrealistic for the planning authority to fail to take

The fact that Sainsbury had the

demic staff with the permanent security of tenure which that entailed although his conduct and/or defects in skill or aptitude were not such as to justify dismissal of a permanent lecturer under the standards laid down in in such case, having regard to

the pointion that he was not a

permanent member of the acu-

the provisions for advice and guidance contained in the 1976 probation procedures and the fact

Change of superstore operator material ning permission in respect of the

> A planning authority should take account of the factor that the business skills and experience of Sainsbury would cause a much greater retail impact and that was

> reasonable, although his Lordship expressed no opinion on the point, for the planning authority to consider that it was ourweighed by other considerations, such as that planning permission ran with the land and that Sainsbury had the benefit of the earlier permission and might fall back on it, and that it was not a proper planning large national company because it was more efficient and successful

But that did not alter the conclusion that the increased retail impact was a material consideration which had to be taken into Lord Justice Nicholson and Mr Justice Kerr delivered concurring

Solicitors: Crown Solicitor: T. G.

McAipine: L'Estrange & Brett.

than a small local company.

on shopping in the town centre which would be caused by the much higher turnover generated by Sainsbury operating the supermarket than by a small Northern Ireland company operating it.

material consideration for the planning authority to take into account under article 25(1). Having taken that material consideration into account it might

"good cause" in Chapter XX. The University Commissioners had not intended that the appointment of a probationer could only be terminated if he was guilty of conduct which would have been sufficiently serious to justify dismissal for good cause under Chapter XX and that his appointment could not be terminated where he had behaved in such a way as to call for an oral or written warning if he had been a permanent

In the light of that decision it was unnecessary to decide whether or nor the application gave rise to a question of public law and the applicant was entitled to apply for Lord Justice McDermott and

Lord Justice Nicholson delivered concurring judgments. Solicitors: L'Estrange & Brett:

# struments on which he or she Times October 27, 1994; [1994] 1 THE

#### FOR CHRISTMAS SPECIAL OFFER: £1 OFF ANY THREE BOOKS

**CROSSWORDS** 

PURCHASED Due to increased costs a small handling charge (circa 25p per item) is included in the prices below for all UK and EU customers Rest of the World add £1 per item Sterling or US\$ only (£1=US\$1.65)

BOOKS at £6.25 (Penguin) (240 puzzles) The Times Concise Crosswords - Book 2 NEW BOOKS at £5.25 (Times Books) The 1st Omnibus Book Sunday Times Crosswords The 2nd Omnibus Book of The Times Crosswords The Third book of The Times Jumbo Crosswords

BOOKS at £4.25 (Penguin) The Times Crosswords - Books 10,11,12,13 BOOKS at £3.25 (Times Books) The Times Two Crosswords - Book 4 & New Book 5 The Times Ouiz Book 1996 £4.75 Crossword Solvers Dictionary £11.95 (UK only) **NEW Collins Thesaurus** 

The Times Computer Crosswords by David Akenhead Including optional HELP levels and TEAM OPTION on 3.5" diskette (circa 60 crosswords on each)

(Revised edition) £14.99 (UK only)

(NOTE: numbers bracketed indicate number of diskettes) The Times Crosswords - 1 to 19 (19) Omnibus Editions - 1 & 2 (2+2)

The Times Concise Crosswords - 3 to 6 (4) The Times Two Crosswords - 1 to 5 (5) The Times Jubilee Puzzles 1932-1987 - (1) The Sunday Times Titles (various - 21)

#### PRICES OF SOFTWARE (INC.VAT): 4---- DIGG G- N- G

No of diskettes:	Acorn RISC-Os IBM MS-Dos (please specify)	New Super Windows version for IBM PCs
1	£10.25	£15.00
2	£14.99	£22.00
3	£19.00	£28.00
4	£22.00	£33.00

Please send cheques or postal orders (no credit cards) payable to Akom Ltd, 51 Manor Lane, London SE13 SQW Enquiries: 0181 852 4575 (24 hours) Delivery up to 8 days (UK)

[ Destruction

مكذا بن الأحل

Capitalisation, week's change are alculated on price from the pric	7.11-2-7. Fig. 2.75-5-7. F. 6 5-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1
de previous days close, but adjustments are mode when a stock is excliviated. Changes, yields and price of the previous days close, but adjustments are mode when a stock is exclivated. Changes, yields and price of the previous days close, but adjustments are mode when a stock is exclivated. Changes, yields and price of the price	17 92
Column   C	**************************************
SUPPORT SEE    Control   C	11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11
Column   C	7.11-2-7. Fig. 2.75-5-7. F. 6 5-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1
Column   C	25-1-12
10 for in the last   12 - 17 - 18   15   18 in the last   12 - 17 - 18   18   18 in the last   12 - 17 - 18   18   18   18   18   18   18   18	## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ##
10 for in the last   12 - 17 - 18   15   18 in the last   12 - 17 - 18   18   18 in the last   12 - 17 - 18   18   18   18   18   18   18   18	10 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17
10 for in the last   12 - 17 - 18   15   18 in the last   12 - 17 - 18   18   18 in the last   12 - 17 - 18   18   18   18   18   18   18   18	C:: 150 - 22 - 151 - 152 - 152 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153
1987 B. Company S. P. C. S. 1987 B. C. S. 19	245 334 4 121 22 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
183 di Modard   575 + 12 28   183 di Modard   1877   29 18   1877   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   1878   187	71. 65 151 65 151 66 1 12.4 67 12.4 68 1 12.4 68 1 12.4 68 1 12.4 68 1 12.4 68 1 12.5 68 1 12.5 69 1
47231 Westerspect J 122 - 10 19 317 2022 00 Trending 201 - 22 10 19 317 2022 00 Trending 201 - 22 10 19 317 2022 00 Trending 201 - 22 10 19 317 2022 00 Trending 201 - 22 10 19 317 2022 00 Trending 201 - 22 10 19 317 0	9 10 78 11: 32 125 11: 32 125 12: 29 125 13: 29 125 14: 29 125 15: 29 125 16: 29 125 16: 29 125 17: 44 161 18: 29 125 18: 29 125 19: 21 12
167 00 Years Babs. 401- 12 29 15-30 Warden Samerys 494 49 48 18 11 18 28 Besture 1 32 24 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	1°, 44 161 4 156 co 89 125 25 (26 1 28 133 0 27 93 1°, 21 88
The state of the s	": 60 145
655 MF Inds 287- 17 Table Meas 199 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38 195 38	r: 60 146 2 13 302 1 76 133 7 19 165 18 70 7: 07 262 5: 48 141
73.77 Address Spens Spin + 20 13 103 Address Spin + 20 13 Indianal Spin + 20 Indianal Spin + 20 13 Indianal Spin + 20 Indianal Spin	14. 36 147 2: 13 189 7: 07 417 2: 09 417 2: 40 176 20 108 1: 45 161
AVM CMA 100 A CM AZ MAY 175 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 10	77
5.59 Caster 7 557 . 104 . 173-07 deschard 1657 + 2 23 1060 linguis 1775 - 15 41 73 95.00 Descharity 771-00 Uniquisty 1775 - 15 41 73 95.00 Descharity 771-00 Uniquisty 1771-00	7: 63 t21
83.00 Herston Latter 305 1 5 20 23.9 Call Meteors 137 1 5 10 2 10 20 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	0.2 2.2.224
42.40 Lauf & 45 - 50 - 50 - 62 - 62 - 63 - 63 - 63 - 63 - 63 - 63	27 226 101 151 3 49 127
36/40 Personation 200 + 3 57 220 565.30 Examination 589 + 14 19 30 52 40 Confessionary 1257 - 75.00 Personation 200 + 3 57 220 565.30 Examination 589 + 14 19 30 52 40 Confessionary 1257 - 75.00 Personation 200 + 3 57 220 565.30 Examination 589 + 24 17 30 Personation 1257 - 15 2 19.4 125.00 Personation 1257 - 15 2 19.4 1257 - 15 2 19.4 125.00 Personation 1257 - 15 2 19.4 1257 - 15 2 19.4 125.00 Personation 1257 - 15 2 19.4 1257 - 15 2 19.4 1257 - 15 2 19.4 1257 - 15 2 19.4 1257 - 15 2 19.4 1257 - 15 2 19.4 1257 - 15 2 19.4 1257 - 15 2 19.4 1257 - 15 2 19.4 1257 - 15 2 19.4 1257 - 15 2 19.4 1257 - 15 2 19.4 1257 - 15 2 19.4 1257 - 15 2	60 394 39 148 112 157 207 07 22 159 4 88 118
4 10 Septide 7 307 1 197 10 20 incided 177 4 4 4 16 3 4 22 20 beging Care 3 6 5 9 2.1 (12 3.3 10 Lay Humans 1135+ 4 7 40 6 10 10 lay Humans 1135+ 4 7 40 6 10 10 lay Humans 1135+ 4 1 187 10 20 begins 189 3 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	25 153 67 77 43 115 96 82 7 176
19-20 Trans Heady 39+ 1 14 97 (21.00 Determ 1881 439 - 99 24) 12-20 Heady Sec. 99 + 2 58 - 33.00 Heady 50 17-20	. 44 154 * 85 * 77 * 27 144
BUILDING MATERIALS    Supering	62 50 76 5 36 M7 75 111 - 84-213 5 61 85 26
181 10 Bandon 374 1 4 77 140 33.59 Servents 377 2 5 20.0 180 Convent Per 5 153 - 4 25 20 Bandon 77 2 5 20.0 180 Convent Per 5 153 - 4 25 20 Bandon 77 2 18 18 2 50 Bandon 78 2 18 2 18 2 18 2 18 2 18 2 18 2 18 2	41 76 48 185 39 129 34 51
2010 Cardon 150-7 1 510 253 5 70 Telemetrin. 597 3.0 12.2 165.50 NP int. 255 1 10 24 12.2 165.50 NP int. 255 1 12.	7 77 82 4 44 119 97 108 72 93 61 145 7 84 84
18.00   Hoperatin   18.0	2 66 86 2 52 10.8
1940 Districted 67 90 10.8 527 At 16.1 52.0 Med 372 + 5 18 20.3 Server 270 2 4 19.1 3.0 September 270 2 4 19.1 3.0 September 270 3 4 19.1 52.0 Med 372 + 5 18 20.3 Server 270 2 4 19.1 3.0 September 270 3 4 19.1 52.0 Med 372 + 5 18 20.3 Server 3 4 19.1 52.0 Med 372 + 5 18 20.3 Server 3 4 19.1 52.0 Med 372 + 5 18 20.3 Server 3 4 19.1 52.0 Med 5.2 September 3 4 19.1 52.0 Med 5.2 Sept	46 106 2 03 146 2 33 146 30 157 30 109 39 32 39 105
2.00.30 886 Sp 9515 - 167 33 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.25 0 886 10: W 10 CD 31 153 1.2	33 142 29 148 2 148 2 19 132 25 199 2 16 179
55.60 Spring, Bern 124- 4. 346 Sports Spring Term 127 27 70.1 \$3.30 M Core Layer 127 27 70.1	11 112 1 23 244 1 05 166 39 165 2 51 179 2 26 134 18 182 46 53
CHEMICALS  12.0 Got bog 210 - 4 6.5 10.3 50.0 Heads C 1 75 (4.91)  13.0 Teaching 202 + 6-5.3 11,50 Section 202 + 6-5.3 11,	66 165 60 48 121 57 255 13 463 14 298 42 115
4.86.60 BRD; 507 - 57 41 154 1520 Lond Roman 207 - 2 43 115 1530 Lond Roman 207 - 2 43 115 1530 Lond Roman 207 - 2 43 115 1530 Bbc 152 152 1530 Bbc	13 215 74 126 84 78 45
718.60 Cambery (ft) 273 3.4 feV 1 100 of femory 1 15 - 3 1.2 20 1 100 of femory 1 100 of femor	70 67 70 100 97 59 105 68 71 38 142
12(10) Hollow Chem 124 51 172 1/72 1/72 1/72 1/72 1/72 1/72 1/72	56 74 74 104 57 69 59 89
279 Support	
\$72.00 Sergial \$1.00 Humber 10.00 \$1.00 Humber 10.0	241 (5 121 121 121 122 123 124 122 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 124 125 125 124 125 125 124 125 125 124 125 125 124 125 125 124 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125
Section   Column	

Broker

be linus 1997

R 16 1996

" CONTROL NAME

Africa e de

weres backet

West to North

Pett. Viller

in the abigo.

id open up

-000 de og

ato attempt.

ich the man

is should be

alicy-land

SEASON TOPIC

#### TODAY

Interims: Crest Packaging, Gibbs Mew, Hill Samuel UK Emerging, Howden Group, Jasmin, MFI Furniture, Prior. Finals: Burndene Investments, Hunters Armley. Economics: US Treasury auction of short-term T-

#### TOMORROW

Interims: Baring Emerging Europe Trust, Close Bros Venture, Hampton Trust, i&S Optimum Income Trust, KS Biomedix Holdings, Mondas, Finals; Chemex International, Eurotherm, Goldsborough Healthcare, Kunick, Securicor, Vaux Group. Economics: UK November PSBR; US Federak Open Market Committee

#### WEDNESDAY

Interims: Danisco, Murray Smaller Markets Trust, Zergo Holdings. Finals: Dawson Holdings, Freepages, Sperati, Tor Investment

Economics: UK November retail sales; UK November unemployment; UK October average earnings, unit wage costs.

#### THURSDAY

Interims: Acatos & Hutcheson, Asda, Jones & Shipman, Murray Split Capital Trust, NSM, Ptarmigan In-ternational Capital Trust, Stewart & Wight. Finals: Warner Estate

Economics: UK November provisional M4; UK November vehicle production: UK November major banking groups monthly statement; UK November building societies monthly figures; OECD economic outlook.

#### FRIDAY

Interims: Electric & General Investments, Forminster, Meconic. Finals: Kelsey Industries. Economics: UK final Q3 GDP, UK Q3 balance of payments, US final Q3 GDP; US November

import/export price in-



حددا من رالاميل

MICHAEL CLARK

# Brokers split over Asda prospects

ASDA: An industry survey recently named the group as the fastest-growing food retailer in the sector, but the shares have been a dull market ahead of halfyear figures due on Thursday. Brokers seem divided about prospects for the group, with UBS claiming that the discount to the rest of the market is too great, while NatWest Securities urges

clients to take profits.

NatWest is forecasting pre-tax profits of £153 million, while UBS is expecting a figure of about £160 million. That compares with £138.3 million last time. Earnings are likely to be up by around 15 per cent, while shareholders should be rewarded with an li per cent increase in the payout to 0.80p a share.

Both are agreed that like for-like sales will be up about 9 per cent, with margins flat at just under 5 per cent, ex-petrol sales, underpinned by growth in total sales of 11 per cent. In the meantime, the group will have had to contend with the apparent risks inherent within an increasingly cyclical non-food business. There will also be rising costs generated by new store openings.

MFI: The gradual revival of consumer confidence is expected to be fully reflected in half-year figures unveiled today, with pretax profits doubled to £40 million. although estimates range from £31.5 million to £42 million. Henderson Crosthwaite, the broker, is forecasting £38 million but is happy to lift its forecast for the full year by £4 million, to £90 million, if the group achieves £40 million or more at the halfway stage. That compares with a final figure last year of £58.1 million.

The sharp recovery in the group's fortunes stems from a big increase in sales on the back of the growth being established in the housing market. Margins have also begun to improve, with Henderson looking for an improvement of between 1.5 per cent and 2 per cent as the cost of raw materials continues to fall. Meanwhile, the group is undergoing a change of image with almost half its portfolio of 80 stores already converted to the new Homeworks format. Through its Howden



Archie Norman, chief executive of Asda, where earnings are likely to be up by 15 per cent

Joinery arm it has also successfully moved to take on the builders merchants with 20 depots already established.

SECURICOR: Brokers will be pinning their hopes on a better second-half performance from the group, which unveils full-year figures tomorrow. During the first six months, pre-tax profits were just £100,000 ahead, at £47.6 million, struck after exceptional costs of £3.44 million. For the full year, Henderson Crosthwaite is looking for a final figure of £106 million (£99.4

million last time). Earnings are likely to have grown from 10.7p to 11.5p, with a small rise in the payout, from 1.3p to 1.5p.

Once again the biggest contribiution to profits will come from its 40 per cent stake in Cellnet, the mobile-phone operator it owns jointly with BT. Brokers are expecting a modest improvement. On the other hand, the cash transit business has been giving cause for concern. Competition has been intensive. resulting in margin pressure and contract losses. Market conditions are thought to have stabilised as the group entered the second half. The Cross Keys insurance division had a strong first half but this is unlikely to have been caried through to the second six months. The Securicor Service Provider will have been hit by a bad-debt provision totalling E4 million. This is unlikely to have been repeated in the second half. In fact, brokers are hoping that some of that provision will be ploughed back.

EUROTHERM: The strong pound is likely to take some of the gloss off an otherwise impressive unveils full-year figures tomorrow. At the pre-tax level profits are likely to be up around II per cent, at £38 million, compared with £34.1 million last time. But earnings are likely to have grown at a more sedate pace with NatWest Securities looking for a 9 per cent improvement, to 27.4p a share.

Eurotherm has struggled to accelerate earnings growth, with margins remaining under pressure. The pound's gains against its major rivals will only have served to exacerbate the situation. Second-half trading has, at best, been mixed. The domestic market remains strong but the downturn in France has deepened, while in the US demand is flat. With margins remaining under pres-sure, the group will be continually forced to come up with new product ranges. Even so, shareholders can expect a generous increase in the dividend, with almost 9p forecast, compared with 7.5p last time.

VAUX: Half-year figures from the North East brewer tomorrow are expected to paint a mixed picture. A strong performance from its hotel and managed pubs chains are likely to be held back by difficult trading conditions in tenanted pubs and the nursing homes. Brokers are predicting a modest increase in pre-tax profits of £3 million, to £35 million, 9 per cent up on the previous year. Costs savings should benefit the group's brewing operations with the benefits of last year's restructuring also starting to come through. But tenanted pubs will have endured difficult trading, with the performance also reflecting the transfer of some pubs over to managed.

The managed pubs arm and the Swallow hotel chain should produce some solid growth in excess of 20 per cent as business picks up and the division reaps the benefit of recent investment. Swallow is thought to be outperforming the hotel industry generally. Brokers will also be on the lookout for news of the disposal of its nursing homes operation. The dividend is expected to grow by 4 per cent, to 10.6p.

#### ECONOMIC OUTLOOK

# **PSBR** tipped to hit £2.7bn

or the week before Christmas, there is a considerable batch of British statistics to absorb and statistics to absorb and interest rate meetings in Germany and America.

In Britain, the first key figure is the public sector borrowing requirement for November, published tomorrow, According to the market consensus compiled by MMS International, the economic analyst, there is expected to be a PSBR of £2.7 billion compared with the huge £4.4 billion repayment in October, a bumper month for corporation tax receipts. On Wednesday, retail sales figures for Nov-ember will be looked at with interest given recent surveys suggesting that activity on the high street has lost some momentum. The City is expecting a rise in sales of 0.5 per cent in the month, giving year-on-year growth of 3.4 per cent. This compares with a rise of 0.4 per cent in October, which gave annual growth of 4.1 per cent.

On Thursday, November M4 broad money supply is expected to have risen 0.7 per cent in the month. This would leave its year-on-year growth rate at 10.0 per cent compared with 10.3 per cent in October. M4 lending by banks and building societies is expected to have eased a little from October's high figure, while net mortgage commitments by building soci-ety lenders are expected to have kept pace with October's performance. On Friday, there are final figures for third-quarter gross domestic product, expected to be unrevised with growth in the quarter of 0.8 per cent and year-on-year growth of 2.4 per

The Federal Open Market Committee meets in Washington tomorrow to discuss interest rates but there is no expectation of a rate rise. The Bundesbank's council meeting convenes on Thursday. There is no speculation of rate changes but the bank will set next year's target for M3 money supply, expected to be unchanged at 4 per cent to 7 per cent.

JANET BUSH

#### SUNDAY TIPS

The Sunday Times: Buy Jarvis Hotels. MFI, TLG, Meggitt: Sell Body Shop Imernational The Sunday Telegraph: Buy Regalian Properties, Rosebys, Deltron Electronics; Sell CIA; Avoid RJB Mining. Independent on Sunday: Buy Ocean Group, Vardon, Astec BSR: Avoid Kenwood; Sell Cadbury Schweppes. The Mail On Sunday: Buy Wembley, Han-som, Mulberry; Sell Lasmo.

# EXCLUSIVE EXECUTIVE DIARIES IDEAL FOR PERSONAL USE OR AS GIFTS The Times 1997 Diaries

**◄** The Times Desk Plusfile **Personal Organiser** Black textured leather file with nine ring trigger mechanism and inside front and back pockets with pen loop. Stationery pack includes: 1997 diary week-to-view; 1997 and 1998 year and holiday planners; 5 section dividers; 8 A-Z dividers; 8 sheets note paper; 8 sheets graph; 8 sheets financial paper; 16 address/telephone sheets; and 8 sheets man of the world. Measures 290mm x 240mm. £49.99 inc. p&p

The Times Executive Desk Diary ▶ Black smooth calf leather, cream interior, 1997 diary week-to-view with perforated corners, 16 pages of useful information, 8 page telephone/address section, 16 page world map section, 1998 forward planner and ribbon marker. Measures 260mm x 210mm. £35.00 inc. p&p **◆** The **Times** 

Executive **Pocket Diary** Black smooth calf

leather, cream interior, 1997 landscape diary week-to-view with perforated corners, 24 pages useful information, 8 page telephone/address section, 16 page world map section, 1998 forward year planner and ribbon marker. Measures 152mm x 79mm. £15.00 inc. p&p

The Times 1997 Executive Diaries Collection ! enclose a cheque/postal order(s) made payable to: The Times Executive District Collection FT801. Please write name and address on back of all cheques. Or debit my Access/Visa card number: Post Code TOTALE CULTATION £/ITEM Send coupon and remaisures to THE TIMES EXECUTIVE DIARIES COLLEC-TION FT601, PO Box 333, Leighton Buzzard, Seds LU7 7ZD.

Abox 25 days for defivery from mosest of order. Other exalished in UK & Ere. If described places return goods within 7 days of receipt for IAI return, No charts for loss in transit can be £48.00 PLUSFILE PERSONAL ORGA

FOR ORDERS PLEASE TELEPHONE 01525 851945 (24 HOURS)

£35.00

EXECUTIVE DESK DIARY

EXECUTIVE POCKET DURY

# Second chance for ostrich investors

By A CORRESPONDENT

INVESTORS who lost millions of pounds with the collapse of the Ostrich Farming Corporation are being offered a chance to acquire shares in a successor company in the hope of recover ing at least some of their

original investment.

Around 2,700 people put nearly £22 million into OFC. enticed by promises of annual returns in excess of 50 per

Those people now have the chance to recoup their losses by signing up with a new company called Belautruche (UK) Pic, according to a prospectus outlining the venture. In return for their ostriches — currently being kept on farms in Belgium and a cash outlay, the investors will have a share in the company. Investors must subscribe a minimum of 13 per cent of their original

The prospectus states that investors are being offered the opportunity to invest in a company with a holding in an existing ostrich farm. Eddy Nachtergaele, a Belgian farmer who is a director of the Belgian base of Belautruche, supplied the ostriches to OFC and they are still kept on his farms.

The company's board includes three of the original OFC investors, who are also committee members of the Ostrich Owners Protection Group. The share option must raise at least £1.5 million by January 10 for the rescue bid to go ahead. If the capital is not raised, Mr Nachtergaele will repossess the existing birds to recover fees he has incurred.

In documents filed in the High Court earlier this year. the Department of Trade and Industry alleged that direc-tors of OFC syphoned off investors' money through disadvantageous contracts with suppliers.

OFC initially purchased ostriches direct from Mr Nachtergaele's Zooparc Amo-Safari company. Later. birds were purchased at much higher prices from Wall Street LLC and Wallstreet Corporation (UK), which in turn acquired the ostriches from Zoopare, the DTI alleged.

# Amex in takeover frame after merger talks fail

FROM RICHARD THOMSON

AMERICAN EXPRESS has been left looking vulnerable to takeover or merger offers after it was disclosed that merger talks with Citicorp collapsed ast week.

Discussions with Citicorp

were initiated by Harvey Golub, the Amex chairman, who has held talks with John Reed, chairman of Citicorp, since November. The talks foundered on the high price of Amex, estimated to be at least \$25 billion, and the likelihood that Citicorp would have to give up its affiliation with the Visa and Mastercard credit card groups. There was also disagreement over what role Mr Golub would play in the

combined group.

Amex said that it was not currently discussing the sale



Reed: discussions collapsed

of all or part of the company with anyone. If a deal had been agreed it would have far outstripped the \$11.3 billion merger of Chase Manhattan and Chemical Bank - the largest bank merger in Ameri-

ca to date. The aborted talks show the pressure that US banks are under in the current wave of consolidation. So far Citicorp has stayed out of the merger and acquisition frenzy, concentrating on building its business organically. Amex, however, has been

forced to construct a new strategy because of competition from credit card groups. It has tried hard, but largely failed, to persuade US banks to issue its charge cards, so a closer link with a big banking institution such as Citicorp became the next step. Amex's enthusiasm to find a banking partner, however, emphasises its vulnerability and its concern that it is losing business.

Because of its size, there are few institutions that would be able to bid for it. Amex could. however, enter into merger talks with other leading



# **RPC** to acquire German specialist

By MARTIN BARROW

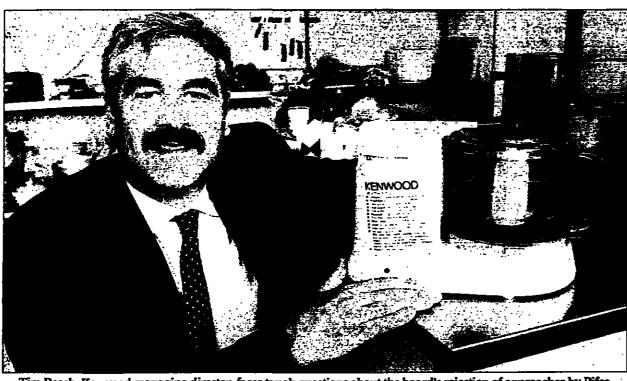
RPC, the UK plastic packaging company, is acquir-ing CPE, a specialist manufacturer of rigid plastic packaging primarily for the food and drinks industry, for DM160 million (E64 million).

CPE, known as Continental Plastics Europe, comprises the plastics business of Schmalbach-Lubeca, a German company, and has 12 factories in Germany, Belgium, The Netherlands, Britain, Spain, Poland and Hungary.

Its largest plant is in Bremerverde in northern Germany, where it produces tubs for margarine. and ice cream, and the main customer is Unilever. CPE also produces containers for yoghurt and dessert multipacks and vending and disposable cups. Other customers include Ferrero. Mars and Douwe Egbert.

CPE has incurred a loss in each of the last two years. recording a deficit of DM3 million in 1995. In spite of this poor performance RPC said prospects are considerably improved as a result of a reorganisation of the business undertaken this year. cutting employee numbers and costs, and the repositioning of CPE's product range in higher value-added sectors.

RPC will partly fund the acquisition via a £32.7 million rights issue, with the balance funded by bank facilities. Investors are offered two new shares for every five held at 142p each. Shareholder approval is required and there will be an



Tim Beech, Kenwood managing director, faces tough questions about the board's rejection of approaches by Pifco

# Kenwood board to ask investors for more time

By Ketth Rodgers

THE besieged board of Ken-wood will today make a plea to management to win the back-ing of most shareholders be given more time to restore the fortunes of the troubled maker of domestic appliances. Angry shareholders are expected to pack today's extraordinary meeting, convened by UK Active Value (UKAV) to consider a proposal to put the

company up for sale.
Tim Beech, managing director, will also face tough questions about the board's rejection of detailed talks with Pifco, the rival domestic appliances company. On Thursday, Pifco said that it would be unable to make an offer for the company until Kenwood made available detailed financial information. The City expects Kenwood

against the proposal tabled by UKAV, a 9 per cent stakeholder, with the support of a further 1.4 per cent of shares. At least one big shareholder has pledged support for Kenwood, and institutions are thought to be willing to give its existing managers up to a year to resolve its problems and enhance its value. However. UKAV expects a significant number of abstentions.

The vote has been complicated by Pifco's disclosure that it has made two approaches to Kenwood and been rebuffed both times. Pifco has asked Kenwood shareholders to kickstart talks. Last week, UKAV

said that a merger of the two "appears to offer considerable potential". Although Kenwood has said that it would be "irresponsible" to hold talks with a rival unless a firm offer had been put forward, UKAV believes that Kenwood should talk to serious potential bidders and "provide them with comfort on Kenwood's bal-

The battle over the future of Kenwood currently centres on its Italian operation, which, combined with France, accounts for 34 per cent of Kenwood's revenues. In the summer, a profits warning sent Kenwood's share price below 200p against a flotation price of 285p in 1992. Pre-tax

ALTERNATIVE INVESTMENT MARKET

16.0

10.5 ... 55.6 56.1

11.6 34.3 9.4 27.3 16.1 19.1

7.7 13.1 8.2 19.1

8.3 10.8 27.0 16.8

12.4 14.0

20.7 14.9

727 ...

.. 6.9

107

94 103 16.6 9.7

33.7

[1855][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-175][5-

37 ... ...

3.8 ... 2.1 1.8 0.7 ... 1.4 6.2 3.3 1.8

33

6.8 1.2 5.9

3.7

11 27 ...

23

ance sheet situation".

profits dived from £7.4 million to E3.3 million in the six months to October 4, with the two Italian subsidiaries, Ariete and Mizushi, taking much of the blame.

The Italian acquisitions have detracted from Kenwood's underlying value and the quality of its brands. Some in the City also believe that its manufacturing has not been as efficient as it should be.

Kenwood has responded to UKAV's assault by promising significant changes in the way the business is run, reducing the range and number of products, cutting the time to market and continuing to overhaul its manufacturing

#### Gill lured | Twin sandwich for Sandy

from First FREDERICK and David Barday have set their hearts on the building next door to the Ritz hotel in London. Keen to cut a deal, the brothers have been currying favour with their neighbours

in William Kent House on

Choice

by United

ANOTHER boardroom de-

parture is expected to be

announced this week by First

Choice Holidays, the third-biggest tour operator in the UK. David Gill, who became

finance director a year ago, is

set to join Manchester United

in a similar role in February. The departure is amicable, with Mr Gill, a keen football

fan and a Manchester United

shareholder, delighted to fill a

post left empty when Robin

Launders departed for Leeds

United. But the timing is unfortunate, taking place as

Michael Julien, chairman of

First Choice, seeks to restore

confidence in the board and in

Peter Long, who became managing director in Novem-ber after Francis Baron was

ousted as chief executive in the

wake of a boardroom bust-up,

will present the company's

annual results on Wednesday.

Mr Gill is to be succeeded

by Lance Moir, who was

formerly at Bass.

Merrill Lynch has pencilled in full-year profits of £17 million before tax (1995: £1

million), though it expects the

figure to be a little lower when

Airtours, the rival travel

company, enjoyed a 46 per

cent rise in pre-tax profits for

the full year to £86.6 million (1995: £59.4 million) when it

reported last week. Its success

was thanks largely to profits

from its travel agency chain

and its holiday companies in

However, Airtours and

Thomson, the market leader.

have been referred to the

MMC for alleged anti-competi-

tive behaviour, a charge that

First Choice has escaped.

- 22

+ 5 - 12 - 5

- 6½ - 2 - 3½ - ...

+ 1 - ... - ... - 1 ... + 8

1.4

35

22

48

1.5

``Q.5 ...

28.0 41.7

53.6

124

24.0 18.8 26.7 77.4

12.5 7.8 28.4 11.6 16.5

50.8 26.5 52.1 16.6

48.6 ... 4.8

20.5

11.8 15.9

15.4

27.5 25.1

120

38.9 18.4

16.5 20.3

7.5

48.6 60.3

25.5

17.2

51

33 7.1

427 3.7 3.5

27 25 1,1 ...

...

4.8

Scandinavia and Canada.

the results are announced.

his company's prospects.

Arlington Street.
Sandy Leitch, chief executive of British American Financial Services, has his office in the building that was commissioned by Prime Minister Henry Pelham in 1740. The freehold was sold in 1947 to Eagle Star, part of BAT, and the life department moved in three years later. Poor old Sandy is trying desperately to hang on to his cubbyhole, that is sandwiched between the Ritz and Le Caprice, with a wonderful view of Green Park. But the terrible twins won't take no

#### All change

for an answer.

ITS all change at the British Retail Consortium, where the triumvirate is dishanding. Lord Sainsbury of Preston Candover replaces Lord Mac-Laurin of Knebworth as president Mark Souhami of Dixon's is standing down after two years as chairman. After six years as director-general, James May is leaving to join the UK OffShore Operators Association. Ann Robinson, former chief executive at Scope, who admits to having "limited retailing experience". will assume that role.

#### Dawn mission

PETER GOODCHILD, 26, a trainee solicitor from Slaughter and May, the City law firm, set off at 4am yesterday from the banks of the River Thames, attempting to scuil his way into the record books and cover its entire 180-mile length in three days. The current record is six days. The distance is the same as that from London to Sheffield along the M1 motorway. He is expected to burn up 30,000

#### Panama paddlers

MICHAEL GRADE is investing in a Panama hat to match his foot-long cigars. The chief executive of Channel Four is off to Central America. He and two chums will be whitewater rafting in Panama. "The usual suspects", as he refers to them, sailed round the Caribbean with him last Christmas on board Gulliver, their six-berth yacht. "It's being mended, so we while the bodies are still as strong as the spirit. I have been asked if this is menopausal, and I suppose it is Boys Own stuff." Or, did he say Boyzone?

# THE TIMES



#### Mr Chips

for a three-day week, the successful applicant need never be short of chips. While green fingers is irrelevant, the chosen one is expected to be independent of the industry.

VILYS and gals

EART-WARMING

manufacturi. after my story that Harrods Bank had upset NatWest by making a move on its friends at the London Ladies Club. On hearing their "special" rela-tionship might be at risk, Norman Chambers, manager of NatWest Beigravia, booked a seat at a recent talk by Harrods Bank at the London Ladies Club. At the same time Chambers volunteered to give a similar presentation at their next meeting, and offered Nat-West's support for the next publication of the gals' newsletter. John Simmonds, Harrods Bank general manager, tells me that he is flattered by Chambers's attention.

HSBC boasts the most 'down-at-heel" employees, according to the "Footsie index" conducted by Timpsons, the shoe repairs chain. The number of money-off vouchers redeemed in its shops shows the runaway winners were 115 points ahead of nearest rivals NatWest Group when the final Footsie closed on Friday. To boot, £3,518 was raised for Centrepoint, the youth homelessness charity.

#### Turkish tiger

THE recent arrival of a multimillionaire prodigy in Lon- 4. don from Turkey, where his family interests include construction, telecommunications and TV, remains a mystery. Cem Uzan, in the UK to set up his new international corporate base, has been spotted brushing up his Club. "Right now, London is the best city in the world to do business," says the Californiaeducated boardroom tiger.

MORAG PRESTON



Panama rafting should not take the puff out of Michael Grade

# International Internet Name Registry vour business name: Call us for an application form Protect your company, product and trading names, register them NOW. http://www.netnames.com

Freephone 0800 269049

# **Cirqual switches** to main market

By Fraser Nelson~

CTRQUAL, the specialist engi-market value immediately neer, today becomes the first after two underwriters pulled company to move from the out of the float. It closed at ket to the main exchange.

Toad, the car security company, has said it will be the second to make the move, on January 10. In spite of a disappointing run on AIM — its shares were 872p on Friday against their flotation price of 115p - it has much greater ambitions and is now raising £2.1 million to fuel

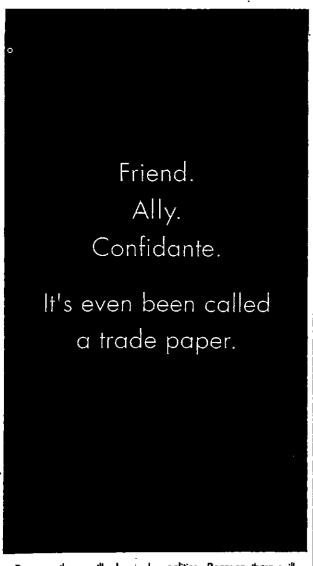
AIM's new issues met a cold reception last week. Oxford Friday, lost almost half of its

ntive Investment Mar- 472p. Yeoman Group, which makes satellite-orientated map-reading aids, opened at a 5p discount to its placing price

of 175p.
AND International Publishing shot from 1162p to 185p after it sought a dual listing in addition. Amsterdam. In addition, Clubpartners fell 4p to 112p after announcing it had re-ceived an offer way below its current share price.

Trading fell overall from last week's levels, as the FT-SE AIM index closed 16.6 points easier, at 1017.90.

3.15 of Colorana State of Colo



Because there will always be politics. Because there will always be cutbacks. Because teachers, heads and children have but one chance to do their best, don't miss your copy of The TES every Friday.

THE TIMES EDUCATIONAL SUPPLEMENT

EMBER 16 1996

Chips

ys and gal,

cy is being pursued for political reasons at the cost of Europe's eventual economic health. Described as a "scenario, not a forecast", the paper charts an all too believable course from the

DEEP-SEATED concerns about monetary union in the financial

community, particularly the City

of London, have prompted a new

paper entitled The Crash of 2003:

The paper was written by David

Lascelles, co-founder of the Centre for the Study of Financial Innovation, after a series of round tables

and workshops with financial practitioners. Many participants, including officials from the Treasury and the Bank of England.

were worried that a single curren-

An EMU Fairy Tale.

EMU fairy-tale envisions an unhappy ending in 2003 formation of a single currency in 1999 by seven countries, boasting only flimsy economic convergence, to its break up in 2003. What is left, Mr Lascelles envisions, is an EMU2 of only Germany, the Benefux countries and Austria - effectively an expanded German mark bloc as already existed in 1996.

Published to coincide with the Dublin summit, at which European leaders signed up to a compromise version of Germany's stability pact proposal, the paper concludes, in the words of Christopher Golden, head of fixed income research at Nomura Inter-national, in his foreward: "EMU is not intrinsically fatally flawed. merely premature - a project

Janet Bush examines a new paper that outlines

مكذا من رلامل

the pitfalls of economic and monetary union

driven by political imperatives, but which ignored practical problems to the point of failure."

Mr Lascelles suggests that EMU goes ahead as planned on January l, 1999, with Austria, Belgium, France, Germany, Ireland, Luxembourg and The Netherlands in the first wave. The single currency starts despite the fact that none has met the Maastricht convergence criteria. Italy and Spain follow in a second wave a year later. The UK

So EMU is launched. The Euro-

pean Central Bank, keen to establish its credibility, pursues a tough monetary line. Courtesy of buoyant economic conditions across the globe, EMU gets off to a good start, although, Mr Lascelles notes, the required investment in new systems and technology wipes out six years of cost savings

forecast from the single currency. In 2000, however, world growth starts to slacken and Wall Street's heavily bought stock market suffers a big setback which sends shock waves through Europe.

EMU countries, burdened by high costs and unemployment, are particularly vulnerable.

In 2001 growth fails sharply, placing additional burdens on social security budgets and pushing the weaker EMU countries further outside the convergence criteria, risking fines under the stability pact. The stability pact rules mean that governments have to cut spending at a time when growth is slowing, so creating a downward spiral with no hope of bailing out.

in France, where Jacques Chirac faces a presidential election in June. EMU is becoming deeply unpopular and M Chirac tries to win round voters by proposing, inter alia, to abolish the stability pact and rewrite the mandate of the ECB to emphasise its duty to promote growth (US Federal Reserve style). Germany refuses and

confidence in the euro slumps. In 2003 Brussels launches a last-ditch attempt to save EMU by proposing a federal Treasury to take over the debts of EMU countries. To work, however, the Treasury would need the power to raise taxes and control the spending of member states. Germany refuses to back the plan. France

In 2002 pressures are mounting has no choice but to leave EMU, followed by Italy, Spain and Ireland. The franc plunges 15 per cent and the Government is forced to accept a devaluation.

Britain cannot escape from the ravages of Europe-wide recession and the crisis of confidence which greets the end of the single currency dream. But it also feels vindicated in its decision not to join, having enjoyed comparatively healthier growth and employment as well as a bonanza for the City from huge growth in the offshore euro-euro market in the intervening years.

For further details, contact the Centre for the Study of Financial Innovation. Tel: 0171-493 0173.

# Pay awards remain on the decline in manufacturing

By PHILLP BASSETT, INDUSTRIAL EDITOR

PAY awards in manufacturing industry continue to fall back. the Confederation of British Industry says today in evidence which suggests a the limitation of at least one potential infla-

tionary pressure.

The CBI's latest pay figures, released before the Government's own earnings data later this week, will please ministers hoping to avoid another increase in interest rates.

Official unemployment figures, also due this week, are expected to show a further fall in seasonally adjusted unemplayment - possibly to below the two million threshold.

Before that, the CBI today

says that pay awards in manu-· lower than independent pay facturing are continuing to decline, while settlements in the service sector remain broadly stable. indicate the strong price pres-sures still bearing down on the The latest CBI Pay

Databank - a compilation of pay settlements recorded by CBI members — shows that pay awards in manufacturing provisionally averaged 2.9 per cent for the three months ending in October, compared with 3.3 per cent in the three months to July and 3.6 per cent for the same period a year ago. It brings the settlement figure to its lowest level for almost two years.

While the CBI's figures are

nine years and next year he

is to face accusations that he

acted as a director of the two

Spurs companies and Scribes West while banned.

Venables said that he would

resign as coach of the England team because of the

various legal battles ahead of him. These include a

long-running libel fight with

Alan Sugar, chairman of

Tottenham Hotspur.

Before Euro 96, Mr



link to the Isle of Wight being loaded on a ship at the BICC supertension cable facility on the Thames at Erith in Kent. The international cables and construction group is to invest £25 million in expanding its extra highvoltage cable production facility at Erith. The investment will enable it to manufacture submarine cables at continuous lengths of 100 kilometres or more for which there is a growing market. It involves a factory extension, new plant and facilities to transfer cable

# Pemberstone facing 'coup'

The CBI's figures also confirm the trend in the official data on productivity, with productivity growth in CBI manufacturing companies falling back from 4.6 per cent in the second quarter of this year to 4.3 per cent now. But manufacturers still expect con-

analysis' records of wage set-

tlements throughout the econ-

omy — which are running at

about 4 per cent — they do

More than a third of

manufacturers in the CBI

study said that their inability

to increase prices in very

tough competitive markets

was a "major constraint" on

pay awards. However, 25 per

cent cited low profits as the

principle factor, with slightly fewer pointing to the low rise

in living costs and low order

books. Both these factors have

risen in importance since the CBI's last Databank survey

In the service sector, which

independent analysts suggest

is less well covered in the

CBI's settlement figures, the

Confederation says that wage

awards are continuing at a

stable level, with little sign of

pay volatility since the start of the year. In the three months to October, service sector pay awards provisionally aver-

aged 3.5 per cent, barely down

from the 3.6 per cent for the

But current service sector

pay levels are still higher than

they were a year ago, when

average deals were running at

2.9 per cent for the three

months to October 1995.

three months to July.

three months ago.

manufacturing sector.

AN accountant from Gloucestershire will today deliver a bloody nose to Pemberstone. the quoted property company, over its plans to buy out 34 property business expansion schemes that it manages. At a shareholders' meeting in Birmingham, Bruce

Lawson, who runs an accounting firm in Tenbury Wells, will use proxies from shareholders in Roman Rentals, which operates 34 BES schemes, to vote the chairman. Milton Psyllides, a partner at Eversheds, the legal firm, off

Mr Lawson, who has won The battle started in Sepsupport from shareholders, tember when Pemberstone including David Arculus, made an offer to buy the managing director of Emap. remaining 34 Roman Rental and Rupert Faure Walker, a companies, which were started as BES schemes to City merchant hanker at Samuel Montagu, will then call an invest in starter homes in extraordinary meeting at which he will oust another of Flint, North Wales: Each company owns two starter homes valued in 1991 at £35,000 each. Roman's directors, Andrew Bruckland, who is managing Pemberstone's offer was director of Pemberstone, worth just £25,000 a home and which manages Roman Rentit was also charging a 1.75 per als through a subsidiary, In-dustries Management Mr Lawson will then start the cent commission for the offer. Mr Lawson contacted shareholders to reject the deal, which was dropped Pemberstone in October. process of selling the business-

Mr Psyllides said that he would then consult shareholders as to how to go forward, but none of his actions has satisifed Mr Lawson. Since then Mr Lawson has been contacted by Neill Clerk, the stockbrokers, which has indi-cated it would offer £29,000 a home for Roman Rentals.

Mr Lawson has now received proxies from 176 of the 304 shareholders in Roman Rentals and another shareholder. David Haggett, who is the senior partner of Eversheds in Birmingham has agreed to abstain.

# Northern bid battle enters final round

By Christine Buckley, industrial correspondent

NORTHERN ELECTRIC and CE Electric, its hostile bidder, will today begin the final round of their fierce takeover battle. The fight, which is expected to be one of the closest-run bids for a regional electricity company, has until Friday lunchtime before the 5782 million offer, or 650p an ordinary share, closes.

Both companies spent the veekend courting institutions and small shareholders. With a 17 per cent stake, small shareholders are poised to play an influential role. Prudential, Britain's largest investment group and Northern's largest shareholder

with an 11.5 per cent stake, has backed Northern's argument that CE Electric's bid undervalues the company. It has also gained the public support of Foreign & Colonial and the anonymous support of at least one other large institution.

CE Electric, the US group led by CalEnergy, has control of more than one third of Northern after it bought more than 29 per cent of shares in the market and received acceptances for more than 4 per cent. The bidder is not obliged to release further details of acceptances but is likely to do so if it gains significant takeup before Friday.

# LME set to gain new

powers of

inquiry

The Securities and Investments Board, the City watchdog, is likely to grant the London Metal Exchange greater powers to investigate the dealings of its members on the unregulated over-the-counter metal market.

In a report on the Sumitomo affair, in which a trader, Yasuo Hamanaka, incurred losses of \$2.6 billion, set to be published this week, the SIB is also expected to call for a shake-up of the LME board, with a greater number of outside directors.

Changes proposed by the the most wide-ranging review of the LME in its 120 years.

#### Policy sales up

Standard Life, the mutual life and pensions company, yesterday reported a 43 per cent rise in total new premiums to £1.96 billion. Its new business figures for the year to November 15 show a 26 per cent rise in new annual premiums, to £189 million, and a 45 per cent increase in new single premiums, to £1.77 billion.

Standard Life said that although economic recovery lifted new business during the year, customers had also responded positively to Stan-dard Life's new policies, which had been re-designed to produce higher early surrender

### Aerodata offer

Aerodata, the Australian provider of geophysical data for oil exploration, is to make a mandatory cash offer for Scott Pickford, the UK geoscience

and engineering concern.

The offer, agreed at the weekend, will value each Scott Pickford share at 48p and the company at £6 million. The shares ended at 44p on Friday. A minority of Scott Pickford directors do not intend to recommend the offer.

The mandatory offer arises from a share exchange agreed between the two companies.

# Stanhope cash

Stanhope Telecommunications, a distributor of the Personal Number Company's 07000 telephone numbers, is raising £850,000 of venture capital from GLE Development Capital and Lloyds Bank. Stanhope, one of the Personal Number Company's five regional associate dealers, has connected more than 2,000 personal numbers. It expects changes to London telephone numbers outlined by Oftel, the regulator, to increase business.

#### Jarvis deal

Jarvis Hotels, which floated in June, will today announce the £13.5 million purchase of the Carnarvon Hotel in west London. The hotel, on the North Circular Road, has 176 bedrooms and conference and banqueting facilities.

# Venables to hear date of move for boardroom ban

TERRY VENABLES, for- Ashby was disqualified football team, will today learn when he is to face a move to have him barred as a director of UK companies.

: . . ::

internet

· egistering

product

register

stry

A High Court hearing will set a date for the disqualifi-cation hearings, put back from summer after the Football Association told the court that the proceedings could interfere with Mr Venables's responsibilities in the Euro 96 championships. Mr Venables, who recently

became chairman of Portsmouth, the Nationwide League first division team. faces proceedings by the Department of Trade and Industry over his running of four companies, Tottenham Hotspur, the public company. Tottenham Hotspur Football and Athletic Club, its subsidiary, which runs the Premiership team; Scribes West, which owns a nightclub in Kensington: and Edennote, 'Mr Venables's investment company.

The DTI is to put forward charges of unfitness against the former England and Spurs manager. They include II counts that the DTI passed to the Serious Fraud Office to investigate. The SFO decided that there were insufficient grounds

for prosecution. One issue is Mir Venables's relationship with Eddie Ashby, the former bankrupt installed as general manager of Spurs when Mr Venables was chief

Move business faster

Link your PCs and save valuable trisiness time.

Call BT Businessconnections rove

network

your PCs

Earlier this year, Mr



Venables: DTI battle

#### The latest part of that was a ruling two months ago that Mr Venables's autobitinuing strong productivity growth in the year ahead, at a ography should be pulped rate of 5.3 per cent. because of libellous com-Banks to get result

BY OUR BUSINESS STAFF

of strike ballots

HIGH STREET banks will hear this week whether they face industrial action by staff in disputes over Christmas Eve and New Year working.

The Banking Insurance and-Finance Union (Bifu) is ballot-ing members in Scotland and at NatWest and Lloyds TSB in wo separate disputes which could lead to strikes.

Staff at NatWest and Lloyds TSB are unhappy at having to work on the afternoon of Christmas Eve and are being asked if they want to walk out from noon. The union is also balloting its 16,000 members in Scotland on whether to strike on January 2 in protest

Buys

Austria Sch ....

Beiglum Fr ..... Canada \$ ...... Cyprus Cyp£ . Denmark Kr ...

inland Mikk ...

France Fr ....... Germany Dm .

Greece Dr ..... Hong Kong \$ Iceland .......

Italy Lira ......

Jepan Yen ..... 201.40 Melta ...... 0.637 Netherlds Gld 3.015

Portugal Esc ... 269.00 \$ Africa Rd ... 8.42 \$pain Pte ...... 222.00 \$ Sweden Kr .... 11.89

Switzerland Fr 2.30 Turkey Lira .... 180500

17.46 51.31 2.194 0.751

9.55 7.57 8.39 2.50 396 12.43 100

0.97 5.07 2480

185.40 0.582 2.785

10.45 250.50

209.00

7.62

at plans by the banks to scrap the traditional Scottish bank holiday on January 2 and switch it to a later date.

Sandy Boyle, Bifu's deputy general secretary, said: "There is no business case for opening branches and head office departments on January 2." A union spokesman said of

the two disputes: "Employers are nibbling away at our members' leisure time and they are ignoring the family nature of both Christmas and New Year."

The Scottish ballot result will be announced today and the NatWest Lloyds-TSB result tomorrow.

# and accident insurance.

es to property investors.

Japan agrees

insurance

deal with US

JAPAN and America have

reached final agreement on

a deal to open up Japan's

\$400 billion insurance mar-

ket to greater international

competition, it was an-

nounced yesterday.

The deal will deregulate

Japan's primary life, proper-ty and casualty insurance markets, in which foreign

firms have a negligible share. It also delays the entry

of Japan's major insurance

groups into some sectors of the so-called "third market".

in which foreign companies have gained a foothold. This

sector includes specialty cov-

erage such as cancer, travel

WORD-WATCHING

(c) Perplexing or puzzling. A jocular English word of cod Latin. "How extremely quisquous," you observe, truthfully, as you read your Work Shadow's long trial article.

(a) An agreement under which a feudal lord's tenant was bound to provide him, on request, with a day's reaping from the tenant's land. Instead of admitting that you will spend the weekend (as usual, boringly) gardening, you could try impressing your colleagues with your linguistic savoir dire on Friday by saying that you have to carry out wedbedrip for your wife.

**ALPHAMERIC** 

(b) Made up of both letters and numbers. A portmanteau word made by packing together alphabetical quand numerical. The term is encountered sooner or later by all who use personal computers. "During this term James has made giant strides forwards in his handwriting, which is becoming almost alphanumeric."

(a) A medieval sleeveless tunic or jacket. Today worn only by heralds and pursuivants when they change out of their grey suits. It could be revived as an archaism for a T-shirt. "Do you have any Iron Maiden tabards for my son?"

SOLUTION TO WINNING CHESS MOVE ... Qxf7! 2 Rxf7 Ng3+! 3 hxg3 Rh6 and mate is inevitable

# CHANGE ON WEEK

THE POUND

US dollar

1.6580 (+0.0162) German mark 2.5641 (+0.0349) Exchange index 93.2 (+1.2) Bank of England official close (4pm)

STOCK MARKET

2738.3 (-2.4) FTSE 100 3972.4 (+9.4) New York Dow Jones 6304.87 (-77.08) Tokyo Nikkei Avge

20341.39 (+64.69)

FT 30 share

Following the DIVIDEND DECLARATION by Ford Motor Company (U.S.) on 10 October, 1996 NOTICE is now given that the following DISTRIBUTION will become payable on or after 16 December, 1996.

Gross Distribution per unit Less 15% USA Withholding Tax

Converted at \$1.68

1.92500 Cents 0.28875 Cents 1.63625 Cents £0.00973958

Westminster Bank PLC, Basement, Juno Court, 24 Prescot Street, London E1 8BB on special forms obtainable from United Kingdom Banks and Members of the Stock Exchange

Claims should be lodged with the DEPOSITARY; National

should mark payment of the dividend in the appropriate square on the reverse of the certificate. All other claimants must complete the special form and present this at the above address together with the

certificate(s) for marking by the National Westminster Bank PLC.

Postal applications cannot be accepted.

المكدا بن الأعل

you must be joking. But this is no joking matter. Almost everyone is agreed that the economy will grow significantly faster than its long-term trend of 2.25 per cent in 1997, fuelled by a rapid increase in consumer spending. The Treasury is close to the consensus forecast in predicting GDP growth of 3.5 per cent and an increase in consumer spending of 4.25 per cent next year.

The risks on consumer spending seem on the side of higher rather than lower growth. Increases in real takehome pay should be maintained at around a 3 per cent annualised rate over the next 12 to 18 months as average earnings growth edges up in response to a tightening labour market, income tax is cut, and inflation falls temporarily on the back of the stronger exchange rate.

Meanwhile, the pressures on the savings ratio are firmly downwards. Unemployment is falling sharply, the

# New year's resolution: learn from the lessons of the 1980s

and households are set to receive a continuous stream of building society windfalls equivalent to 3 per cent of ersonal disposable income next year. It is little wonder that consumer confidence has recovered to levels last seen in mid-1988, a time when consumer spending was growing in excess of 6 per cent in real terms.

Putting aside these upside risks to growth for a moment, the outlook for inflation will depend ultimately on the size of the output gap, that is the difference between the current level of GDP and the level of GDP which would be attained at "normal" levels of capacity utilisation and unemploy ment. Because potential output is unobservable, the output gap is notoriously difficult to measure.

According to the Treasury, the output gap in the economy is between zero and 3 per cent its central estimate is 1.5 per cent. If the Treasury is right then the economy should be able to grow by around 3.5 per cent next year without triggering higher inflation, although interest rates would still need to be high enough to get the economy to slow to around a

#### GILT-EDGED

If the output gap is smaller than this, there is a real risk that the economy will be unable to support such rapid growth next year without overheating. Developments in the labour market give pause for thought. Unemployment has fallen to 7.2 per cent of the workforce and vacancies have risen 40 per cent above their stable long-term trend, conditions last seen in 1988 when the economy was clearly operating above potential.

The tightening observed in the labour market begs the ques-tion, has growth in the economy been stronger than recorded? One of the mistakes made by policymakers in the mid-1980s was to base policy decisions on GDP data which we now know were severely understated. The Office for National Statistics has found that during the upswing phase of the economic cycle, initial estimates of GDP have understated the annual growth of the economy by 0.8 per cent on average compared with data

Looking to business for prosperity

rom business, the message is clear: "Our culture has always had certain anti-com-

mercial elements, but in recent

times these seem to have

declined; now it is more gener-

ally accepted that the material

fortunes of us all, the school-

teacher and the artist as much

as the employee and share-

holder, depend on the success

The central importance of

business to the economy, and

to British society more broad-

ly, underlies an important new

examination of the role of

business in the UK to be

launched in the new year.

Tony Blair will unveil a mutu-

al attempt by Labour and business to find a new rela-

tionship in advance of the

general election, with the sup-

port of the Confederation of

British Industry and the Insti-

tute of Directors. Adair

Turner, of the CBI, and Tim

Melville-Ross, from the IoD.

will be on the platform, along with a clutch of senior busi-

ness figures, for the launch of

the long-awaited report from

the Commission on Public

Policy and British Business.

This is a study by business

of British business."

available three years later. If similar revisions are made to the preliminary estimates of GDP published in each quarter for the past three years, the level of GDP at the end of 1996 will eventually be shown to be around 3 per cent higher than currently estimated. On even the most optimistic projections, this means that the output gap could already have been At the very least these consider-

ations suggest that the authorities

should be erring on the side of caution when setting monetary policy, particularly since underlying inlation has remained persistently above the Government's target. The long lags between interest rate changes and their impact on inflation mean that monetary policy decisions need to be taken well in advance to keep inflation under wraps. That was the mistake made in the 1980s. Monetary policy was only tightened in earnest from mid-1988, by which time inflation was already on a firmly rising path. Had action been taken earlier, many of the excesses of the late 1980s could have been avoided. Another lesson to be learnt from the

Philip Bassett on a report seen as

central to future wealth creation

in modern Britain which, as

the opening quotation from its

yet-unpublished report shows,

is in no doubt about the

centrality of business to life in

The commission — original-

ly a Labour idea but carried

out with scrupulous, though

sometimes strained, indepen-

dence by the Institute for

Public Policy Research, a centre-left think-tank with

links to Mr Blair - already

carries a weight of expectation.

mission is operating is already

crowded: three White Papers

from the Government with

work on the fourth already

under way, two recent busi-

ness statements from Labour,

the extensive Tomorrow's

Company programme from

the Royal Society of Arts.

hearings and analyses from

the Commons' all-party Trade

tee, Cadbury, Greenbury,

The distinctiveness of the

and Industry Select Commit-

Hampel, and so on.

The field in which the com-

the UK.

port, though, lies in its links to

New Labour. Although the

commission strives to ensure

its work has been its own, the

Commission on Public Policy

and British Business will inev-

itably be seen as Labour and

business forging a pre-election

link. In fact, at least some

members of the commission.

which has been headed with

scrupulous political neutrality

by Professor George Bain,

principal of the London Busi-

ness School, have been sur-

prised that the Labour leader's

team has been content with

interest in its work, rather

than any attempt to influence

it, believing that its value lies

precisely in its independence.

Commission, which was closely linked to John Smith, the

late Labour leader. That is not

to say, though, that the Blair

significant. Close advisers to

Mr Blair - whose policy head,

David Milliband, is a former

IPPR alumnus and was the

Social Justice Commission's

secretary - believe that its

findings, and especially the

unanimity of views from busi-

ness that they encompass, will be vital in setting out the

central importance to Labour

of wealth creation, just as the

Social Justice Commission

mapped out new proposals on wealth distribution. Guided

by Gerald Holtham, the former City economist who is the IPPR's director, and its secre-

tary, Simon Milner, on sec-

ondment from the LSE, the

commission has found com-

mon ground and agreement

on a range of sometimes highly contentious issues, es-

pecially for business, including the social chapter and the

minimum wage.

sion is very far

from some kind of pro-Blair line-

up. While it in-cludes Labour

luminaries such as the Labour

peer Lord Hollick, its busi-

ness base is

widespread and

rigorous, and in-

cludes George

Simpson, man-

aging director at GEC, Bob Bau-

man, chairman

space, Sir Chris-

topher Harding

from Legal &

s a result, the com-

mission's report is, if

anything, less closely

linked to Labour than was the Social Justice

1980s is that it is a mistake to ignore warning signals from a number of reliable leading indicators of infla-tion. With hindsight, there were ample warning signals during 1986 and especially 1987 of the need for a tightening in monetary policy. Now, as then, most forward indicators of inflation, such as monetary growth, house prices, consumer confidence and labour market conditions, point to the risk of a sustained rise in inflation in 12-18 months' time. None of these indicators in isolation would necessarily give much cause for concern. Taken together, though, the alarm bells should be ringing loudly in the corridors of the Treasury and the Bank of England.

If the authorities fail to act promptly to head off these incipient inflation pressures, they risk a mini re-run of the boom-bust cycle of the late 1980s and early 1990s. Problems with inflation are unlikely to be seen in 1997, not least because of the dampening effect from the 12 per cent rise in the exchange rate this year. However, base rates are likely to have to rise to around 74 per cent over the next six to nine months to hold down inflation in 1998 and beyond. In the rising base rate environment of the next few months gilts are likely to deliver poor returns both in absolute terms and relative to overseas bond markets.

DAVID WALTON

league tables of national competitiveness, and that over a

long period most of the UK's

competitors have been outper-

It is set to accept the argu-

ment, closely associated with

Michael Heseltine, Deputy

Prime Minister, and his com-

petitiveness initiatives - in-

deed, the commission held

talks with his Cabinet Office

Competitiveness Unit - that

Britain has a long tail of

underperforming firms.

which drags down overall

It is likely to argue that

Britain has failed to adopt best

business practice, has under-

invested in innovation, re-

search and physical capital, and in failing to mobilise people's potential properly —

especially in education and

training, and crucially in re-

spect of long-term unemploy-

ment - the UK has created for

itself an economic drag anchor

The commission is expected

to take aim at the Govern-

ment, too, arguing that British

companies have been hin-

dered for decades by the

instability and uncertainty of

bility, exacerbated by govern-

ment policy errors, the most

damaging of all, but in areas

such as taxation, transport

and investment in science, government has "let business

Its expected criticisms of

government, though, will be

studiously non party-political.

not seeking to blame either

Conservative or Labour ad-

ministrations. It is likely to

suggest that the Conserva-

tives' 1980s programme of market liberalisation was nec-

essary, though it may well be

sceptical that all the high

social costs associated with

such changes were inevitable.

pected to say the central problems for Britain are no longer those of the 1980s, including

The commission is also ex-

mediate impedi-

ments to higher

plans for a nat-

economic

growth.

mission

with macroeconomic insta-

on its prosperity.

business performance.

forming it.

#### RADIO CHOICE

# Even newer testament

The Greatest Story Ever Told. Radio 4.7.45pm.

As this story of Jesus, from Annunciation to Ascension, is performed As this story of Jesus, from Annunciation to Ascension, is performed by the National Theatre of Brent, you know what to expect. You won't be disappointed. Desmond Olivier Dingle (aka Patrick Barlow) and Wallace (aka Jim Broadbent) play all the parts, disputatiously sharing the role of Jesus. The New Testament has undergone some subtle changes "Better be on my way — no peace for the wicked, ha ha ha" says (I think) Broadbent's Jesus. Synonymously, Pilate's wife is called co-pilot, while "divers diseases" are identified as the bends. As written (by Barlow, Broadbent and Martin Duncan) and as acted, this is an amalgam of Python's Life of Brian, the Goons, Morecambe and Wise and a York Mystery play performed by village idiots.

These entries from Fraser Harrison's published diary are not as inconsequential as they sound at first. They accurately define the inconsequential as they sound at first. They accurately define the sweet and sour nature of parents' relationships with their chidren. The wisdom can often be surreal. "When I was in Mummy's tummy," said Tilly, sister of Jack and the first-born, "I hugged Jack's egg and kept it warm." Jack believed old people were got rid of in nursing homes by being shot. And when he reached the (to him) advanced age of five, he told his Dad: "You'll be dead soon, now that I'm five."

Rother and sister and content of the property their father's Brother and sister, now grown-ups, complement their father's memories with their memories of him.

Peter Davalle

#### RADIO 1

7.00am Chris Evans, includes Newsbeat and a Traffic Undate with Time Richie 9.00 Simon Mayo 12.00 Lise Hornes 9,00, semon Mayo 12,00 Uses L'Anson 2,00 Nicky Campbel4.00 Mark Goodier 7,00 Evening Sesson, with Jo Whiley and Steve Lamacq 9,00 John Peel's Classic Radio One Sessons 10,00 "Mark Radciffle, Iwe Irom Manchester 12,00 Claire Sturgess, in-cludes at 12,15 mm The Net 4,00 Clive

#### RADIO 2

6,00am Sarah Kannady 7,30 Wake Up to Wogan 9.30 Ken Bruce 11.30 Jimmy Young 1.30pm Debbie Thrower 3.00 Ed Slewert 5.05 John Dunn 7.00 Hubert Gregg 7-30 Malcolm Laycock with Dance Band Days 8.30 Big Bend Special 9.00 Humphrey Lyttellon 19.00 Metly on Monday: Michael Heath (7/8) 10.30 The Jamesons 12.05amz Steve Madden 3.00 Alex Lester

#### RADIO 5 LIVE

5.00mm Morning Reports, incl at 5.45 Wake Up to money 6.00 The Breakfast Programme incl at 6.55, 7.55 racing preview 8.35 The Magazine, with Dane Madill, incl at 10.35 News from Europe 12.00 Middey with Meir, incl at 12.35pm Moneycheck 2.05 Ruscoe on Five 4.00 Nationarke, incl at 4.65 Enterpreters. Nationwide, incl at 5.45 Entertainment News 7.00 News Extre, incl at 7.20 Sports Bulletin 7.36 Sportstrack 8.00 The Monday Metch. Dertry County v Everton 10.05 News Talk 11.00 Night Extra 12.05em The Other Side of Michight 2.05 (in All Right Michight 2,05 Up All Night

#### TALK RADIO

5.00mm Chris Ashley and Sandy Warr 7.00 Paul Ross 9.00 Scott Chisholm 12.00 Philip Hodison 2.00pm Torrary Boyd 4.00 Peter Deley 7.00 Sports Zone 10.00 James Whale 1.00mm Mike

# WORLD SERVICE

All times in GMT. News on the hour 5.30am Europe Today 6.30 Europe Today 7.16 Off the Shelf 7.30 The Vintage Chart Show 8.10 Words of Fath 8.15 Pop on the Line 9.05 World Business Report 9.15 Anything Goes 9.45 Sport 16.30 BBC English 10.45-Off 9.45 Sport 16.30 BBC English 16.45-Cti the Shelit 11.30 Ommibus 12.05pm World Business Report 12.15 Britan Today 12.30 Andy Kershaw 2.05 Outlook 2.30 John Peel 3.05 Sport 3.15 The Learning World 3.30 Ommibus 4.15 World Today 4.30 BBC English 4.45 Britain Today 5.30 World Business Report 5.45 Sport 6.30 Cuote. Unquote 7.01 Outlook 7.25 Words of Faith 7.30 Multitrack 9.05 World Business Report 9.15 Britain Today 9.30 Sound Business 9.45 The Brain 10.30 World Today 10.45 Sport 11.10 Take Five Today 10.45 Sport 11.10 Take Five 11.15 Record News 11.30 Multitrack 12.30am Global Concerns 12.45 Britain Today 1.30 Outlook 1.55 Words of Fairt 2.30 Omnibus 3.15 Sport 3.30 Mendiar Feature 4.30 Europe Today

#### CLASSIC FM

4.00am Mark Griffiths 6.00 Mike Read 9.00 Henry Kelly 12.00 Susanneh Simons 2.00pm Concerto. J S Bach (Oboe of Amour Concerto, BWY 1053a) 2.00 Jame Crick 6.00 Newsnight 6.30 3.00 Jame Crick 6.00 Newshight 6.30 Sonata. Mozart (Duo Sonata for Cello and Bassoon, K 292) 7.00 Calebrity Choica (r) 8.00 Evening Concert Musorgsky (A Night on the Bare Mountain); Ireland (The Overlanders Suite)/Yaughan Williams (Sinfonia Antartica) 10.00 Michael Mappin 1.00em Mel Cooper

#### VIRGIN RADIO

6.00am Russ 'n' Jono's Breaktast Experience 10.00 Grafiam Dene 1.00pm Jeremy Clark 4.00 Nicky Horne 7.00 Paul Coyle (FM) / Robin Banks (AM) 16.00 Mark Forrest 2.00am

6.00am On Air. Includes Chesnokov (Requiem No 2); Banlock (A Hebridean Symphony); Bach (Trio Sonata in D minor, BWV527); Mozart (Ch'io mi scordi di te? KSO5); Couperin (Offertoire sur les Grands Jeux, Messe a l'Usage des Peroisses); Gounod (Symphony No 1) 8.50 An Advent Calendar 9.00 Morning Collection. Includes Smelans (Overture; Police Shorea The Referred

Polks: Skocna. The Bartered Bride); Mendelssohn (Songs without Words, Op 19, Bk 1); Suk (Serenade for strings) Musical Encounters. Includes Schutz (Jauchzet

dam Harm); Elgar (Dream Children); Fuchs (Serenade in E minor, Op 21); Bach (Magnificat in D with Christmas interpolations BW243); Warlock (As Dew in Annite! Aprylle)
12.00 Composers of the Week
Ernest Chausson and He

Aprylie)
12.00 Composers of the Weelc Ernest Chausson and Herri Duperc. Roger Nichols explores the world of Ernest Chausson and Herri Duparc, who were triends in fin-desicle Paris
1.00pm News; BBC Lunchtime Concert. Live from St John's, Smith Square, London. London Winds, Pascal Roge, piano. Barber (Summer Music, Op 31): Poutenc (Sextet); Ludwig Thuille (Sextet), Ludwig Thuille (Sextet), Cop 6)
2.10 The BBC Orchestras. BBC Scuttish Symphony Orchestra under Joseph Swensen, with Marie McLauphin, soprano
3.45 Volces, lain Burnside introduces a recital by the Canadian tenor Michael Schade, who is accompanied

overregulated labour, product and financial markets, but that the UK must

now move beyond the confines of deregulation and both diag-nose and deal with the most im-

Schade, who is accompanied

Business lead-The Christmas Truce 8.58
Weather
9.00 News 9.05 Start the Week
10.00 News; Dear Diary. See
Choice (FM)
10.00 Delity Service (LW)
10.15 On This Day (LW)
10.30 Woman's Hour, with Jenni
Murray. All this week, a
selection of alternative English
winer recipes, starting today
with potted trout and salmon
11.30 Money Box Lives 0171-580
4444
12.00 News; You and Youns
12.25pm Noel Coward — from
His Diarles. Simon Cadeli
reads (1/3) (r) 12.55 Weather
1.00 The World at One, with Nick
Clarke ers on the comare expected to ac-

Conservative the social chapter and Labour's

1.40 The Archers (r) 1.55
Shipping
2.00 News; Wallis — The Life
and Legends of Wallis
Simpson, by Elizabeth
Proud. Wallis begins to
understand what the
inevitable marriage to the
formar King will mean. With
Stockard Channing.
Christopher Cazanova and
Barbera Leigh-Hunt (3/3)
3.00 The Afternoon Shift
4.00 News 4.05 Kaleddoscope.
Lynne Waller looks at a
collection of books on
gardens.

by pianist David Syrus. Includes Besthoven (Adelaide, Op 48; An die Ferne Gellebte, Op 94); Schwestergruss; Der Jüngling an der Quelle; Der

the last programme in the series, John Surman introduces examples of barrione players active today including Americans Romile Cuber, Howard Johnson and Jim Hantog, and Briton Julian Arquelles. Arguelles
5.00 The Music Machine. Tommy

Pearson explores the history of Christmas music 5.15 in Tune. Includes Michael Beesly (While Shepherds Watched); Tchalkovsky (Waltz of the Plowers, The

Nutcracker) Cleveland Orchestra, under Christoph von Dohnanyi. Christoph von Dohnanyi.
Ligeti (Atmospheres); Wagner
(Prelude, Act 1, Lohengrin);
Schumann (Symphony No 1
in B flet, Spring)

9.15 Femmes de Silecte. Elaine
Showatter compares women's
lives at the end of the last
century with those at the end

century with those at the end of our own (1/5)
9.40 Mutlat and Pachelbel,
Harpsichord music, Including
Mutlat (Toccata in G minor);

Muffal (Foccate in G minor);
Pachelbel (Chaconne in D)

10.00 Ensemble. Beethoven Trio of
London. Haydin (String Trio in
G, Op 53 No 1); Taneyev
(String Trio in D, Op 31)

10.45 Mixing It, with Mark Russell
11.30 Composer of the Week:
Robert Simpson (r)

12.30am Jezz Notes
1.00 Through the Night, with
Donald Macleod

the final show-down in the saries. With Humphray Lyttelton, Barry Cryer, Wittie Rushton, Graeme Gerden and Tim Brooke-Taylor (f)
7.00 News 7.05 The Archers
7.20 The Food Programme, Are food Intolerances and aftergies on the increase? (f)
7.45 The National Theates of Brent In the Greatest Story Ever Told. See Choice

Ever Told. See Choice A Human Touch. An exploration of changing attitudes to the body, through

cope (r) 9.59

the eyes of a mother and

9.30 Kaleldoscope (/) 9.59
Weather
10.00 The World Tonight, with
Isabel Hilton
10.45 Book at Bedtlime: The
Great Pursuit, by Tom
Sharpe, Read by Willie
Rustion (6/10)
11.00 Sentimental Journey.

# CASH

Northern Electric

Shareholders

Smith

**CE Electric's** final\* offer deadline is 1.00pm on Friday 20th December.

Because of Christmas post delays, we suggest that if you are posting your forms of acceptance you do so at least 3-4 days before the close of the final offer. If you have any questions about completing the forms call

0117 975 1595



CE Electric UK plc

The final contained as to acceptance. However, CE Elevant reserves the right to increase, estand or otherwise review the Final Office, or either of them, such the content of the Final or in the author), event of a consposince student to descrimentally, the Final or in the author), event of a consposince student to descrimentally, the Final or interest of Company, inc., and the numbers of the extraction, contained or otherwise review the content of Company, inc., and the numbers of the extraction, communes of Poor Rectar Suns, inc., as reprincipledly for the information contained in the absence with the solutions and the last of the extractions and the best of their lower-leaf and behalf through all resonable care to counter that such it is not contained in the absence with the information contained in the absence with the information of the European and the suns of the European and the suns of the European and the suns of the European and E

med in the Aberton litera of an accordance with the later of the best apparent to the purposes of so that St. differ frances between Act 1966. UN First Broom Latered has the purposes of so that St. differ frances between Act 1966. UN First Broom published on Latered and College and recovery of the Callegraph Company, has and these Korsa board, he act and make the purpose of the St. difference for the first Callegraph Company, has and these Korsa board, he are also and the first Callegraph Control of the providing above in relation to the First Callegraph Control of the providing above in relation to the First Callegraph Control of the providing above in relation to the First Callegraph.

for most of the last century January 21: £8.99.

cept unanimously, no doubt to the irritation of



the supermarket group.

The commission's report will include an analysis of Britain's competitiveness problems, and policy recommendations aimed at righting them. Labour is likely find some of its proposals difficult, including the sugges-tions on corporate taxation, reported by *The Times* today. Others, including its endorsement of a minimum wage, will be considered problematic in some sectors.

But few will disagree with

its central aim — what its report will call its "vision of a more prosperous Britain. It is expected to argue that while this vision is within Britain's grasp, achieving it will require a reversal of the UK's "tendency to underperform". It is likely to insist that while Britain's underperformance is relative, and that the UK as a nation is now richer than it has ever been, it will show that

ional minimum wage are un-David Sainsbury, chairman of likely to wreak the damage to British industry that the Gov-

emment has claimed. They are likely to propose legislative changes to reform Britain's corporate governance, adopting many of the arguments of the proponents of stakeholderism - including a move towards two-tier company structures by suggesting the adoption of a system of voting and non-voting shares. They will talk of a universal right to employee consultation, though they will hold back from a fully regulatory approach to

Like the political parties, business is now bracing itself for the election campaign, and its outcome; and the commission's forthcoming report will

be a key part of that politicalbusiness argument.

□ Promoting Prosperity,
Commission on Public Policy
and British Business; IPPR. London; to be oublished on

# RADIO 4 6.00 Str O'Clock News 6.30 I'm Sorry I Haven't a Clue. The Arts Treatre in Cambridge is the setting for the final show-down in the

5.55am Shipping Forecast (LW) 6.00 News Brising 6.10 Farming Today 6.25 Prayer for the Day 6.30 Today 8.40 The Christmas Truce 8.58

Clarke 1.40 The Archers (r) 1.55

collection of books on gardens
4.45 Short Story: Locum, by Dawn Lowe-Walson. Read by Serah Jane Holm. At Christmas in 1944, a young locum is sent to deputise at a practice in the Lake District 5.00 PM 5.50 Shipping 5.55
Westher

Hustition (c/10)
11.00 Sentimental Journey.
Ronnie Scott tours the New
York jazz scene recaling the
days that inspired him to
open his femous club. With
Arthur Smith (4/6) (r)
11.00 Education Matters (LW)
11.30 Airport. Last in the series of
sketches set in an eimport.
With Roger Griffiths (r)
11.30 Today in Partiament (LW)
12.00 News Incl 12.27 am approx.
Westher
12.30 The Late Books Midmight
Tales: The Secret of the
Growing Gold, by Bram
Stoker. Dyled Thomes reads
a chilling tale (1/5) (r)
12.48 Shipping 1.00 As World
Service

FREQUENCY GUIDE RADIO 1. FM 97.6-9.8. RADIO 2. FM 88.0-90.2. RADIO 3. FM 902-92.4. RADIO 4. FM 924-94.6. LW 198; MW 720. RADIO 5. LIVE. MW 683, 909. WORLD SERVICE. MW 648; LW 198 (12.45-5.55am). CLASSIC FM. FM 100-102. VIRGIN RADIO, FM 105.8; MW 1197, 1215. TALK RADIO, MW 1053, 1089. Television and radio Satings compiled by Peter Dear, Iam Hughes, Rosemery Smith, Susan Thomson, Jane Gregory and John McNamara



mers and

The second secon

THE TIMES MONDAY DECEMBER 16 1996

# Fathers and sons agreeing, finally, to differ

اهددا من رلامهل

less likely volunteer for a A spot of television therapy than Keith Allen is difficult to imagine. Allen, you see, is a hard case, both on and off the screen, just as likely to turn up in a diary paragraph detailing his latest wild carousings as he is in the credits of Martin Chuzzlewit or Shallow Grave. If you can't quite place his face, think scary. Yeah, you've got him - cropped hair, magnetic stare and a beguiling growl of a voice that signals

serious trouble. That's Keith Allen. Or rather that was Allen until last night's Travels with My Camera (Channel 4) got hold of him. Suddenly, the master of menace was all babbling therapyspeak, off on a week-long pilgrim-age with his father, Eddie, "to talk about the problem of absent parents", "to go back and trigger a few memories" and to recognise the importance of " never losing the boy within".

Would this man ever be able to trash the Groucho Club with a straight face again? There was worse, however, to come. Before the programme was out. Allen would shed tears (well, at least one) and tell us how much he loved his old dad. The professional hard case, it appears, has a distinctly soft centre. Ah, isn't that nice. And so close to Christmas too.

This voyage of very personal self discovery could have been, indeed should have been, excruciating. The fact that it wasn't was down to Allen's rougue-ish charm, his father's pained sincerity and the cracking story the pair of them had to relate - the tale of Allen junior's near definitive mis-spent youth. Taking a film crew with them (a

sensible precaution given the programme's title) they visited the submarines that kept Eddie away from home for so long, the public school in Essex that Keith won a

It was all very disconcerting. naval scholarship to only to get expelled a term or two later and an overcast Llanelli, where in the bosom of his extended family, he began a dual career as an apprentice lithographic printer and "the most useless thief on the planet. After that, it was mainly borstals.

> Tather and son agreed about virtually nothing, as a dis-cussion with a group of young offenders made clear. The joke is," explained Keith, "I've become a right reactionary Tory git and he's become Mr Liberal." Just to prove it, he went off to shout at his own son, Alfie, for failing to do his math's homework properly: You can do it, it's just you're boneidle." This, from a man who could still recall the devastating impact of one of his father's tuts of disapproval, was painful to watch.

> Alfie, however, had his revenge, confirming — as perhaps the

whole film had - that it is the

REVIEW -

Matthew Bond

destiny of all men to turn into their fathers. As it all got a bit tearful, after Eddie had surprised every-body by confessing that he too had been in trouble with the police (just once), his son and grandson sat on a cliff staring reflectively out to sea. "Dad . . ." began Alfie, "do you think you're self-centred?" Lovely.

David Hyde Pierce is about as far away from Keith Allen as it possible for an actor to be. As the

scene-stealing Niles in Frazier (Channel 4, Friday) he's more a soft case with a positively gooey centre. But he has his moments, as the two episodes that marked the end of the current series showed. Parked two blocks away from Seattle's apparently dangerous dock area, Niles maintained a state of constant vigilance. "I've been wearing my 'I'm dangerous face face for so long, it's beginning Then there was the new danger-

ous edge his relationship with Daphne (Jane Leeves) has acquired, courtesy of a row sparked and this is difficult to explain by the cost of removing a fleck of foie gras from a Jackson Pollock. "Mama, that was glorious," he subsided. "I think I still have some of her spittle on my forehead." The development of Niles and Daphne as characters and the

performances of Hyde Pierce and Leeves therein are two of the comedy had risen to new heights in this series. Another is the writing, which has maintained a standard that puts most British sitcoms to shame.

"Why is it so easy to love our family and so difficult to like them." moaned Daphne, as she wrestled with the choice between a duty trip back to Manchester or the pursuit of pleasure in Acapul-That's one of the questions that makes life so rich . . " replied Frazier (the superlative Kelsey Grammer), "... and psychologists even richer."

That, in a round about sort of way, was also one of the questions addressed by TX: Dreamgirls - The Photographs of Guy Bourdin (BBC2, Saturday). Bourdin's mother had red hair and wore lots of make up. which is why — according to a whole host of witnesses — this

tographer spent the 1970s photographing women with red hair, make-up and, apart from an obligatory pair of high heels, very little else. What Helmut Newton did - indeed still does - in black and white, Bourdin did in colour. Or as one follower put it: "His

work was like candy . . . with sex." Another expert recalled how he used to rush to buy French Vogue every month: "just to see how the battle between Bourdin and Newton was going". Of course he did. The fact that both men were exploring the limits to which sadomasochistic sexual imagery could be used in fashion photography at the time was quite incidental.

Nicola Roberts's good-looking film was fascinating for about half an hour but ran out of steam. photographs and biographical detail badly after that. It can't really all have been his mother's fault can it?

#### BBC1

6.00am BUSINESS BREAKFAST (21784) 7.00 BBC Breakfast News (T) (52055) 9.00 Breakfast News Extra (T) (1899974) 9.20 STYLE CHALLENGE (4772993) 9.45 KILROY (6435142)

10.30 CAN'T COOK, WON'T COOK with Ainsley Harriott (21500) 11.00 NEWS (1) regional news and weather (3135326)

11.05 THE REALLY USEFUL SHOW Consumer advice (5136239) 11.45 SMILLIE'S PEOPLE (2783090)

12.00 NEWS (T) and weather (6270023) 12.05pm QUINCY (3245887) 12.50 THE WEATHER SHOW (30545784) 1.00 NEWS (1) and weather (55142) 1.30

Regional News (78270910) 1.40 NEIGHBOURS (1) (29586326) 2.00 Call My Bluff (5245) 2.30 Who'll Do The Pudding? Last in the series (806) 3.00 Incognito (1852)

3.30 THE BUSY WORLD OF RICHARD SCARRY (1472264) 3.55 Bodger and Badger (4709018) 4.10 Ace Ventura: Pet Detective (1747448) 4.35 Record Breakers (T) (7526061) 5.00 Newsround (T) (5184622) **5.10** Blue Peter (T) (8493429)

5.35 NEIGHBOURS (f) (T) (541448) 6.00 NEWS (T) and wealter (535) 6,30 REGIONAL NEWS (887)

7.90 TELLY ADDICTS Noel Edmonds hosts the final of the light-hearted television trivia quiz (T) (9061) 7.30 TOMORROW'S WORLD Includes a

report on the first successful breeding of fish in space (T) (871) 8,00 EASTENDERS Tiffany takes control at

the Vic (T) (2581) 8.30 CHEFI As Gareth struggles to come to terms with his talled mantage, his father arrives to rub salt in his wounds (T) (4516)

9.00 NEWS (I); regional news and weather 9.30 THE THIN BLUE LINE Grim goes on the

trail of some dangerous carol singers (r) (T) (33887) 10.00 BILLY CONNOLLY'S WORLD TOUR

Apple to the part of

\*\*\* \* -

e in the second

· 中央 10 17世

....

. .

OF AUSTRALIA reaches its climax in Darwin (T) (847513) 10.40 COMMON AS MUCK Cornedy drama about a crew of dustmen (r) (T) (813622) 11.40 FILM 96 WITH BARRY NORMAN

Includes reviews of Evita staming Madonna, Surviving Picasso starting Anthony Hopkins, Daylight starting Sylvaster Stallione, and Matida, based on Roald Dahi's children's tale, starring and directed by Danny DeVito. Plus, Kenneth Branagh talks about his four-hour adaptation of Shakespeare's Hamlet, due for release in the new year (1) (795142) 12.10am SMILLIE'S PEOPLE Chat show highlights (8648889)

12.55 FILM: Slege at Marion (1992) starring Ed Begley Jr, Dennis Franz and Tess Harper Dramatic tale about members of a Mormon sect who refuse to back down when one their leaders is killed by the police while being arrested. Directed by Charles Haid (3315765) 2.25 WEATHER (9145758)

VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes VideoPRIS+ and the Video Priscodes
The numbers next to each TV programme
listing are Video PlusCode\* numbers, which
allow you to programme your video recorder
instantly with a VideoPlus+\*\* handset. Tap in
the Video PlusCode for the programme you
wish to record. Videoplus+ (\*\*), Pluscode (\*\*)
and Video Programmer are trademarks of
Gemstar Development Ltd.

• For more comprehensive

listings of satellite and cable

channels, see the Directory,

SKY 1

7.00mm Love Connection (4234871) 7.20
Press Your Luck (4227873 7.40 Jeopardy (3471055) 8.10 Hotel (5828852) 9.00
Another World (3807005) 9.45 The Oprah Wintrey Show (7249177) 10.40 Real TV (4182790) 11.10 Sally Jessy Rephael TV (4182790) 11.10 Sally Jessy Rephael TV (3308791) 12.00 Geraldo (79974) 1.00pm 1 to 3 (45245) 3.00 Jerny Jones (34051) 4.00 The Oprah Wintrey Show (33083) 5.00 Star Treic The Neel Generation (1448) 6.00 The New Adventures of Superman (74150) 7.00
The Sempsons (2177) 7.30 M\*A-S\*H (8603) 8.00 Through the Keyhole (5667) 8.30 Carlt Huny Love (8072) 9.00 Protet Fences (34500) 11.00
(3443) 10.00 Protet Fences (34500) 11.00
Sar Treic The New Adventures of Superman (51272) 1.00mm LAP.0. (3552) 1.30 Real TV (42340) 2.00 He Mer Long Play (14543)

7.00pm Star Trek Deep Space Nine (1380790) 8.00 Want Rats (1283210) 9.00 The Commish (1388974) 10.00 Linder Suspicion (1389061) 11.00 Late Show (1831784) 12.00 Fillat Euratin (2033630)

Whichwide news coverage, with bulletins on the hour, 24 hours a day, seven days a week

SKY MOVIES

& Annu The Sag Show (1961) [56142]
& Annu The Sag Show (1961) [56142]
& Date Story Book (1964) (4176) 8,30 The
& Date Show (1964) (4176) (30561)
Supper and the Rose (1976) (30561)

\*\*ZAG She Led Two Lives (1968) (8678)

\*\*ZAG She Led Two Lives (1968) (8678)

\*\*ZAG The Nathing (1978) (8652)

\*\*ZAG The Nathing (1978) (3652)

\*\*ZAG The The Nathing (1978) (3652)

\*\*ZAG She Led Two Lives (1962) (303291)

\*\*ZAG She Led Two Lives (1965) (41123)

\*\*ZAG She Led Two Lives (1965) (41123)

THE MOVIE CHANNEL

2.00 His Nex Long Play (8047494)

SKY NEWS

SKY MOVIES

published on Saturday

SKY 1

6.00am OPEN UNIVERSITY: Taking Off (7671158) 6.25 Caught in Time (7683993) 6.50 Science Skills (8824055) 7.15 See Hear Breakfast News (2843142) 7.30 Yakky Duck (5771326) 7.50 Blue Peter (1062326) 8.20 Charlie Chalk (7963535) 8.35 Lassie (6981448) 9.00 The Complete Guide to the 20th Century (1686448) 9.10 Song of Survival (5219142) 10.00 Playdays 2342993 (5219142) 10.00 Playdays (2342993) 10.25 The Champions (8013968) 11.15 The Phil Silvers Show (4123036) 11.40 Flash Gordon's Trip to Mars (448203) 12.00 Operation Survival (16822) 12.30pm Working Lunch (44993) 1.00 Charlie Chalk (99665790)

1.15 FILM: Fanny by Gastight (1948, b/w)
Turn-of-the-century melodrama starring
Phyllis Calvert, James Mason and Wilfrid
Lawson, Directed by Anthony Asquith

3.00 NEWS (T) and weather (7972326) 3.05 THE NATURAL WORLD (1) (2389264) 3.55 NEWS (T) and weather (6848332)

4.00 TODAY'S THE DAY (500) 4.30 Ready Steady, Cook (784) 5.00 Esther (1239) 5.30 Going, Going, Gone (264) 6.00 Space Precinct (983887)

6.45 AS SEEN ON TV (r) (406142) 7.00 1914-18: Collapse (b/w) Germany mounts a last desperate offensive and the Allied armies are boosted by the armival of the Americans (1) (189429)

7.50 A WEEK TO REMEMBER (b/w) (749087) HORIZON: Nosh's Flood Two geologists travel to the Black Sea to unveil the results of a 30-

year investigation into whether the biblical floods actually occurred (1) (786697) 8,50 GARDENERS' WORLD TAKE TWO Featuring Derek Jarman's seaside garden at-Dungeness (T) (906887)



Clare Holman as a new MP (9.00pm)

WICKED WOMEN: Glying
Tongge Satirical comedy.
Newly-elected MP Jessie Fielding introduces a Bill to end hunting. A supporters gather on both sides, her past comes back to haunt her. With Clare Holman (T) (1697)

10.30 NEWSNIGHT (T) (615177) 11.15 LOOKING FOR TAT New five-part series about London's homeless (263968)

11.25 PICTURE THIS (670264) WALES: Shot in a Shoebook 12.00 THE MIDNIGHT HOUR (15098) 12.30am THE LEARNING ZONE: Open

lem THE LEARNING ZONE: Open University: Representing the People (42814) 1,30 A Level Playing Field? (72456) 2,00 Believing: The Long Search/Faith to Faith (99307) 4,00 BBC Focus: Italia 2000 (90949) 4,30 Defeating Disease (46543) 5.00 Pathways to Care (21746) 5.30-6.00 RCN Nursing Update

7.30 Bet, Hur (1988) (59500) 8.30 Duncan's World (4232) 19.00 Norwood (1970) (95697) 12.00 Stargate (1994) (64336) 2.00pm The Sky's No Link (1984) (2962) 4.00 Breakout (1984) (5600) 6.00 Shadock Holmes: Sign of Four (1983) (4156) 6.00 Grizzly Adams and the Treasure of the Beer (1995) (16168) 8.00 The Glass Shield (1983)

rear (1983) (4156) 8.00 Grizzly Adents and the Trensure of the Beer (1995) (16158) 8.00 The Gless Shield (1995) (1905) 12.00 Stargete (1994) (7772) 12.00 The Soud (1994) (885659) 1.45am House of Secrets (1994) (89768) 1.25 Night Eyes II (984455) 5.05 Sen-Hur (1986) (1140340)

4.00pm Susas Stept Here (1984) (859448) 6.00 Westerloo (1971) (18425142) 8.15 Bully the Vampire Stayer (1992) (20715423) 10.00 New Jack City (1991) (939822) 11.45 Thenil (1954) (1962428) 1,20em Namter Ahoy (1964) (2624765) 2.55 The Gold Rush (1942) (9534032) 4.10-4.40 Pey Day (1922) (9098989)

THE DISNEY CHANNEL

Sky Movies Gold takes ever at 10pm.
6.00mm Mouse Tracks (4953061) 6.25
Cusck Attack (497898) 6.59 Borters
19853469 7.15 Darkeung Duck (5697090)
7.40 Aladdin (3340448) 8.05 New Doug
(3841719) 8.30 Timon and Purmbas
(398982) 8.40 Sing Me a Story, with Belle
(8921881) 9.05 Grounding Mansh
(568681) 9.05 Grounding Mansh
(568681) 9.06 Grounding Mansh
(568681) 9.00 90 George (3097988) 8.45
Frey Annot (8695169) 10.15 Muppet Bables
(8988059) 10.40 Goody Little Crimstines
(766249) 11.19 Mune Tracks (8827142)
11.40 Umbrelle Trac (9255603) 12.10pm
Freggle Rock (5683294) 12.28 Tector Bears
Christmas (1307965) 1.05 Good Troop
(82134335) 1.30 Aladdin (84216382) 1.55
Cerlowing Duck (94224871) 2.25 Borthers
(82896555) 2.50 O Christmas Tree
(82896555) 2.50 O Christmas Tree
(82896555) 2.50 O Christmas Tree
(82986555) 2.50 O Christmas Tree
(82986555) 2.50 O Christmas Tree
(82986553) 3.30 Good Troop (70662513 4.35 Borthers
(879159) 3.30 Good Troop (70662513 55
Timon and Pumbea (1107971) 4.05 Good
Troop (7966513) 4.35 Borthers
(9298745) 5.00 Aladdin (7421142) 5.25 Timon and
Pumbea (8714413) 5.35 Darkwing Duck
(613794) 6.90 New Doug (3993) 6.30
Biossom (4245) 7.00 Brotherly Lore (9867)
7.30 FILIR: The Mightman's Before
Christmas (611413) 8.45 Timon and
Pumbea (22062) 8.00 Herre Improvement
(70652) 9.30-10.00 Golden Girls (16121)
SKY SPORTS 1

SKY SPORTS 1

8.00mm A (98) for Heldl (1958) (56413) 7.00mm World Sport Special (18603) 7.30

THE DISNEY CHANNEL

SKY MOVIES GOLD

Nestersports World (82806) 8.30 Racing News (35805) 9.00 Motorsport (26155) 9.30 Aerobics Or. Style (83177) 10.00 Squashr World Open (26622) 11.00 Gold (13158) 12.00 Aerobics Or. Style (36822) 12.30pen Football Special (8375) 2.00 Golf (26989) 3.30 Sestented (8355) 5.30 Football Tentan Eera (1142) 6.00 Sports Centre (8055) 6.30 Football. Superstar Coaching — Teddy Sheringham (9535) 7.00 Football. Derby County v Everton — Live (3687871) 10.25 Sports Centre (64852) 10.30 Football Best of AFTime British bises N (31806) 11.30 Sports Centre (93882) 12.30em Monday Night Football (8507) 2.90-3.00 Sports Centre (95164) SKV SPORTS 3

12.00 Cricies: Best at All Time XI (43663897) 1.00pm One Day International Cricies: Zimbabwe v England (11551852) 3.30 Football League Review (45224413) 5.30 Motorsport (63713663) 6.00 Mex Out (63703561) 6.20 Rebel Sports (33890061) 7.00 Sports Centre (41010968) 7.30 World Motor Sport (57066023) 11.30-12.00 Rebel Sports (94251591)

7.30em Biethiorz World Cup (77974) 8.30
Alpine Skiling (82591) 9.30 Skilumping(98905) 11.00 Nords: Combined Skiling (83526) 12.00 Cross-County Skiling (75998) 1.00pem traithion (67516) 2.00
Alpine Skiling (84527, 2.00 Microspott (23535) 9.00 Bodybullding (88535) 10.00
Football Europeals (61622) 11.00 Golf (29719) 12.00-12.30em Car on Ice. Trophy Andres (17494)

8,00em The Krypton Factor (5777871) 8.30 Once Upon a Time (2934450b) 8.45 Our Backyerd (28284963) 7.00 Alsonte (7252965) 7.16 Once Upon a Time (3220463) 7.30 Children's Word (1306245)

(8320448) 7.30 Chidnen's Ward (130245) 8.00 Classic Covenation Street (1628519) 9.30 Court for Knydon Factor (1628617) 9.00 Families (154629) 9.30 Court Court (5065142) 10.00 Down to Earth (9122159) 10.30 Bless Me Father (1631951) 11.00 Life (1317983) 12.00 Classic Caronation Street (1622603) 12.30pm Up the Garden Court (5140158) 1.00 Crown Court (16140158) 1.00 Crown Court (1626017) 1.30 Fortilise (5140429) 2.00 A Family at War (812887) 3.00 Bless Me Father (164629) 3.30 Down to Earth (1438142) 4.00 Sherbock Holmss (2169784)

SKY SPORTS 3

EUROSPORT

GRANADA PLUS

#### CHOICE

Horizon: Noah's Flood

BBC2, 8.00pm Two colourful Americans, Walter Pitman and Bill Ryan, with a little help from some colleagues, set off to find the scientific justification for the great biblical flood. Did the Old Testament story of Noah really happen and, if so, when and where? More than 7,500 years after the supposed event, you would hardly expect a definitive answer. For all their scholarly know-how, Pinnan and Ryan are often driven back on speculation. But they are an entertaining pair, never guilty of taking themselves too seriously, and as they travel to the Black Sea, putative site of a great flood in around \$5,600 BC, the excitement of their detective work is palpable. It makes a constantly absorbing film and one which is not afraid to carry the views of experts who challenge Pitman and Ryan and suggest that they may be verging on the world of fantasy.

Wicked Women: Giving Tongue BBC2, 9.00pm

Emma Fortune's political satire may be taking a chance by assuming that Labour will win the next election. But once the premise is accepted, everything flows logically. Clare Holman plays Jessie, a bright new Labour MP who introduces a Private Member's Bill to ban hunting. It hardly seems a political earthquake until the Government uses the measure to take on the House of Lords and a constitutional crisis looms. Meanwhile it emerges that our cool young heroine has had a sexually compromising past which, if revealed, could cover her with embarrassment. As Jessie tries to manipulate her way out of trouble, Fortune piles on the irony. Charlotte Coleman co-stars as Jessie's childhood friend cameo as a cynical Commons clerk.

Secret Lives: Enid Blyton Channel 4. 9.00pm

Enid Blyton is ripe for demolition, and if the job has been done before (not least on television) the story never palls. For newcomers it goes like this. Blyton was as prolific as she was successful, banging out 10,000 words a day on a battered typewriter and entrancing generations of children with her simple, wholesome tales of happy family life. Her own life, however, was nothing like the image she so carefully projected. She had little time for her own children, who were titule time for her own criticien, who were shipped off to nannies and boarding schools. Her younger daughter says she hardly knew who her mother was. After the marriage broke up the girls' father never saw them again. A particularly spiteful streak in Blyton was putting people who angered her as baddies in her stories. And she shocked her gardener by playing tennis in the nude.

The Preventers ITV. 10.40pm

An Australian media tycoon called Roger An Australian menta lychol canet koger Stavro Mordick (who could they possibly be thinking off) is trying to brainwash television viewers into thinking it is the 1960s. He must be stopped. Enter The Preventers, a team of troubleshooters played by Morwenna Banks, Chris England and obert Harley. They also wrote this spoof of 1960s action shows, such as The Champions and The Avengers, which comes to the screen by way of the Edinburgh Fringe and Radio 4. The challenge for such a project is to parody something which already has its tongue in its cheek. If this sometimes proves difficult Banks and company have captured the slick visual style of the original as well as the banalities of its dialogue. In a nice in-joke, William Gaunt, once of The Champions. plays the trio's controller. Peter Waymark

6.00am GMTV (7821061) 9.25 CAPTAIN SIMIAN AND THE SPACE MONKEYS (T)(4766332)

9.50 STEP BY STEP (r) (2724429) 10.20 NEWS (3549142) 10.25 REGIONAL NEWS (3548413) 10.30 DANIELLE STEEL'S HEARTBEAT (1) (23216142)

12.10pm DAFFY DUCK (9276142) 12.20 REGIONAL NEWS (7797777) 12.30 NEWS (9654806)

12.55 CORONATION STREET (T) (9320055) 2.00 Home and Away (T) (88883500) 2.25 Dr Quinn, Medicine Woman (r) (9210055)

3.20 ITN NEWS (7052516) 3.25 REGIONAL NEWS (7051887)

3,30 TOTS TV (4608069) 3.40 The Slow Norris (1055210) 3.50 Cartoon (1157622) 4.00 Cinderella: A Wolves, Witches and Glants Special (2/2) (8251351) 4.15 Sooty and Co's Christmas Special (5028429) 4.50 How 2 (1) (8611413)

5.10 BRUCE'S PRICE IS RIGHT (7218429) 5.40 NEWS (T) and weather (987871) 6.00 HOME AND AWAY (r) (T) (530993) 6,25 HTV NEWS (T) (609968) 7.00 THE LIST (1429)

7.30 CORONATION STREET Roy feets pressured by Alec (T) (239) 8.00 SURVIVAL: Mountains of the Snow Leopard — the Prize Concluding the two-part journey to Mongolia in search of some of the world's most endangered

species (T) (1167) 8.30 FILM: Police Academy 2 - Their First Assignment (1985) with Steve
Guttenberg and Bubba Smith. The
recruits are assigned to the toughest
precinct in town. Directed by Jerry Paris (T) (44806)

10.00 NEWS (1) and weather (11177)



Harley, Banks and England (10.40pm)

THE PREVENTERS Comedy spoof about an elite learn of troubleshooters (1) (637448) 11.10 JUSTIN KERRIGAN: PORTRAIT OF A

**DIRECTOR** (720719) 11 AD FRANKIE HOWERD AT HIS TITTERMOST Frankle Howerd's last stage in BirmIngham in 1991 (223055)

12.55am BUSHELL ON THE BOX (3168901) 1.30 FILM: CASEY'S SHADOW (1978) starring Walter Mattheu, Andrew E Rubin and Stephen Burns. Heartwarming family drama about an irascible Louisiana horsi trainer battles to being his three young children alone. Directed by Martin Ritt

3.40 JONES AND THE JURY (58868123) 4.00 Coach (87475)4.30 The Time ... The Place (r) (40369) 5.00 An Invitation To Remember (r) (40369) 5.30 News

#### CENTRAL

As HTV West except: 12.55pm HOME AND AWAY (9566897) 1.25 SIMPLY DELICIOUS (30280158) 1,55 A COUNTRY PRACTICE (29663429) 2.20-3.20 BLUE HEELERS (6363697) 5.10-5.40 SHORTLAND STREET (7218429) 6,25 CENTRAL NEWS (609968) 7,00-7.30 BRUCE'S PRICE IS RIGHT (1429) 11.10 Film: DEAD RECKONING (720719) 1.00am FOOTBALL LEAGUE (7584920) 1.45 CUSTOMS CLASSIFIED (4781456) 2,35 JONES AND JURY (4647494)

4.35 CYBER.CAFE (79766340)

2.50 Film: SHADOW OF THE EAGLE (758833)

WESTCOUNTRY

As HTV West except: 1.25-1.55 MASTERCRAFT (30280158) 1.55 HOME AND AWAY (21116210) BISSELL'S WESTCOUNTRY CHRISTMAS (50214577)

2.55 A COUNTRY PRACTICE (5511466) 5.10-5.40 HOME AND AWAY (7218429) 6.00 WESTCOUNTRY LIVE (43210) 7.00-7.30 BRUCE'S PRICE IS RIGHT (1429) 11.10 Film: MY BLUE HEAVEN (245603)

MERIDIAN

As HTV West except: 12.55 DINOSAURS (9566697) 1,25 HOME AND AWAY (30280158) 1.55 A COUNTRY PRACTICE (21116210) 2.25-3.20 BLUE HEELERS (9210055) 5.10 HOME AND AWAY (7218429) 6.00 MERIDIAN TONIGHT (603) 6.30 PERFECTLY PETS (555)

7.00-7.30 BRUCE'S PRICE IS RIGHT (1429) 11.10 MERIDIAN WORKS (184852) 11,40 PRISONER CELL BLOCK H (948177) 12.35am THE ENTERTAINERS (8021814)

#### ANGLIA As HTV West except: 12.10pm CARTOONS (9276142)

12.55-1.25 CROSS WITS (9566697) 1.25 HOME AND AWAY (30280158) 1.55 JUSTICE OF THE LAND (21116210) 2.25-3.20 BLUE HEELERS (9210055) 5.10-5.40 SHORTLAND STREET (7218429) 6 30 ANGLIA NEWS (555) 7.00-7.30 BRUCE'S PRICE IS RIGHT (1429)

11.10 Film: MY BLUE HEAVEN (245603)

SIC Starts: 6.30am TAKE FIVE (13622) 7.00 THE BIG BREAKFAST (41993) 9.00 Film: FDR — THE LAST YEAR (77055158) 11.45 SUPER MARIO BROTHERS (1232500) 12.00 RIGHT TO REPLY (97090) 12.30pm A BOX FULL OF STORIES (39061) 1.00 SLOT MEITHRIN (48852) 1.30 Film: ANGELS ONE FIVE (333997) 6.05 HENO (333697) 6.05 HENO (445871) 6.35 FIRESH POP (7961210) 3.30 FIRESH POP (7961210) 3.30 FIRESH POP (7961210) 3.30 FIRESH POP (7961210) 3.30 FIRESH POP (7531) 4.00 FIFTEEN-TO-ONE (968) 4.30 THE LONELY PLANET (852) 5.00 5 PUMP (2535) 5.30 COUNTDOWN (332) 6.00 NEWYDDION (333697) 6.05 HENO (445871) 6.35 SION A CHANGE (33697) 6.05 FENO (445871) 6.35 SION A CHANGE (33697) 6.05 FENO (445871) 6.35 SION A SIAN (894210) 7.00 POBOL Y CWM (818603) 7.25 Y BYD AR BEDWAR (733626) B.00 BACHA HI O'MA (8719) 8.30 NEWYDDION (4326) 9.00 FRASIER (9535) 10.00 SGORIO (2622) 11.00 AMERICAN FOOTBALL (441719) 12.20am TRANS WORLD SPORT (4577123) 1.20 WOMEN AT PLAY (5403562)

1.45 LUMBERJACKS OKI (59036)

#### CHANNEL 4

6.30am TAKE FIVE (13622)

7.00 THE BIG BREAKFAST (41993) 9.00 FILM: FDR -- THE LAST YEAR (1980) Jason Robards stars in this biopic charting the final year in the life of President Roosevett. Directed by Anthony Page (1) (857448)

12.00 RIGHT TO REPLY (i) (T) (97090) 12.30pm A Box Full of Stories (39061) 1.00 Sesame Street (34516)

2.00 FILM: Diane (1955) Costume drama staming Lana Turner and Roger Moore. Directed by David Miller (8806) 4.00 FIFTEEN-TO-ONE (T) (968) 4.30 Countdown (T) (852) 5.00 The Montel Williams Show (T) (2382177) 5.45 Pond

Life (T) (331158) 6.00 MOVIEWATCH Reviews of Roald Dahi's Malilda, Surviving Picasso and the thriller Daylight (245)

6.30 HOLLYOAKS (T) (697) 7.00 CHANNEL 4 NEWS (I) (823351)

7.55 THE SLOT (599564) 8.00 DESPERATELY SEEKING

SOMETHING Pete McCarthy meets an atternative Christian group called the Summit Lighthouse. Last in the series (T)

8,30 THE REAL HOLIDAY SHOW Reports made by holidaymakers from Memphis, Switzerland and Tenerife. Last in series (T) (4326)



Enid Blyton unmasked (9pm)

9.00 SECRET LIVES: Enid Blyton The renowned child ran's author claimed her books were insorred by her own happy childhood and idyllic marriage but the programme reveals the truth about her unhappy private lile (T) (9535)

10.00 HOMICIDE - LIFE ON THE STREET (T) (2622) 11.00 THE AMERICAN FOOTBALL BIG

**MATCH (441719)** 12.20cm TRANS WORLD SPORT (4577123) 1.20 BLOOD, SWEAT AND GLORY A history

of sport. Tonight, athletics and the Olympic movement (r) (5494814) 1,50 FILM: Three Hours To Kill (1954) staming Dana Andrews and Donna Reed A cowboy about to be lynched for murder is given one last chance to find the real killer. Directed by Alfred Werker (5630814)

3.15 FILM: The Lone Wolf Strikes (1940, b/w) Fast-moving thriller starring Warren William and Joan Perry A reformed jewel thief goes in search of a pearl necklace that has been stolen from an heress Directed by Sidney Salkow (3803348)

4.30 FILM: Permanent Vacation (1982) starring Chris Parker and Leila Gastil. A young man learns about life as he wanders the streets of New York Directed by Jim Jarmusch (9638494). Ends at 5.45

### SATELLITE AND CABLE



Showcase Special: Arthur C. Clarks (Discovery 9pm-Midnight)

5.00 Lilie (1733719) 6.00 Classic Corona-tion Street (1435326) 6.90 Femilies (1522808) 7.00 Please Siri (1734448) 7.30 Up the Carden Path (1511790) 8.00 Country Metters (8478413) 9.00 Classic Cornation Street (8074963) 9.36 The Good Life Guide (2532500) 10.90-11.00 Sperios, Mornes (6384284) From 11,00pm-2,00em Mee and Motore GRANADA GOOD LIFE

From \$.00sm-8.00 TV High Street. Includes consumer news and instales and Your State presented by Russell Grant From 9.00-12.00 Food and Wine. Includes recipes and sides from Delta Smith From 12.00-8.00pm Haelth and Seasily. Includes The Good Life Style Guide

4.00pm Biography: Jecqueline Criessis (2816506) 5.00 Conquest of Everest 1953 (1672505) 6.00 Werfords (4145790) 7.00-8.00 Biography: Martyn Monroe (6605993) THE SCI-FI CHANNEL Firms, Restures and classic teries twery day

THE HISTORY CHANNEL

1am-4am Thursday to Sunday on cateline, and from 8am-4am every day on cable. 8.00pm Amazing Stories (1596784) 8.30 The Twitight Zone (1678719) 8.00 Sightings (6501177) 10.00 Stormen (6604564) 11.00 Finday the 13th The Senes (2831055) 12.00 The Inaredistic Hulk (6214104) 1.00am The Twilight Zone (6549620) 1.30 Tales of the Unexpected (6120272) 2.00 New Alfred Hight Code (6120272) 2.00 New Alfred Hight Callery (3070233) 3.00-4.00 Friday the 13th (2069982) TLC/DISCOVERY

3.00em Crahwise (4704622) 9.30 Wild at Heart (2071061) 10.00 High Days Christ-mas Special (6386429) 10.30 Crahwise (470080) 11.00 Toycraft (1319697) 11.30 Smply Delizous Christmas (1310326) 12.00 Crahwise (4791156) 12.30pm Gra-ham Karr (202177) 1.00 The Penned House (1956055) 1.30 Crahwise (2081449) 2.00 Sweet Things(7862500) 2.30 Room Scrvice (6285322) 3.00 Gardeners Disry (7954835) 3.30-4.00 Naw Yankos (7954535) 3.30-4.00 New Yankse (1954555) 3.39-4.00 feet in the Windshop (1987177) DISCOVERY taless over at 4.00pm. 4.00pm Februrg Advertures (1913784) 4.30 Readshow (8109585) 5.00 Time Transfers (1953852) 8.30 Tens X (8296445) 8.00

(7946516) 7.30 Mysterous World (8100697) 8.00 History's Turning Ports (7955264) 8.30 Wonders of Weather (786187) 9.00 Showcase Introduction (7861871) 9,00 Shoucase Introduction Happy Briticely Arthur C Claime (1617210) 10.00 Mysterious Universa (4792887) 10,30 On Location (4701395) 11,00 Mysterious Universa (1407806) 11,30 Mysterious Universa (1407806) 11,30 Mysterious Universa (16282413) 12,00 Classoc Whoels (8168746) 1,00em The Editernists (5567291) 1,30-2,00 Italian Alprii (7364856) UK GOLD 7.00atn Going for Gold (2793887) 7.35 Crossroads (2324326) 8.00 Neighbours (9011806) 8.35 EastEnders (2318500) 9.00 The BM (4800852) 9.30 Growing Pairs (8967887) 10.30 The Sulharm (4702264)

Untarried Africa (2994968) 7,00 Next Step (7945516) 7,30 Mystenous, World

(896/897) 10,30 The Supparts (4702/04) 11,00 The Oraclin Line (1957/97) 12,00 Croseroads (40546413) 12,25pm Neigh-bours (40549500) 12,65 EastEnders (1549697) 1,30 I Dedn't Know You Cared (5753)11) 2,65 A Liste Bit of Emery (8589697) 2,20 The Chier One (1844156) (86849697) 2.20 The Other One (1844159) 3.00 Sale of the Century (7956993) 3.30 The Bill (8299535) 4.00 All Creatures Great and Smell (1408535) 5.00 EastEnders (6108177) 5.35 Crossmeds (6983325) 6.00 Spring and Autumn (8295719) 8.30 Three Up, Two Down (7209784) 7.05 Bob's Full House (6986516) 7.45 Odd One Out (1256591) 8.25 The Equalizer (30403072) 10.18 The Bill (4084326) 18.50 Spiting Image (2970719) 11.25 The Best of Top of the Pops (8984236) 12.10am PLM: Rock-ets Gelore (7490456) 1.45 Shopping at North (277850h ets Gelore (7490456) 1,45 Shopping at Nigita (2272630) TCC

G.00mm Stepris Crossing (4979055) 5.20 Melticown (4973671) 6.45 Hellwey Across the Galety and Turn Let (323516) 7.15 Reacty or Not (339429) 7.45 California Dreams (23850) 8.15 Sweet Valley High (876535) 8.45 An Affact, 9474603) 9.00 Thy TOC (375032) 9.20 Brum (9674669 9.40 Johnston and Friends (4132121) 10.00 Robin and Rosie of Cookeshell Bay (6467023) 10.20 Philibert the Frog (548687) 10.40 Charlis Chelk (4355429) 11.00 Dinobables (89790) 11.30 Animal Show (77719) 12.00 Bamey (6579) 72.30pm Where's Weby? (84951) 1.00 Casper and Friends (10142) 1.30 Tiny and Crew (94228329) 1.55 Johnston and Friends (44879159) 2.20 Burny (48848023) 2.40 Mr. Benn (1710041) 3.00 Hallway Across the Galeny and Turn Lott (7852) 3.30

Ready or Not (4055) 4.00 California Dreams (9790) 4.30-5.00 Sweet Velley High (5974) NICKELODEON

6.00sm Tecnage Mutant Hero Turtles (21254) 6.30 Biker Muse from Mars (8:155) 7.00 Captam Siman and the Space Monkeys (16245) 7.30 Tales from the Cyptiseper (22852) 8.00 Mighty Max (34177) 8.30 Hey. Amed (33448) 9.00 flugrids (34784) 10.00 Real Monsters (95210) 16.30 Goug (40784) 11.00 Rocko's Modern Life (23974) 11.30 Pete and Pete (24603) 12.00 The Secret World of Aler Mass. (37254) 12.30pm Ren and Sampy Mass. (37254) 12.30pm Ren and Sampy 24(03) 12.00 The Scott with of the Mark, (376:64) 12.50pm Ren and Simply (65:35) 1,00 The Ferals (15:516) 1.30 Space Cases (64:806) 2.00 Clariss (2719) 2.30 Doug (59:89) 3.00 Red Monsters (823) 3.30 Status Andrew (80:23) 4.00 Bruno the Kid (2448) 4.30 Rugrats (1332) 5.00 Sister Sister (5806) 6.00 Moesha (6697) 6.30-7.00 Are You Alraid of the Dark? (3177)

PARAMOUNT 7.00pm Differs Strakes (6535) 7.30 Benson (2061) 8.00 Duc South (51245) Benson (2061) 8.00 Due Souff (31249) 9.00 Almost Perical (30210) 9.30 Tax (72971) 10.00 Entertainment UK (38993) 10.30 Girls on Tap (41413) 11.00 in Box with Me Dinner (4205) 11.30 Nightsland (28351) 12.30em Sledge Hammeri (73562) 1.00 Due Souff 15240) 2.00 Entertainment UK (80611) 2.30 in Bed, with Me Dinner (17369) 3.00 Girls on Top (56456) 3.30-4 th Attent Dinder (6008) 4.00 Aimost Pariect (90098)

12.00 Fertlasy Island (2985210) 1.00pm Remarcion Siesle (2074158) 2.00 Marrinol (0281784) 2.00 Fartlasy Island (1318968) 4.00 FILM: The Tamarind Seed (7952177) 4,000 Pitther and parameter second fraction of the Chempsons (1615982) 8,000 Starsky and Hutch (1624500) 9,000 Crime Story (7/17264) 10,000 Troma Beasement (7/167210) 10,10-12,000 Pitths: Wheth of

the Wandigo (6276871) UK LIVING 8.00sm kikroy (1304719) 7.00 The Agony Experience (19312641 7.30 The Young and the Restless (2230142) 8.20 Michael Berry's Choice Cuss (1126968) 8.85 Tum-about (8594974) 8.35 Tumed Pursuit (2498178) 10.00 Entertayment Nowl (6563429) 10.05 The Jerry Springer Show (1057351) 11.00 The Young and the Restless (1599142) 11.86 Brookside

(22394177) 12.25pm Call the Doctor (40180448) 12.50 Gatmolic (2691647) 1.40 Robondo (2691647) 1.40 Robondo (2691647) 1.40 Robondo (2691647) 1.40 Who is Sorry Novel (2296158) 4.30 Talkabout (2493177) 5.05 Lurgo (45637) 4.30 Lurgo (4693177) 5.05 Lurgo (46937) 6.30 Roady Steaty (209632) 6.30 Roady Steaty (209632) 6.30 Roady Steaty (209632) 6.30 Roady Steaty (209632) 7.35 Trough Pursuit (4693590) 8.00 General Practice (3025158) 9.00 FILM: The Fatal Image (26784790) 10.50 Emertamment Novi (8902535) 11.00-12.00 The Spary Series (1844784) **FAMILY CHANNEL** 

5.00pm Blockbusters (9697) 5.30 Treasure Hurtt (9952) 6.30 Catchphrase (7715) 7.00 The Pyramid Game (5061) 7.30 Hart to Hurt (97897) 8.30 Dury Free (2036) 9.00 Bergeras (11697) 10.00 Say Lucky (14784) 11.00 Pising Damp (88971) 11.30 FM (72448) 12.00 Luu Grant (30456) 1.00am Bergerat (22776) 2.00 Hart to Hart (12843) 2.00 Lou Grant (89678) 4.00 All Together Now (57307) 4.30-5.00 The Black Stallron (966511)

MTV The 24 hour music channel includes nows, reviews, live concent toolege, interviews and the latest music video charts

VH-1 The video hits channel. Classic rock and pop videos and the best new souncs

ZEE TV 7.00em Jasgran 7.30 Life Style East 8.30 Hum Zameen 9.00 Gujeren Sonai9.30 Crmemagic 10.00 Urdu Serier11.00 Coo-cry Programme11.30 Parampéra 12.30em Nakisat 1.00 Gujerett Fil.Mr Narmada Ne Rutte 4.00 Amakshan 4.30 Hum Perich 5.00 ZEE Zone 5.30 Toor Kamaan 6.00 Uses Usap Show 5.30 ZEE and You 7.00 Video Countriown 8.00 News; Euronews 8.30 Dramas.05-12.00 Hindi FR.M: Leph-

CARTOON NETWORK/TNT

Continuous cartoons from 5am to 9pm Continuous earthoris from Sant to Spiri, then TNT films as below. 9,00pm The Brotsen Chain (1983) (41027051) 11,00 MGM: When the Lion Roars (50404239) 1,00em i Am a Fugitive from a Chain Gang (1982) (72713340) 2,40-5,00 The Broken Chain (1993)

.... www. premioru, mjudiesex. December 14.

g sports h her sportsn ir needs 10 ild exempt ned group ip the natio t these peor outrage su sulting. Th xortsmen ar n hailed iome numi

ised Whisin the face ould have allow 100

irts, Decave been flowery uction of uld have te scrap-

mension

Cork in ioward ~e⊔hai **JUISCITY** 

:shire.

iches K on poor es to nat is . and

er-calibre p tional come the contract Manchesie of outrage ormie bei d: Steve I owpath at nglish foot from tak vote their li

n app

ns Bil

oper and o

nendment) j

ding in the l

: Bill will de

shooting in

ich is one o

Olympic |

estrictions u

; will inhibi

mpetitors

ary standar

in internati

mean that onal team

try,

y amazed ork at the

n unwit-

**MONDAY DECEMBER 16 1996** 



BUSINESS EDITOR LINDSAY COOK



Merrill Christmas to you: Merrill Lynch, the merchant bank, opened its doors yesterday to 400 of London's senior citizens, allowing them to make phone calls to friends and relatives around the world for up to 30 minutes at a time. Among them were left to right, Chelsea pensioners Tom Scott, Edward Brassington, Jack Judge and Jim Neay

# Delta talks collapse

MERGER talks between Delta Airlines and Continental Airlines, which would have created the world's largest carrier. have collapsed (Richard Thomson writes).

Continental, the fifth

largest airline in the US, approached Delta the third largest, last week about a deal. However, the failure of the talks leaves Continental looking vuinerable and seeking other possible partners.

The planned partnership between British Airways and American Airlines, which was given conditional approval by the UK authorities last week, is causing concern in the US airline industry. Gordon Bethune, Continental's chairman, said a BA-AA merger would cause consolidation in the industry.

Continental emerged from Chapter 11 bankruptcy protection less than years ago and is still regarded as one of the weakest of the main airline companies. Merger with Delta would have created a company with a quarter of the US air market but Continental is now likely to find a smaller airline with which to merge.

# McDonnell Douglas and Boeing in \$13bn merger

FROM RICHARD THOMSON IN NEW YORK

BOEING and McDonnell Douglas, the US aircraft manufacturers, have agreed to a \$13.3 billion merger to form the world's largest aerospace company, in a move that poses a major challenge to Airbus Industrie, the European

The deal creates a company with 200,000 employees, sales of around \$50 billion a year. with more than a 50 per cent share of the world's commercial airline market and a combined order book of more than \$100 billion.

Harry Stonecipher, chief executive of McDonnell Douglas, said: "This transaction puts together a focused, broadly based aerospace company with extraordinary capabili-ties in commercial and military aircraft, and defence and

Mr Stonecipher, who will move from his company's base in St Louis to Seattle, Boeing's headquarters, will be chief operating officer of the merged company, responsible for day-

to-day operations.

Phil Condit, chief executive of Boeing, will be chairman and chief executive. The all-

paper deal will give 0.65 Boeing shares for each Mc-Donnell Douglas share, valuing the deal at \$13.3 billion. Mr Condit said that he did not expect major anti-trust problems because the businesses of the companies were largely

complementary.

Mr Condit said the companies had been discussing a merger for three years but a deal was finally hammered out last Tuesday. The mar-riage was prefigured two weeks ago in a co-operation agreement in which several thousand McDonnell Douglas employees would help to develop two new versions of Boeing's 747 aircraft.

The new company will be the world's largest manufacturer of commercial and military aircraft. Although Boeing been building up military aircraft capability, the acquisition of McDonnell Douglas, the largest military aeroplane maker, will push it ahead of its rivals.

McDonnell Douglas makes the F/A-18 fighter, the C-17 Globemaster transport plane and the AH-64 Apache helicopter. There are no plans at this stage to stop manufacturing its commercial airliners.
The deal is not primarily

ings but by the need to solve the different problems of each company. McDonnell Douglas, the world's third-largest aircraft maker, has suffered several blows this year, including being dropped from the bidding to build a new fighter aircraft for the Pentagon. It also announced that it was abandoning the development of a commercial airliner because of the high costs. Many in the industry believe the company would have had to scale back its traditional manufacturing and find a new role if it had not merged.

Boeing, meanwhile, has enjoyed remarkable success in attracting new business. It is one of the bidders for the new fighter contract, but it has also attracted orders this year for more than 650 commercial workforce might not be big enough to fill the orders in time. Its co-operation agreement with McDonnell Douglas was designed partly to solve this problem.

For Boeing, the deal follows its purchase three months ago of Rockwell, an aerospace and defence group. It comes after a series of large mergers in the US defence industry prompted by the fall in spending after the end of the Cold War.



Condit chairman and chief executive of merged company



Stonecipher: to be responsible for day-to-day operations | the upper limit of the Govern-

# **Business wants** anti-investment tax bias to end

BY PHILIP BASSETT, INDUSTRIAL EDITOR

BUSINESS leaders are to propose radical reforms to Britain's corporate tax system in an attempt to remove what they see as a clear fiscal bias against investment, which is holding back the UK's economic competitiveness.

The proposal is one of a

range of yet-unpublished rec-ommendations business leaders will make after a 21-month study of the role of business and public policy. The report of the Commission on Public Policy and British Business will be published next month. The commission will put

The commission will put forward measures aimed at improving Britain's business performance, including legislation to reform the running of Britain's companies incorporating a move towards two-tier boards; acknowledgement that the province of the second put the ledgement that Europe's social chapter and a national minimum wage will not be damaging to industry in the way hat the Government claims: and a universal right to employee consultation.

The commission, set up by the centre-left Institute for

Public Policy Research, a think-tank with close links to Tony Blair, comprises key leaders of British business, among them George Simpson of GEC, Bob Bauman, BAe chairman, and David Sainsbury. Their report, Promoting Prosperity, will be critical of government policy, arguing that instability in economic policymaking has been a milistone around the neck of British business". But it will be sceptical about Labour promises to end Britain's boom-bust economic cycle.

Labour leaders are also likely to be uneasy with the commission's proposals on reforming corporate taxation. While the commission will argue that overall underinvestment in the UK cannot be blamed solely on the gener-al level of business taxation, it will suggest that the tax system encourages institutional shareholders to take dividends rather than look to capital gains from retained earnings and investment.

Looking for prosperity, page 42

# Britain getting it right, says OECD

By Janet Bush, economics correspondent

BRITAIN is set to enjoy a virtuous combination of healthy growth and falling unemployment, coupled with low inflation, according to the latest economic outlook from the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Develop-ment, to be published in full later this week.

The only cloud on Britain's economic horizon is the state OECD notes that fiscal consolidation has been proceeding relatively slowly and that significant further progress will have to be made if the Government's aim of a balanced budget in the medium term is to be achieved.

The OECD seems to be taking a relatively sanguine view of prospects for monetary policy. It assumes that inflation will be below 2.5 per cent,

ment's target range, in each of the coming two years. This can be achieved, according to the assumptions of the OECD secretariat, with only a further small rise in base rates in the second half of 1997 to lock in low inflation levels. This, it said, would be a prudent resnonse to above-trend growth over the next two years.

The OECD is predicting and 3.0 per cent in 1998, faster than the US, Japan, Germany, France and Italy. Of the Group of Seven countries, only Canada betters this forecast performance, with growth of 3.3 per cent in both 1997 and 1998.

The OECD predicts that British unemployment could fall to below 7 per cent in 1998. still not low enough to ignite

Economic outlook, page 39

# TWO TIMES driven by expected cost sav-CROSSWORD No 966

2 Strive to copy (7)

Unharmed (4,3,5)

3 Alphabetical reference list

5 Trap (one might fall into) (7)

Wash with abrasive (5)

7 Top doctors' address (6,6)

13 Orlando, Grinling -- (7)

15 Offensively indecent (7)

17 Happen (5)

19 Cinema film (5)

**ACROSS** 1 Ordered group (6)

5 Beyond; over (4) 8 Store of earmarked money

9 Subdivision; little piece (8) 10 Old London pleasure gardens (8)

11 Askew; amiss (4) 12 Propped into position (6) 14 Cowardly (6) 16 Final resting-place (4)

18 One believing all is for the best (8) 20 Cadge (8)

21 Opinion; vista (4) 22 Part of eye: flag (4) 23 Be on the verge of toppling (6)

**SOLUTION TO NO 965** ACROSS: 1 Demijohn 5 Mall 9 Magus 10 Tracery 11 Trade in 12 Dwarf 13 Toothless 18 Toast 20 Tempera 22 Perdita 23 Orion 24 Down 25 Blustery

DOWN: 1 Demote 2 Migrant 3 Jesse 4 Hot on the trail 6 Arena 7 Lay off 8 Dawdle 14 Obtain 15 Sterile 16 Stupid 17 Dainty 19 Arrow 21 Moods

# Mega headache for Airbus

EUROPEAN aerospace and defence companies will be alarmed at yet another American mega merger (Carl Mortished writes). The prospect of aggressive cost-cutting McDonnell Douglas civil air-

craft operations will be a major challenge to Airbus Industrie. European defence com-panies, already dwarfed by last year's merger of Lockheed and Martin Marietta, also now face another huge defence combine. In August, Boeing acquired Rockwell International's defence business and is competing with Lockheed Martin to build the Joint Strike Fighter. The merger with McDonnell

THE new owner of the BBC's

transmission service is to be

revealed as early as today. The

betting is that International CableTel, the American cable

company, will emerge as the

victor with an offer of more

CableTel owns NTL, former-

ly the Independent Broadcast-

ing Authority, the only competitor to the BBC's trans-

mission network. CableTel

said that merging the networks

would allow it to reduce costs, a

factor that would effectively

The Department of National

Heritage is expected to approve

the BBC's choice, but it is known to be sensitive to criticism that selling to CableTel

would eliminate competition in

Other bidders comprised a

BBC management team

backed by Mercury Asset

Management; a consortium led by Castle Tower, an Ameri-

can transmission tower build-

than £200 million.

subsidise a high bid.

Douglas will bring with it the maker of the F-15 and F/A-18

A Boeing/McDonnell merger will be a spur to the partners of Airbus Industrie, in which British Aerospace has a 20 per cent interest, to rationalise their cumbersome venture. Airbus has 30 per cent of the civil aircraft market but the merger of the first and third largest player should create large economies of scale. Both Boeing and Airbus plan a new 500-plus seater aircraft to succeed the Jumbo. Boeing plans a cheap stretched version of its 747-400 but Airbus is starting from

Securicor, the telecoms and

sale to help to fund the launch

of digital terrestrial television.

IN BUSINESS

security company.

CableTel likely to

land BBC network

BY ERIC REGULY

reckon the costs may prove Airbus is not a company but

an economic interest grouping in which the partners. Aérospatiale of France, BAe, Daimler-Benz Aerospace and Casa of Spain separately bid for work. Talks are on to turn the loose manufacturing association into a separate quoted company, but valuing and transferring assets to Airbus would take two years. Like-wise, consolidation in Europe's defence industry is a political nightmare. The French Government recently scrapped a plan to sell Thomson, the defence electronics group, to

# Euro will cost banks \$7bn a year'

TOMORROW

JANET BUSH looks at the ins and outs of monetary union after

THE global banking industry stands to lose \$7 billion in revenue a year from the European single currency, accord-ing to the Union Bank of Switzerland.

In the latest edition of its

the Dublin summit

BY JANET BUSH

employee newsletter, UBS argues that the single currency will undercut revenues not only from foreign exchange trading but also from money and bond markets, assuming lower and more stable interest rates. Costs will also rise as banks cope with a dual currency as the euro is phased in. In another paper for the Centre for the Study of Finan-tial Innovation, David Lascelles suggests investment in new systems and technology could wipe out six years of cost savings forecast from having the single currency. The Bank of England is today publishing another report on prepara-

Unhappy ending, page 41

tions for monetary union.

# RHURRAMENT PLANNING

for

....Income

We have been advising our clients nationwide since 1979 on how best to achieve their financial objectives.

....Growth

Capital growth and an increasing income during retirement are essential to maintain your standard of living.

....or Both Our Brochure simply describes



many different investments available today. It can help you decide where to focus your attention.

INDEPENDENT FINANCIAL ADVICE from

Young Ridgway & Associates Ltd 3 FREEPOST: 10 Borelli Yard, Farnham, Surrey GU9 7BR, Tel: 01252 727122



sease send me a FREE copy of your brochure	RPS
arma (MidMiss/Miss)	TT14/12/9
idreas	
Postcode.	
lephone No	

# vants ment ) end

TINDSAL COOK

F. Rost Dr. of Name To will be retained Cartan a communic ha aftermit to much of Marie Burn Liberty

competed a terration con in the 1.5 cases

ting it

and study on the name of

 $\mathcal{H} \subseteq \mathbb{R}$ 

Carrieral Carrier Control State

12 months 5 months 3 mon

# Relax, the shopping haven has arrived



Egg: shop, art gallery and nurturing space

t is late afternoon in Belgravia. A traffic warden wanders down Elizabeth Street. tucked between the twin society poles of Sloane Square and Eaton Square. It is drizzling, it is dark, and there is little sign of life apart from the discreet glow of a few town house

Behind one of these, on a velvet sofa, sits a young woman whose name is dimly recognisable from the literary pages of the papers. Whisky glass in hand, she is deep in conversation with a middleaged man who arrived ten minutes before. Neither had arranged to meet here, and each, lulled by the congenial salon atmosphere, has more or less forgotten why they made the trip in the first place.

In fact, it was to shop, and they are here as customers, but so unshoplike is Selina Blow's Belgravia "salon atelier" that it is quite possible to pretend, if only for 20 minutes, that one is in a particularly cosy apartment.

This was always Miss Blow's intention. "I wanted to create the feel of a set in Albany. There are no shop fixtures, and it all has a slight edge of humour and eccentricity." Her clothes, particular-ly her trademark high-collared jackets in brocades and velvets, exemplify English whimsicality, and she wanted the shop to match.

But more importantly, she wanted to prick the bubble of nervousness and pretention — "the high neurotics", as she puts it — that surrounds so many

Sometimes she fears she has gone too far. Everyone thinks I'm ready to come and have a chat when I'm freaking out in the design room upstairs," she says. But many customers do not even realise she is the designer, and she manages to slip through fittings incognito in a pair of jeans. On one occasion an American writer asked to meet Selina Blow, even as she was crawling round her, with a mouthful of pins. "We finally met in a hotel.



Shopping doesn't always have to be a dehumanising experience. Grace Bradberry meets the high street's friendly new revolutionaries

turn her shop into something rather different. More than a posture, it marks a rethink of the whole concept of shopping — why and how we want to part with cash, our fears, our desires.

At Egg, the clothes shop-cum-art gallery-cum nurturing space owned by designer Maureen Doherty, there is nothing so venal as a cash register in sight. "My ultimate inspiration is the corner shop," she has said. "A really vital part of a community and useful for much more than what it

In Kinnerton Street, Knightsbridge, where Egg is situated, a ceramic bowl may well be the equivalent of a packet of Tate & Lyle sugar, but in other respects it's difficult This will to equate the minimalist interior with the packed shelves of the local open-allsucceed

Nevertheless. Miss Doherty has managed to foster a nurturing ambience, even if those nurtured are scarcely a cross-section of the community. "The ethos of the shop is that people are welcome quite apart from whether they buy things." she explains. "Some of the women who come here breast-feed." It all began, she says, because she

lived upstairs for the first year and a half. "People used to come and throw things at the window and ring the bell and say 'Can I come for a drink' at eight o'clock at night. We had lunch and supper sitting outside the shop."

But her real motivation was the desire to overturn the tyranny of assistants. "Why do I hate shopping? I don't like shopgirls. I think it's the intimidation. I went into Prada in Sloane Street with my dog and they approached me and said: 'I'm terribly sorry, but you have to take your dog outside"." And so she has abolished the shopgirl in favour of the friend and adviser.

when I was dressed up as Selina Blow, as it were.

She peered at me and said: 'Haven't we met before...?."

And with the shopgirl comes shopgirl patter. If the high street is dehumanising, it is not only because the clothes and interiors are the same Miss Blow is not the only shopkeeper to try to nationwide — it is because the verbal exchanges



An Egg display: no tyranny from assistants

are, too. A once enjoyable human exchange has been stripped of spontaneity, the approved pleasantries spelt out in the training video.

There is, of course, nothing new in the desire to rid shops of overt commercialism and encourage a social element. Back in the Forties, Nancy Mitford wrote to Evelyn Waugh of her attempts to create a "cocktail party atmosphere" in Heywood Hill, the Mayfair bookshop where she then worked.

It remains an aim of the current director. John Saumarez Smith, though he is quick to point out that he has been in place since 1965 - far longer than Mitford's reign. And he says: "The place wouldn't have survived simply on

the ghost of Nancy Mitford," He is also keen to dispel the notion that Heywood Hill, frequented by those who use the clubs and hotels that surround it, is in any way forbidding. "I only if we wouldn't like to give the impression that it's exclusive or clubby. It could only succeed if we were better informed, and are nicer

> commercial streets. Yet the sense of being a privileged member of a particularly desirable club is at the heart of what the new breed of anti-shopkeepers are trying to create.

perhaps nicer than other shops on more

As Ilse Crawford, editor of Elle Decoration, and a regular at Egg. remarks: "These places are aiming to give the feeling of being a small club. But not in the sense that anyone would be excluded — only that you feel rather special being there.

than other

shops'

Nevertheless, some shops inevitably become clubs where those from the "wrong side" of town are likely to feel outsiders.

But if the clique clutching coffee cups looks too smug, and the sofas are all full as you approach, then it's worth remembering that few of the great ideas of this century have been conceived in shops. Bear in mind novelist Kathy Lette's response when asked if she hung out in shops for inspiration: "Spend time in shops? Don't these people have



Selina Blow: her clothes exemplify English whimsicality, and she wanted the shop to match

AN EXCLUSIVE OFFER WITH

THEXALESTIMES

NOW PRINTED IN CHARLEROI

Make your

living abroad

feel at home

this Christmas

Set up a subscription to The Times for them at substantial

morning delivery on the day of publication.

SINGLE DAY SUBSCRIPTIONS ALSO

AVAILABLE.

The Times. Your family and friends are

nde — main chies, Switzerland — Geneva, Bern & Zurich. Mell delivery is u

(BFr) 13696 46% 7534 3936 2283 3329

(FFr) 1985 55% 1091 571 331 502

(LFr) 9164 51% 5040 2836 1527 2611

(DFI) 778 45% 428 224 130 188

Surfaces(sent) (SF1) 309 35% 445 232 135 177

Rest of Europe (E) 474 N/e 237 118.5 79,04 130

THE TIMES SUBSCRIPTION OFFER

discounts off local cover price and let them enjoy early

family or friends

# AHIS

Benedict Nightingale sees two new blockbuster musicals open in Toronto

Pages 16, 17

# A kipper and a wig, please

Guy Walters on the small traders who are forced to stock strange items in order to survive

WAS it naivety that led me to think that Donna Karan would only sell clothes and related items? How ignorant I am if I find the notion of Donna Karan bottled water surprising. I have never seen skirts in my corner shop's fridge, so why do I see bottled water perched among tights

and dresses? Perhaps I

should not have been so

stunned. It appears that ever more retail outlets are peddling such disparate products. strange Comedian Paul Merton has long mixtures stand a

been baffled by stores that not only mend your shoes. but can also cut a set of keys for you. But perhaps Mr Merton has never been through Luton, where I once

spotted a shop that sold greetings cards and wigs. Who could own such a retail outlet? Do people go into shops looking for a birthday card and say: "Oh, I nearly forgot. I don't suppose you

Stranger still, near the of-fice of The Times, there is a shop that specialises in "mobile phones and wedding services". No. doubt young unmarried people go in looking for a couple of Nokias only to have some only salesman smarming. "But to really stay in touch, have you ever considered buying a weddiag? I've got a couple of

second-hand ones in the back." And in Clapham, south London, there is a shop where mobile phones sit snugly with martial arts equipment.

The diversity of products offered by even these small shops is the result of competition by supermarkets such as Tesco and Asda. We no longer need to go to the music shop, the greengrocer and the linge-

rie shop because as Asda have them all. It means that to shops have to play the big boys' game they can only go so far. It would be unrealistic to exchance of pect the mobile phones and wedsurvival. ding services shop

to sell sheds. But these small shops, despite diversifying, will continue to struggle. Not only do superstores sell everything in the world, but they have coffee shops and restaurants as well.

Soon, all our leisure time will be spent in places that we once associated with chores. We will drink at the Asda Arms and go to Tesco multiplex cinemas. Our children will go to Marks & Spencer schools (as the comedians Fry and Laurie once predicted) and we will be cremated in the Waitrose car park. And soon we will be able to pay for it all with our Sainsbury's cheque books. And that is not a joke.



EEPHONE 0800 CREDIT CARD ORDERING HOTLINE WEEKDAYS SAM TO SPM WEEKENDS SAM TO SPM PLEASE HAVE YOUR CREDIT CARD AND THIS ADVERTISEMENT HANDY WHEN YOU CALL
AND QUOTE REF 5135. (SORRY WE ARE UNABLE TO ACCEPT SWITCH CARDS)

Persona/North peak times are 8.00-20.00 Mon to Fri. Mandatary deniesed billing will be changed at £1.77 inc VAT per month. Line rental (debuted monthly in advance) and partiting changes will be debuted to your nominated credit/change or Debu card. Calls change in 1 second units. Offer subject to status and a standard advisor contract for each phase with Caliphones Greet Ltd.
185 Lower Richmond Road, Richmond-upon-Tazmes TW9 41.N. Full written details and textus and conditions of this offer are available on request. © Copyright. Registered No. 2995222.

JP 14 ( 50)

mne ne

Libby Purves, Juliet Peck and Giles Coren look at past Christmases and what the festival means to them and their families

# The best of times, the worst of times

'Instead

of gifts

and trees,

I visited

hristmas 1985 changed my life. The previous year I had finally become engaged to my scoun-drel boyfriend, Rory Knight Bruce, but at the beginning of enough to break it off.

I was devastated. Still not recovered by December, I begged Romey Fullerton, my director at Afghanaid, to send me out to the office in Pakistan. My luck was in. I flew out on December 18 for three weeks. I remained for five years, married twice, had my first child and made some of the best friends of my life.

That first Christmas was typical of how my life had changed. Instead of presents and Christmas trees, I toured the hospitals in Peshawar looking for eight patients to send to London on an Overseas Development

Agency-sponsored edical pro-amme. I chose medical hopelessly, both medically and politically. But personally I hooked Within weeks 1

knew I was to stay. Peshawar I met the tempestuous, passionate hospitals' Dominique Vergos, my first hus-band, who introduced me to a new kind

of beauty. The smell of the dust after the rain. the play of the sunlight through the trees. the scent of the orange blossom in our garden. Most important of all, he taught me to value people for what they are, rather than the society they represent.

Christmas 1988 I cooked Dominique a goose, which I burnt horribly. Five days later he was shot dead by an unknown gunman in our garden. Amazingly, this was the first time that I had ever seen a dead body. We still don't know why he was killed. I wasn't convinced by the police suspect, and not wanting their scapegoat to suffer, I called my own pushton jirga (meeting of the elders) and settled the matter in the ancient tribal manner. Honour was saved on all sides.

I was left with Fyun, our to finish Dominique's work planning the return home of the refugees. I stayed on.

In December 1990 I was back in Britain for a wedding. By chance, Rory Peck was there for a few days from Baghdad. Rory had also lived in Peshawar and it was there that he first learnt to use a camera. Within a short time he had made a name for himself as a skilled war carneraman, whose total lack of fear enabled him to film some of the best footage of the 835933

asked me to dinner. We spent a whirlwind three days to-gether and he insisted we should marry. I was not convinced. I left for Pakistan. he left for Moscow. He insisted that I should join him for Christmas.

I flew out on Christmas Day. Deep snow, the brilliant gold and blue of the Kremlin domes, industrial quantities of champagne and caviar, walks in Gorky Park.

It was the beginning of a new life typical of Rory. All was extreme, everything was the best, the most difficult, the most beautiful. He followed me to Peshawar and we were married on January 8. Three days later he left for Baghdad to cover the Gulf War. We had only two Christ-

mases together. A rather fraught one in Londonderry. when I was heavily pregnant with our daughter, and a happy family af-fair with all our children in Moscow. The snow was two-feet deep, failing silently around

our wooden dacha.

A Christmas ser-

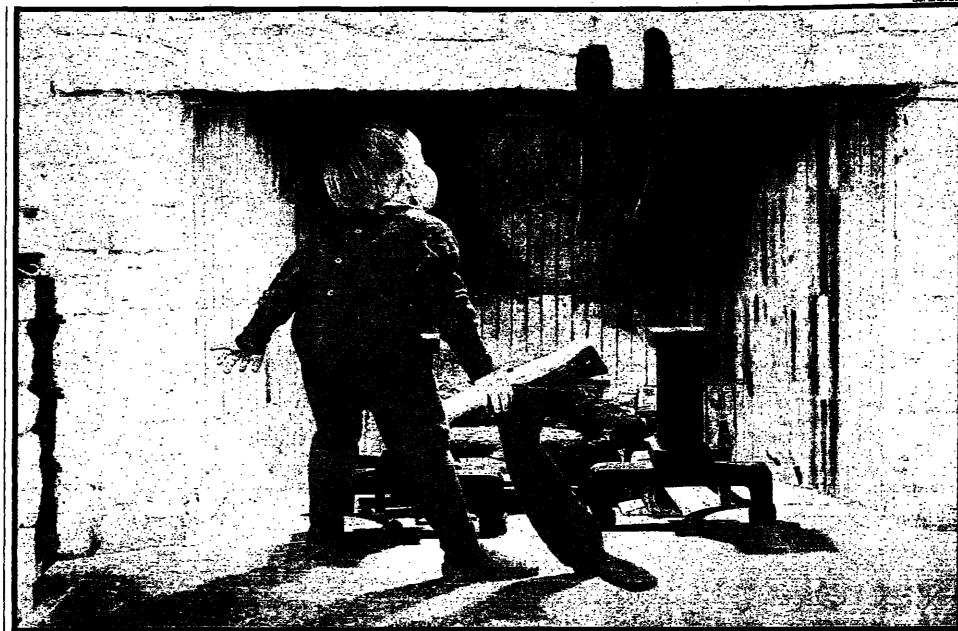
vice in our local

Russian orthodox church, at Peredelkino, where we didn't understand a word, but the flicker of the candlelight on the golden icons momentarily impressed even the children. Skiing, iceskating, riding our horses in the surrounding forest. The last brilliant happy family

In October of that year Rory was killed outside the Mos-cow television station during the revolt against Yeltsin. I had been with him up to half an hour before, but needed to return home for supplies. I spent the night searching, searching, knowing in my heart that if he hadn't found me, I would never find him. That night part of me died,

o what of this year? Finally I am taken over by my brilliant and vivacious cousin Harriet Crawley. Like a whirlwind along with Glebb, her charmingly wicked Russian hus-— and then on we go again. A new year but no resolutions. I can't keep them. Just my great aunt's maxim ringing in my ears. What is life? "Life is for living, you bugger." Like me she is a Crawley. She would know.

JULIET PECK • The Rory Peck Trust, which helps the dependants of those killed on assignment, is on: 01937



# Christmas: the real thing

ell, yes, you count your blessings.
Although at this moment the average disorganised mother feels like a rabbit, frozen in the headlights of the oncoming festivities, we know what the bottom line is. In a world of turbulence and tragedy to have an undamaged family around you at Christmas is something to be quietly, decently grateful for.

If you spread beyond two generations on Christmas Day, all the better. Better still if within the 12 days you manage to take in a good swath of extended family, with brothers, sisters, uncles, aunts and in-laws all cautiously crisscrossing the country on chilly winter roads for a meal, a walk, a party, or a night of giggling in makeshift sofa dormitories. Gatherings reinforce families.

Family Christmases always take on aspects of a Giles cartoon, with a lowering grandma, weeping Auntie Vera, draggled Mum, evil tots and resigned father. Our family reunions are generally known as Countings: Aunt Ada Doom and her periodic Counting of the Family. A sense of doom does come into it. Nonetheless, at the deepest level we know our luck, toast the missing ones - two grandfathers, in our case, and others of their generation - and give thanks that the rest of us are here, and on speaking terms.

For me, though, there is another cataclysm to be faced before the day. I collect cribs: nativity scenes and models from all over the world. It began as a small interest in French santons, the figures round the Provençal manger, which come bearing gifts to represent a village's trades. The baker brings bread, the mayor makes a speech, the brigand throws down his dagger in remorse, the village idiot throws up his hands in wonder. Somehow, the collection has grown until there are close on a hundred cribs, from Poland to Peru and from minute to massive, in materials ranging from African wood to Polish cigarette-paper by way of clay. card, tin and wool. Obviously, they have to be exhibited in aid of Save the Children. It would

be stupid not to. Again, let us not be sentimental. With a consumer and family Christmas looming the last thing any girl needs is a commitment to emptying the attic and sorting through a drift of teeny shepherds, kings, oxen, mangers separat-ed from their babies, Chilean carved figures waving watermelons, and Josephs whose heads need sticking back on with Copydex. I am not one of nature's curators, and admit that on occasion the Advent hush is broken by crashes, curses and blasphemous cries (Where's the blasted Virgin Mary from this one? Why is it never a shepherd who goes missing? The label's come adrift but I'm positive it's Kenyan sandstone). The children are rocks of support, and of research. It was Nicholas, at eight, who picked up a Bolivian clay Virgin with oddshaped holes in her gown and blew down one of them. Yes, she is a whistle. Heaven knows why.

But fundraising apart, I suppose I do it to untangle the consumer confusions of Christmas and the aggravation of real live family relationships, and use the riotous diversity of these cribs to meditate on the essential, irreducible human message of the season.

For here at the centre you have the basic family: mother, father, and baby, the baby representing hope for all humanity. Sometimes it is framed in a huge, barroque Polish szopka, sometimes in a self-consciously rustic stable, sometimes in a circus-bright theatre frame. Sometimes the figures stand alone, pared down to symbols of themselves. The family is the

ut it is not enough. Every culture, offered the basic nativity story, immediately tries to put it in a context. The first context is the stable and the animals. This, I suppose, represents the obvious

The scene rapidly widens. The shepherds and Kings are biblical, but modellers go beyond that to surround the family with a community. Look at a Peruvian retablo crib, and you see a wild party with bottles waved, hands ciapped, gifts brandished, and the child Jesus waved aloft like the World Cup. In the French cribs the old, the blind, the wicked, the deranged all appear, mixed with a safe solid wall of prosperous human goodwill in the bourgeois bringers of bread and fish. Go to Chile and there are grinning wooden people pitching up with heads of maize and bowls of mush; to Poland, and the barroque powerful structure of Cracow cathedral towers around the simplicity of the little family framed in the main door.

For fun, we updated this a few years ago by. commissioning a British maker of figurines to create contemporary santons in a Charing Cross arches setting: Jesus in a cardboard box. a punk Joseph and hordes of visitors of all classes with briefcases, mobile phones, judges wigs, wheelchairs, nurses' uniforms, bag-lady rags and so on. Public figures occasionally appear: this is possibly the only Nativity to have the Thatchers, Robert Maxwell and Quentin Crisp on its fringes, gazing in suspiciously at

the central family event.

As I fiddle with these things the stress of Christmas subsides. They remind me that while it is a joy to have a family, cocooning and cosseting of one's own biological kin is not enough. This baby came for everyone, and around him there must be community, and versely, any family withers unless it reaches out to welcome the rest of the human race. The folk custom of leaving a candle in the open window on Christmas Eve to light strangers makes sense. The festival looks out from the hearth, as

Looking at the polyglot riot of visitors in my attic boxes, though. I can sometimes work out exactly why the Virgin Mary is hiding in the cottonwool. In denial, poor thing. But she always reappears just in time.

LIBBY PURVES

(01234) 270044

(01703) 266611

(01623) 835333

● Cribs From the World is at Aldeburgh Cinema Gallery, Suffolk; December 18-22, 10-3 weekdays, 10-4



BRITISH HEART

# the experience of a lifetime!

Is a challenging and exciting bike ride around Israel or Jordan for you?

If so read on:

Join us in 1997: 5-13 April or 12-20 April in Israel or 4-12 October in Jordan. Cycle 225 miles (4/5 cycling days) over a 9-day fundraising adventure.

Imagine cycling through deserts, craters and nature parks, past mountains and crusader castles, beside rivers, springs and seas. Depending on the itinerary chosen, you can cross the Sea of Galilee, float in the Dead Sea, cross the Negev Desert and visit Jerusalem, Petra, Eilat or Aqaba.

If you are reasonably fit, over 18, willing and able to raise sponsor money for the British Heart Foundation, then we want you.

Call today as places are limited. FreeCall 0500 200 575

**British Heart Foundation** 

# Tinsel, turkey but no tiny tots BOB CRATCHIT can shut up

as far as I am concerned. I'm with Ebenezer. So he had a dodgy job, a demanding boss, and hadn't done the shopping. It's hardly worth a

novel, now, is it? Look at it from a distance. He had a typical Victorian home poor and simple, but honest and full of period detail. He had a big family.

He had carol sing-ers. He even had snow. What's a little poverty when you've got Empire, cobbled streets and gas lamps?

He should try a typical late 1990s, post-Christian, twenty-something, young urban pro-lessional, yule-tide dilemma. As far as I can tell. Christ-

mas this year will be an attempt at pretending the previous 364 days were all

My bed will be made again in the old bedroom with the Marilyn Monroe clock on the wall and the 400 back issues of Roy of the Rovers piled on the windowsill. My girlfriend will disappear to her former bedroom in South London for Santa's benefit. My sister will curl up in her little pink bedroom, while her neigh-bours keep an eye on the flat. and my parents will stay up later than us, eyelids held wide by matchsticks and Douwe Egberts medium roast, so they can fill the

stockings we made from pil-No one has existential angst. No one is suffering

major relationship trauma.

No one has a man in a cheap

suit questioning their VAT returns. Back at my flat, a Christmas tree twinkles in the sitting room with no one to look at it. My sister's flat, which has glittered for most of December with red and green sparkly things, is dark. And the tree in the 'ole homestead, which was put up in memory of those who have

flown the nest, gets its 12 hours of attention, before becoming. Three trees, once again, just an irritant to Hoover bags and people trying to get to the kitchen. one small family. Three trees, one

small family. Christmas Christmas is in limbo, and it is all is in limbo my fault. It is the responsibility of this year children to have babies before their grandparents are all dead. I have failed. So has

my sister. And so we sit around, the four of us, two in their fifties, two in their twenties, with paper hats on, wondering just who is kidding who.

My stocking last year had a

bottle of whisky, a carton of Camel and some lamb-skin condoms. This is crisis point. My parents want to buy Lego sets and *Beano* annuals I do a few hours with them. a few with my common-law

in-laws, and then I'm back in the flat. Just me and my girlfriend wondering when we can take the tree down. Everyone is fed up with their roles, and waiting to shift up a generation. We are the ghosts of Christmas past, present, and future all rolled into one.

GILES COREN

# (0121) 445 1202

you've been looking for at a price that won't get you all From now until 28th February,

we've dramatically cut the cost of a break at our excellent Hotels and Resorts. And that means great 530 Redfordshire Roms Rorel

\$30 New Forest/Winchester, Potters Heron Hotel £30 Sherwood Forest, Clumber Park Hotel \$30 South Cheshire, Chimney Rouse Rotel 530 Warwick, Honiley Court Hotel

£30 Yorkshire Pennines, Old Golf House Hotel ALL PRICES INCLUDE A FULL TRADITIONAL

Tewkesbury Park Botel

\$40 Canterbury, Falstaff Hotel one of our friendly intimate Hotels £40 Cotswolds, Tewkerbury Park Hotel † from only £25 per person, per night. \$40 London, Edgwarehury Hotel Or at one of our luxurious Country \$40 Peak District (Nr Sheffield), Beauchief Hotel Qub Resorts from just \$40 per \$40 The Potteries (Stone), Stone House Hotel person, per night. £40 Winchester/Portsmouth, Meon Valley Hotel

Country Club Resort guests receive complimentary Leisure Club membership during their stay and the chance to play golf on one of two

To take advantage of these very special prices, you must book by 14th February as room availability for this offer is strictly limited. So don't miss out. Call the hotel of your

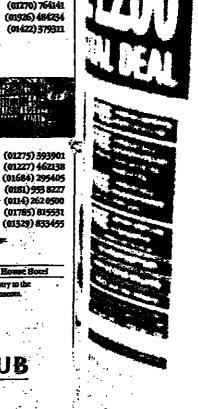
z or our special HOTLINE now.

01582 56 22 56

FOR A FREE COPY OF OUR

COUNTRY CLUB

LEISURE BREAKS BROCHURE PLEASE CALL **0800 444 885** 













iork connes

# Why we need a minister for veterans



研究系统 page

r lamilies

With the responsibility for ex-servicemen spread across 17 government departments, the appointment of a minister for veterans is overdue, says Michael Gove

Many

veterans

face, at

best, an

future

ive weeks ago the nation stood in silent remembrance of those who fought for our freedoms. Today those veterans who may face permanent silence will endure another loss - the Government is robbing them of their dignity. A reform to pension regulations is simply the latest slight governments have dealt our ex-servicemen and the most recent of many reasons why we need a minister who can devote

all his energies to those who gave all. Changes, first unveiled with the Budget, have angered veterans whose pensions will be frozen while their hearing deteriorates. Battlefield deafness is a cruel, invisible wound. New regulations will mean that ex-servicemen whose hearing was damaged while on duty will have their disability entitlements fixed at the time any hearing loss was first diagnosed. The amount paid to veterans is related to the severity of their disability. Now if their hearing gets worse then the pension will not

be altered to take account. The Government argues that it is acting in line with the best medical advice. But is it right that a safety net veterans once enjoyed should be removed because of current scientific opinion however authoritatively stat-ed? Might it not be more dignified to give soldiers, not scientists, the benefit

of the doubt? In any case, Jonathon Hazell of the Royal National Institute for the Deaf has argued that "noise can have a cumulative long-term effect on hearing loss". Veterans, like Ted Maddison, a

77-year-old former gunner who has lost all hearing in his left ear, feel they face at best an uncertain future. A rueful "I don't know what will happen if my hearing gets worse" masks the worry of one of many men who have seen the country they fought for treat their service disabilities as administrative inconveniences.

A Conservative Government should never regard the growth of its social security budget with pride but service pensions, like disability benefits, should be the exception. Sadly, the Government has never been as generous towards those who have endured as it should. A fair deal for widows in this Parliament was only secured by the intervention of the hereditary crossbencher Lord Freyberg. The Royal British Legion has to spend almost half a million pounds of the money it collects from charity encouraging ex-servicemen to take up their entitlements. Might it not be better if the State were to spend the money necessary to ensure that all those who are eligible for service

benefits receive them? Even when ex-servicemen assert themselves they are not always assured of respect. The Ministry of Defence has, in the past, displayed an institutional indifference to a series of complaints from veterans. Those Gulf veterans who wrung an apology, but so far little else, out of the Government this week have seen their plight treated less than sympathetically by men who

As early as mid-1993 a series of ailments was identified among veterans which had no common denominator other than Gulf service -- but the Government initiated a full study only last January. That grudging concession has not been the last. This week the Armed Forces Minister, Nicholas Soames, had to apologise for misleading Parliament about the use of organo-phosphate (OP) pesticides — which are known to cause nerve damage - in the Gulf. Mr Soames's apology was full and gracious but it only confirmed suspicions that the MoD has often been our soldiers' most implacable foe. Michael Colvin, Tory Chairman of the Commons Defence Select Committee, commenting on the studies into Gulf War syndrome the ministry is currently undertaking, remarked, "there are some people who will be dead by the time [they] are completed".

Explaining why MPs were misled about OP use the MoD civil servant Edgar Buckley commented:

"We not only misled Parliament, we misled ourselves." Given the intense pressure over the last three years to investigate the causes of Gulf War

syndrome the failure is alarming. Clearly further administrative reform is required at the Ministry and, in the current Secretary of State and Mr Soames there are ministers with the skill and will to effect change when required. But change is required not just at mandarin level.

The need for a minister dedicated to

uncertain the demands of veterans is long overdue. It is not a matter of tokenism. The Government already has ministers with cosmetic responsibilities for regions and

for women, genuflections to fashionable lobbies. If it were only symbolic then a minister for veterans would at least be an acknowledgement of more deserving claims. But such a reform would be far more than a red box raised to piety — it would be a practical power for good.

The responsibility for ex-servicemen is currently spread across 17 government departments. For soldiers seeking redress the bureaucratic thickets

can prove more difficult to slog through than the Normandy bocage. In other Nato countries a veterans' minister is the norm and it is particularly galling for British ex-servicemen to see their former comrades-in-arms from Australia, New Zealand, Canada and the USA accorded the dignity of their own minister.

The American Veterans' Administration is exceptional. US ex-servicemen have their own dedicated government department and healthcare system because the Americans do not enjoy the catch-all provision secured by the National Health Service. There is no need for anything on such a scale here. But the establishment of a minister for veterans with administrative powers on all matters concerned with ex-servicemen concentrated in one pair of hands could make a material difference to the lives of thousands. It is one demand that does not deserve to be met with



# When work comes too soon

WHEN I was at school the end of term signalled a time of all play and no work four weeks of Christmas fes-

ili. Ngjarja mangagana matu-a

and the second second

YCUB

tivities and fun. Oxford student, I have come to realise that a "holiday" should be treated as anything but. University is no longer a

sleeping during daylight hours and generally having an easy life. Rather, as careers advisers never tire of telling Now, in my maturity as an . us, it is a crucial stepping stone on the path to a career, a time to CV-build and grasp every available opportunity

(and not in the sense of taking

100 HOUR BATTERY

PER SECOND BILLING

Sp (17,629 lar VAT) 3Sp (41,139 lat % Pen Hill

Latest Nokla GSM Phone

Ref: VT31612

NOKIA 1610

3.5 hours talk time

Supplied with rapid

mains charger High level of security

synonym for wild parties, out as many student loans as

So, here I am, recovering from the shock of getting up at 7am and boarding a packed commuter train in my quest to show that I can CV-build with the best of them. I, too, can forgo the warmth and comfort of the family home in order to increase my chances of success in the dreaded "life after

University is supposed to offer the best years of your life, years that you will reminisce about to your own children. Cocooned from the

world, the university enwhich most teenagers yearn for as a place of idealism and experimentation

by Klizabeth Judge

and above all, as a place away from your parents. Admittedly, fun is not a factor that is missing from my life at Oxford (Indeed, my father has taken to calling it the "holiday camp" because of the large sums of his money that I consume each term.)

But no longer is it sufficient to bumble along and enjoy three happy, carefree years in the mould of Sebastian Flyte and friends in Brideshead Revisited. At the back of every student's mind is the nagging anxiety of three years slipping by without any guarantee of a job at the end of it all.

While students generally used to feel they were doing well if they managed to fit some academic work into a hectic schedule of sleep and socialising, now you are also expected to spend hours sifting through the mass of information available at the university careers office, plot-

ting your future career and writing to potential employers

to show your keenness. And the vacations - well, clearly they are the time to gain the all-important work experience and a few weeks working at Tesco's is far from adequate. One friend, now in his third year, spent the entire summer working in the City, returning to college at the end of it, pale-faced and

For someone desperate to get into banking this was not an option but a necessity well qualified students apply-

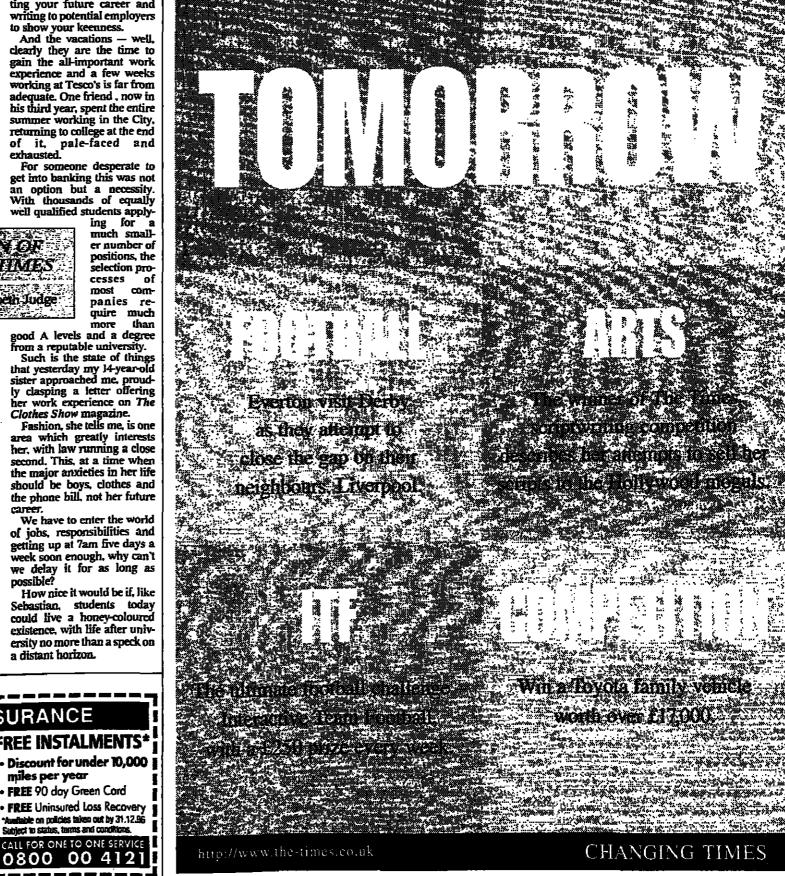
much smaller number of positions, the selection processes most companies require much more than

good A levels and a degree from a reputable university. Such is the state of things that yesterday my 14-year-old sister approached me, proudly clasping a letter offering her work experience on The Clothes Show magazine. Fashion, she tells me, is one area which greatly interests

second. This, at a time when the major anxieties in her life should be boys, clothes and the phone bill, not her future We have to enter the world of jobs, responsibilities and getting up at 7am five days a

we delay it for as long as possible? How nice it would be if, like Sebastian, students today could live a honey-coloured existence, with life after university no more than a speck on

a distant horizon. CAR INSURANCE PAY BY INTEREST FREE INSTALMENTS\* - Discount for under 10,000 I miles per year FREE 90 day Green Card FREE Uninsured Loss Recovery lable on policies taken out by 31.12.96



1 2 ar 3 3 at

4: 5 6

7 K 1 8 B 9 9 - 12

0 #

Have your credit card to hand and

"Mon-Set 7.201Mats Set 230 SWAN LITTLE EYOLF Ton 7.30 Extra peri Mon Dec 30 et 6.30

December 14.

**ARTS** THE WEEK **AHEAD** 



OPERA Judith Weir's The

Consolations of Scholarship comes to the Queen Elizabeth Hall PERFORMANCE: Tonight REVIEW: Wednesday



DANCE

From Russia with tutu: the Kirov Ballet brings The Nutcracker to the Coliseum OPENS: Tomorrow REVIEW: Thursday



MUSICAL

Richard Eyre revives his superb National Theatre production of Guys and Dolls **OPENS: Tomorrow** REVIEW: Thursday



📕 POP

The evergreen empress of soul, Tina Turner, struts back to ---Wembley Arena GIGS: Wednesday **REVIEW: Friday** 

n the Midlands last week I met someone who teaches those children who have been expelled from all other schools. Without mentioning the issue of television and violence which Virginia Bottomley has brought to the surface once again, I asked him about the causes of violence among the young people he dealt with — a violence he had already described as often highly dangerous. Without any hesitation he listed the causes as follows: all the children had been beaten, sometimes savagely, by parents or relatives or foster parents, many had been raped, many had been forced into juvenile prostitution.

utterly violated.

And the influence of television programmes on all this? Or on Fred West? Or on the man at Dunblane? On any serious list of the causes of violence, television scarcely merits a mention. It seems those to whom violence is done do violence in return. That minority of violent young people watch

all had been horribly abused and

Don't make TV the scapegoat for violence grammes as the overwhelming majority of their peers who, in my

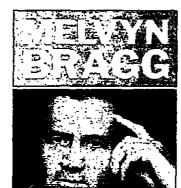
experience, are widely well dis-posed and impressively tolerant. There are audiences for vile and violent videos, but these can scarcely be laid at the door of the major broadcasters which gather up most of the audiences most of the time. It is true that there is a greater

apprehension about crime and that is often blamed on television. although surely television is no more than the messenger. News not only on television - is more insistently with us than ever before and some of it is indeed violent. Is the solution to stop reporting on wars, riots, bombings and multiple injustices? Even if it were possible, what would be the point of the ostrich manoeuvre? My guess is that people's desire to be

informed far outweighs their dismay at looking at the worst. So the reporting of violence — even if it could be proved to have an effect on that minority of violent people is unlikely to be changed much. Already, like all other programmes on the main channels in our country, it is heavily patrolled, but we cannot sanitise the world.

As for violence in television drama, compared with some movies and videos it is innocent on practically all counts. Of course in the urge to be dramatic errors of taste and judgment are made, but our watchdogs pounce on them quickly and these incidents are

There are those who argue that a major worry is an elevation of yobbishness - of men behaving badly, and women showing they can be every bit as bad - but that, I believe, is redeemed by wit and



those involved. But even if it were not, it would be a brave analyst who declared that the screen led rather than reflected this current yobbish fashion in youth and

hanging-on-to-youth culture. It is understandable to criticise television since politicians assume it to be so very powerful — something I dispute. But faced with the intractability of a violence which erodes the nerve of a society's confidence about its own security, it is natural enough to lash out. Nobody has a solution; moreover, it is important to keep this in perspective. Compared with most countries we are still relative-

ly peaceful and law-abiding and

good-humoured.

The problem about treating television as a scapegoat is that it might be seen as offering a real solution. Politicians are as frustrated as the rest of us and as fed up with the disfigurements of violence, however relatively or comparatively optimistic we are about our society. But to bring about a few small alterations in a

television system which is already responsible and well regulated will do nothing whatsoever to address, let alone solve, the difficulties posed for that dedicated schoolteacher going about our business in the Midlands.

am one of those who is fed up with the Church of England's desire to ease out of its responsibility to the King James version. I know many Catholics who are equally fed up with the slide away from Latin.

If ever I needed to be even more convinced of the strength of my position - which can too easily be made to seem merely blimpish then that proof came at a Jewish funeral on Thursday.

It was for a young woman in her twenties, Michelle Fox, who had worked with me and made several films on dance - her special

passion — which are as promising and talented as it is possible to be.

Michelle was also inspiringly gallant and graceful in her two-year
fight against cancer.

At the service the rabbi led the prayers and now and then she alone spoke a prayer in its original Hebrew. It is a language of which I have no knowledge but the sense of its history, of centuries of grief and comfort, of lives lived under this tongue so potent that it held a whole people together, was unmistakable.

I envied it. Our Anglican traditional language is less than 400 years old. Latin, I presume, began to be used extensively in the Catholic church only after the Emperor Constantine. But even so there is a moving and healing sense of a deeper community of lasting values in hearing words that have been heard by so many like us so often before.

Certainly, as the rabbi's clear speaking of the prayers filled the crowded space I felt that Michelle was in fine and ancient company.

# 'Dysfunctional, but it still works'

The turmoil at the venerable Royal Academy is over; now there is

a renewed sense of purpose. Or so its managers tell Simon Tait

ne week this summer it seemed as if David Gordon, the chief executive of ITN, was either going to be Rector of the Royal College of Art or the new boss of Sterling Publications. The next he was snaffled as the new secretary and troubleshooter at the Roy-

al Academy.

And trouble there soon was. It became public with the leaking, ten days ago, of his memo to the RA's council detailing for the first time the true financial position. "It's actually a piddling little deficit for an organisation that has to is to prosper in the earn 100 per cent of its income next century.
and has a £15 million annual Much criticism, turnover," he now says of the rumpus. "The Arts Council will know what a shining light of an example the RA is. What we're going through at the moment is a long-delayed and rather painful process of getting a balance."

The Arts Council comes into the picture because next year the Arts Lottery Fund will be asked for a grant to examine the feasibility of an expansion by the RA into the soon-to-be vacated Museum of Mankind

next door. "We wouldn't put in a bid unless we were absolutely confident that our finances were in a fundamentally sturdy state," Gordon savs.

With 4,000 people a day passing through the doors for lunch, shopping or even to see one of three exhibitions on

ment, the RA is

certainly popular. 6 It's But that has not stopped its critics actually a from questioning whether its antipiddling quated rules need revision if the RA

too, is directed at the Royal Academicians, the artists who govern the institution. They are, in the painter

John Hoyland's words, a dysfunctional family. There was fierce opposition, for instance, to the Lord Leighton exhibition earlier this year, because some Academicians thought that the RA's president of a century ago wasn't a very good

Some Academicians don't

Last night

on the street -

today both safe at

St Mungo's

It probably says a lot about St Mungo's that when we

acceptable help. There never has been any taint of chilly, Victorian charity about St Mungo's. It's probably one of

the reasons why the Association has been so successful over the years. But that very success has brought its own problems. Demands on us grow year by year. People

who were in long stay mental institutions are now semi-

permanent guests in St Mungo hostels. We make it our

policy not to turn anyone away from our direct access

hostels if it can be avoided. And once we accept people

we do all we can to rehabilitate, retrain and resettle

them. So we have set ourselves very high standards

indeed. Will you help us maintain those standards? We

would be so grateful and so would the homeless of

London, not to mention their dogs. Please would you

send whatever you can afford, with the coupon below, to: the St Mungo Association, Room A3, Atlantic House,

1-3 Rockley Road, London WI4 ODJ.
(Charity exempt from registration, friendly society number 205 98R)

I should like to support St Mungo's work with the homeless of London

and I enclose a cheque/po for £...

St**Mungo's** 

like the expansion plans. Some hate the merchandising. There is always dissatisfaction about the Summer Exhibition, and this year saw a row when one Academician's wooden sculpture collapsed as it was being shifted to make way for the fund-raising Summer Ball.

"Of course there tensions among the Academicians," says Michael Kenny. sculptor and treasurer. "It's what guarantees the place's integrity." Yet at the annual general assem-

Thursday in the

wake of the revela-

tions, the president, Sir Philip Dowson, was re-elected overwhelmingly. "The mood was vigorous, not angry," one RA said. The new secretary took the unusual step of producing an interim report which made the situation clear, ready for the audited report in January, when we'll meet again."

There was concern at the proliferation of staff - 196 when there used to be a couple of dozen. There may well be staff cuts, but no selling of assets such as the Michelange-lo Madonna. And Gordon expects that the audit by the accountants Ernst and Young will actually show up an accumulated deficit of no more

than £2 million. Dowson's view is that the RA has been a victim of its own success. A pioneer of arts sponsorship, it enjoyed relative prosperity in the 1980s and had relaxed into complacency

after the huge success of the 1991 Monet show, which made £1.7 million profit, three times the estimate. Then the Tate and National Galleries began putting on the exhibitions the RA might have expected to mount, the recession struck and sponsorship dwindled.

Tension also grew between the administration and the membership. The council of 15 members holds ultimate control, but claimed that the administration had been selective in how it reported to them. Now Gordon has appointed the RA's first ever finance director — Ian Blatchford, once of the Arts Council. John Nickson has also been brought in from English National Opera to be director of development. And Gordon wants to establish a watchdog body of Academicians and businessman members of the RA Trust, to ensure full accountability.

That's what makes this business of the leak so irritating," Kenny says. "You open the window and someone chucks a brick through it. causing untold damage. The solution is under way, and there's no secrecy now.

"What we have to go on doing is putting on important exhibitions like African Art and Poussin," Dowson be-lieves. "They didn't get enough sponsorship and lost us money, but they have to be seen." Gordon adds: "In the words of our instrument of foundation, we're here to interpret and promote the arts and design, and that will never change. We just have to do it



#### take people off the street, we find room for their best friend too. Being in St Mungo's means a clean, warm bed CONCERTS: An elevated premiere in Liverpool; a fine recital in London in a safe haven. It means decent treatment and triendly,

# Seven ways to reach the top

THE difference between lift music and Lift Music is that in the former case you can always use the stairs. Once into lan Gardiner's new piece in the Philharmonic Hall there was no escape until, after four ascents and three descents, we were left on a level higher than the one where we started, somewhat disorientated and

wondering how to get down.

Still, elevation is the purpose of all serious art and Gardiner's Lift Music has not failed if it achieves it by means of ingenious construction and brilliant orchestral engineering rather than by a surge of imagination. It is entertaining, interestingly coloured and, since it has the courage to proceed slowly on the subterranean levels as well as the urge to coruscate on the surface, effectively paced.

WHEN colleagues are in tears by the end of the evening, you know that a Lieder recital has succeeded. Within the past two or three years, the American soprano Barbara Bonney has grown from being a seductive and vivacious princess of the recital platform to a true Königin in Liederreich, as Strauss's song Nichts has it:

a queen of song. What makes Bonney's performances uniquely engaging is her fusion of emotional involvement with technical control. One works on the other; the result is a performance as enraptured and revealing as her Strauss RLPO/McGrath Liverpool

It is also, except in a brief diversion into lift music without the capital initials, consistent in style. And at the end it doesn't take long to work out how to get down again: just think of a chromatic scale moving in the right direction, which is basically what Gardiner does in his approach to the seven main sections of the piece, and there you are.

The first performance of Lift Music was given by the Royal Liverpool Philharmonic Orchestra with its conductor-in-association, Paul McGrath. Clearly, a young conductor who takes on a piece like that

well sustained in the opening movement, and the final attenuation of colour was beautifully achieved by Catherine Wyn-

and Das Lied von der Erde in the same programme is not without faith in his own abilities. The justification was a

Mahler interpretation which put clarity

before expressive ambition and which, in

spite of one or two instrumental hesita-

tions, was rewarding for its demonstra-tion of textural detail.

While neither of the two solo perfor-

mances was stylish enough to offer fully idiomatic phrasing of the vocal line, balance between the orchestra and a

heroic Jeffrey Lawton was uncommonly

Malcoim Martineau, accompanying, had a formida-ble task. Yet he gave as good

GERALD LARNER

as he got, turning a kaleido-scope of colour the equal of Bonney's radiant voice. The shifting lights of his playing within Strauss's Wiegenlied typified his way with the three cradle-songs she chose. Then on to eight of Strauss's greatest songs, setting the poetry of Herman von Gilm.

ute to the six young singers with whom she had presented an equally memorable Insight Class earlier in the week



# Sovereign skills

Ständchen. And that was only an encore.

Barbara Bonney Wigmore Hall

Her first group of early Mozart songs suggested that this would be one of those rare evenings when the listener would never experience a moment of apprehension as to the trueness of a note or the truth of a musical idiom. With Bonney, each song is inhabited entirely. Whether in winsome storytelling or in melancholic re-

precise quality of a tone, the tion of a word or phrase; and the voice then realises it per-

fectly, without any coyness or This draws the listener in unusually close. Our imaginations are kindled with Bonney's own, whether in the distant sight of a high star, or in the flare of a flame which burns both a love-letter and the heart of its recipient.

Bonney's encores paid trib-

÷. . . . . .

aris reserve



■ THEATRE

Adrian Noble brings Ibsen's Little Eyolf to the stage for the RSC in Stratford-upon-Avon OPENS: Wednesday REVIEW: Friday



JAZZ

Courtney Pine plays music from his Modern Day Jazz Stories at the Queen Elizabeth Hall GIG: Thursday REVIEW: Saturday



BOOKS

In the beginning: Enoch Powell reviews a new translation of the Book of Genesis IN THE SHOPS: Now REVIEW: Thursday

THEATRE: Benedict Nightingale reports from Canada on two blockbuster musicals



**FILM** 

Argentina calling: Madonna takes the title role as Lloyd Webber's Evita comes to the screen **OPENS: Friday** REVIEW: Thursday

**ARTS TUESDAY TO FRIDAY** in section 2

CHRISTMAS SHOWS

# Pushing ahead of the dames

IF YOU like your pantos loud, gaudy and robustly interactive, you will be hard pushed to find better than David Cregan and Brian Protheroe's version of Beauty and the Beast. Shorn of camp widows and tacky jokes and rich in melodrama. Philip Hedley pitches his production with canny accuracy at the young and hyperactive.

It helps, of course, that it's a cracking story. The Beast is a young king trapped in a hideously deformed animal and a Gothic castle because he refuses to marry a bad fairy. A merchant, who abuses the Beast's hospitality, is forced to send his youngest daughter to him as a forfeit. The Beast falls in love. Beauty rejects him. Hearts break.

Predictably, Joseph Nobel's Beast steals the show - or at least his costume does. With his left leg and stomach made of blistered latex, and the rest of him a rug of werewolf fur, is it any wonder he's in a permanent rage, or that his eyes glow in the dark? But, like the object of his

infatuation, Davina Perera's stunning Beauty, Nobel has the singing voice of an angel.

Beauty and the Beast Theatre Royal. Stratford East

The songs - more in the tradition of musical than panto - give the show surpris-ing emotional substance.

Like all the best pantos the real art is making it look as if it had just been thrown together. Here the ad-libbing skills of Linda Dobell's Candy, the very pink good fairy, Ginny Holder's feisty Snow Drop, and Michael Bertenshaw's Thatcherite housekeeper, Mrs Buller, work small miracles for Hedley.

But it is Yvonne Edgell's sophisticated bad fairy who inevitably draws the biggest shrieks. With her l8in cigarette holder and black feather boa she is more Cruella De Vil than wicked witch. Using her magic cupboard, wheeled on by Humphrey, her hunchbacked henchman, Delores changes two ecstatic children in the audience into mini

> **JAMES** CHRISTOPHER

# Worst of times

take here? Isn't A Christmas Carol the Dickens tale for the season, rather than a tortuous melodrama of revenge and specifice during the French that eschews a happy ending for a climax involving the guillotining of a claret-swill-

The adaptation is by Hugh Leonard, known as a writer of light and occasionally moderately heavy comedies. With this version, though, he provides a story that jerks and twitches between macabre action, treacly melodrama and verbal jousts. The whole event, from knitting the intricate sub-plots, to burying narrative twists for later discovery, is a painfully extended process, making one long for the descent of a nice, swift blade, or an editor's pencil.

Performances from the arge cast are mixed, with the armies of smaller roles often providing far more substance than the leads of Michael Devaney as Darnay and Stephen Brennan as Carton. In Tommon with most of the production. Marion O'Dwyer (Miss Pross) took a long time

A Tale of Two Cities The Gate, Dublin

to hit the right note for her frumpy dowager. Eventually, however, O'Dwyer came upon a sturdy comic character, hilariously self-aware in Alan Barry's Dr Manette had the melancholic weight of

the entire show on his shoulders, but had no difficulty supporting it with tender sad-ness, while Ronan Wilmot's Ernest Defarge shuffled between mildress and implacable rage. Britta Smith's Madame Defarge was a deeply unpleasant creation, alhough one more snarling and inarticulate with rage than seemed really useful. Another dubious addition

to the production was the operatic design of Bruno Schwengl, which seemed to look to Mondrian as much as Delacroix for its styling, and was mercilessly consistent even to the extent of shoehorning the actors into colour-coded chintz britches.

Feeling good, looking grim o judge by the size of the boxoffice returns and the bullishness of the local Zeigfelds,

Toronto is now the Englishspeaking world's most theatrically important city after London and New York And even those traditional centres would be unlikely to stage two ambitious, dauntingly expensive new musical adaptations within the space of a few days, as the Canadian moguls have just contrived to do.

The local newspapers, and even some of the visiting American critics, have seen these twin openings as an aesthetic cup-tie or financial slugging-match. In the dark, spidery corner, Charlotte Bronte in the rainbow-hued one, E.L. Doctorow, And which turns out to be the better value, David and Ed Mirvish's £4 million production of Jane Eyre at the Royal Alexandra, or Garth Drabin-sky's E7 million Ragtime at the enormous steel-and-glass fun-palace that bathetically calls itself the Ford Centre for the Performing Arts?

The British patriot in me would like to say Jane Eyre, for its librettist and director is our own John Caird and its designer the invariably excellent John Napier. But I strongly LUKE CLANCY | suspect that - assuming Andrew

Lloyd Webber's Whistle Down the Wind proves a success on Broadway this spring — Ragtime will be the next but one international hyper-hit. What is more, it deserves to do well. Seldom have I seen a more finely staged show or one that better catches the spirit of a rich and fascinating original. Certainly, it preser

arresting picture of the turbulent, changing America of the early 1900s than Milos Forman's movie of Ragtime. J.P. Morgan and Henry Ford coldly watch grey-shirted workers scurrying around their factories or stand together on an iron bridge that inexorably lowers to crush the human anthill festering below. The castlist also includes the black leader Booker T. Washington, the anarchist Emma Goldman, and Evelyn Nesbit, the chorus girl whose lovers had a habit of killing each other. Houdini puts in regular appearances too, in the process becoming a mocking metaphor for classes and races that find it harder than he to escape their chains and traps.

You do, it's true, get the feeling that, if moon travel had existed in 1900, the design team would have flown a space pod down from the flies. The props include a real car and fire-engine and plausible little planes and ships, and the settings vary from Ellis Island (vast steel grilles) to New York's Lower East Side (sepia-photo street scenes) to Atlantic City (masses of period postcards) to a majestically furnished Morgan Library. It's true. too, that a father has only to mention

Spare no spectacle: Ragtime moves from Ellis Island (vast steel grilles) to New York's Lower East Side (sepia-photo street scenes) to Atlantic City (masses of period postcards)

6 The twin openings are seen as an aesthetic cup-tie 🤊

baseball to his son for a mini-stadium to appear, complete with singing, spitting fans.

OLD VIC 928 7616/312 8034
THE PETER HALL COMPANY
Simon Ward Carol Drinkwater
Deboreh Grant Robert East
Serbura Marray Richard Todd
OSCAR WILDE'S MASTERPIECE

AN IDBAL HUSBAND

"GREAT & GLORIOUS" S. Time Mon-Sai 7.30, Mais Wed & Sai 3.00 LAST 6 WEEKS

or 24th's folig tes) 0171-344 4444 Grps 0171 413 3311 THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR

Yet there is thematic justification for most of the spectacle and, paradoxical though it may sound, it is deftly and sparely used by the director, Frank Galati. Sometimes the stage is filled only with phalanxes of one or other of the social groups

WASPs in their elegant creams and fluttering whites, the Afro-Americans nightclubbing in exotic blacks and browns, the immigrants in grey caps and long, frayed overcoats. Like the novel, Terrence McNally's book switches effortlessly from mac-

Doctorow aimed to evoke: the

ro to microcosm, relating the tales of the black musician who loses first his car and then the mother of his child to racial bigotry, the starving Jewish silhouette painter who becomes a movie baron, and the well-to-do family that plays key parts in both their lives. The first of these stories with a superb Brian Stokes Mitchell moving from affable nonchalance to helpless indignation to the wintry assurance of the urban terrorist. maintains a particular grip.

Maybe it would grip still more strongly if the piece were trimmed at the edges. It would help, too, if Stephen Flaherty introduced more unpredictable rhythms and exciting syncopation. But there is plenty of tampering time ahead, for the musical is not due to reach Broadway until December 1997, when the new theatre its impresarios are building in

Times Square should be complete. By then Broadway should have

RINCE OF WALES 0171 839 9887

First Call 420 0000 cr 344 4444 Grps 420 0200 freephone/0800 614903 THOT FROM BROADWAY, AND

MEAN SMOKIN, ENOUGH

ENERGY TO ELECTRIFY A CITY." D Mei GRAMMY AWARD WINNING MUSICAL

SMOKEY JOE'S CAPE THE SONGS OF LEIBER & STOLLER

Orected by Jeny Zalis.

AMERICAN GRAFFITI MEETS

WEST SIDE STORY" E SID "FRESH & SEXY, TOUCHING & TRUE" D Telegraph Mon-Sig Apm, Thu & Sig Mats 3pm

PRINCE EDWARD (1171 447 540)
First (231 420 6160 oz. 344 4444
Groups 420 0200
"A MUSICAL MASTERPIECE"

Inc.Her Trib. "REAL POWER & PASSION A BLOCKBUSTER" D. Tel

"A BIG MAGNIFICENT EPIC

MUSICAL A GREAT EVENING OUT" S Times

MARTIN GUERRE

BOUBLE & SCHONBERG'S NEW MUSICAL RETURNS WITH A VENGEANCE' So

Mon-Sat 7 45 Mats Thur & Sat 3 00

OUTEEN'S (big tee) 494 5040/ 344 4444 Cips 494 5454/436 5588

GENE WILDER

"Puts the Gene into gentus" D.Mail in NEL SMION'S LAUGHTER

ON THE 23rd FLOOR

"Furnest night out in Londo Nave Of The World

Eves 8pm, West 2.30pm, Sal 4pm

made or broken Jane Eyre. My optimistic side can report that Caird relates the story faithfully and sometimes forcefully, using Nicholas Nickleby-style narrative techniques, and that Napier successfully evokes that house of secrets. Thornfield Hall, with the help of slanting,

shadowy walkways backed by trees moonlight. But native pessimism forces me to add that New Yorkers. addicted as they are to feel-good musicals, may find the overall effect a bit feel-grim. If Anthony Crivello's flailing, rather nasal Rochester lacks the neces-

sary charisma and power. Maria Schaffel's Jane manages to reconcile the governess's pale-faced diffidence with the woman's suppressed intensi ry, and holds you as she makes the journey from over-age orphan to wife. And if Paul Gordon's score seems overpacked with glum recitative, he does also give her some soaring confessional solos. But I was left with grave doubts about the meteorology of Yorkshire. Why no sun, no green? Are chlorophyl and colour banned in Bronte country? An expository duet for Michael Fish and John Ketley is urgently needed.

**VALIDEVILLE** 

0171 836 9967 (no bisg fee) a: 420 0000/344 4444 (bisg fee)

THE WITCHES

"MARVELLOUS" Eve Standard Mon-Sat 7:30 Tues, Wed, Set 2:30 (No perts 24th 25th Dec & Jen 1)

(ee) 0171 834 1317 cc (bkg fee) 0171 344 4444/312 1998/420 0000

Groups 0171 312 1995

1996 OLIVIER AWARDS

BEST MUSICAL

JOLSON

WITH BRIAN CONLEY

"A RESOUNDING HIT"

Alan Slevert Xmes perts: No perts Dec 24, 25, 26 & 30, Extra perts Dec 23 3.00

& 7.30, Dec 27 3.00 NOW BOOKING TO APRIL '97

VHITEHALL 369 1735 cc 344 4444

Eves 8 Wed 3 Sal 5 30/8:30

IT'S A BENEFIT FRAUD BELLY LAUGH

CASH ON DELIVERY

By MICHAEL COONEY
Dr by RAY COONEY

"THIS SUPERB FARCE IS

AN INSTANT CLASSIC" DTe NEW YEAR'S EVE 8PM EXTRA 3PM MAT DEC 26

MAUST END JAN 4

Sunday Telegraph lues to Set 7 30, Mats Wed &

see ?.

2. -- 1

ings Tables

٠..-

**EVENTS** 

ON behalf of makero I trust you've all had a truly magical day and a special thanks to Micota for ang the nine of clubs. regards Howerd Os drive carekully

OPERA & BALLET

COLUSEUM 0171 632 8300 OPERS TOMORROW Bus 7.30 Mats 2 30 (31 Dec 2 & 7pm) KTROV BALLET

The Nuteracker BOYAL OPERA HOUSE 0171 304 4000 for Box Office & Standby into Tickets available on the day The Royal Opera Thu, Sa 7.30 TURANDOT The Royal Ballet Tomor (First Night). Wed 7:30 Cindensia

Fit7.30 (Lest Night) Forsythe's STEPTERTY Page's TWO-PART TWENDIONY MacAMILE'S WHITER OREAMS ROYAL PESTIVAL HALL 0171 960

4242 English National Ballet THE NUTCRACKER 16 Dec - 11 Jan Eves 7.30pm Wats 21,23,24,26,27,28,30,31 Des 123.4.11 Jan 2.30pm, No peris Sun SADLER'S WELLS at the

PEACOCK THEATRE 0171 314 8900 16 Dec - 481 Jan CIRDEREI LAMON SEI 7:30 TWES Wed, Sal 2:30 Properts 24th 25th Dec & Jan 1)

THEATRES

ADELPHI AMEREW LLOYD W ASTERPIECE" WAS SIJOUTED SUNSET BOULEVARD

Without of 7 Torny Asse including BEST MUSICAL  THEATRES

ALBERY THEATRE 0171 369 1730 oc 0171 344 4444 Uniti 25 Jan 1997 The Royal Shekespeare Company production of THE CHERRY ORCHARD by Anton Chelchov "Adrian Noble's glorious productio

Exes 7 30 Mats Thur & Sat 3.00 ALDWYCH 0171 416 6003. 00 bkg fee 344 4444 Grps 0800 614 903 BEST ACTRESS DIANA REGG 1996 Eve Std Drams At

RIGG DAVID SUCHE IN EDWARD ALBEES WHO'S AFRAID OF VINGRIA WOOLF Dir by Howard Devices at 7.15pm Sat Mat 2.15pm No peris 23-26 Dec Inc. Tue 31st 5pm

APOLLO VICTORIA CC 0171 416 6055 cc 240rs 0171 344 44440171 Indian Lloyd Webber's STABLIGHT EXPRESS THE FASTEST SHOW ON EARTH

Tue & Sat 3pm Tickets from £12.50 APOLLO 494 5070/344 4444 THEY'RE BACK! THE OFFICIAL TRIBUTE TO

THE BLUES BROTHERS THE PERFECT CHRISTMAS PART List season for 5 WEEKS ONLY Some perts sold out BLOOMSBURY THEATRE BIO, CC'S 0171 388 8822 From Dec 20 11 30am & 3cm (SPECIAL FAMILY TICKET 520)

SOOTY AT CHRISTMAS CAMERIDGE 484 5080/416 6060 344 4444420 0000 (+ birg fee) Groups 454 5454 416 5075/413 3321/436 5588

GREASE First, furfaces, flutiling & tun, tun, tun," D Menor TICKETS AVAILABLE APPLY DAILY TO BOXOFFICE Mon-Set 7.30pm, Wad & Set Met 3pm

To advertise **ENTERTAINMENTS** Tel: 0171 680 6222 or fex: 0171 481 9313

CHAPEL OF LOVE-PICCADILLY

THE CENTURY JOKY & GINA'S WEDDING Book now and be part of this hillerious extravaganza. Price includes show, live music and endless stalian buffet. Special party raits
Special party raits
True-Fri 7.45, Set 8.30, Sun 6.00
VERY SPECIAL RATES FOR
STUDENTS, SENIOR CITIZENS
AND FAMBLES OF FOUR

COMEDY THEATRE 0171 369 731 cc: 344 4444 (bkg/jee) 420 00 Eves 8 Thurs Met 3 Set Met 5 MAGGIE SMITTE lant beyond belief" ind MARGARET TYZACK

TALKING HEADS Written & directed by <u>alan benneti</u> ENANTED SEASON ses between 23 Dec-

CRITERION 369 1737/344 4444 REDUCED SHAKESPRARE

THE COMPLETE WORKS OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE (abridge Al 37 Plays in 97 Minutes Meds. Thus at 3, Sed at 5 Sun at 4. Sies at 8pm THE CONDILETE HISTORY OF AMERICA (abridged) Tuesday at 8pm

**DOMNISON 416 8052/420 0000/** 312 1970 LONDON'S CHRISTILAS CRACKER! ANTHONY NEWLEY SCROOGE THE MUSICAL
"BREATHLESS SOARAWAY
SHOW - MAGNIFICENT" DY DO
LIMITED SEASON TO 1 FEB
LIMITED SEASON TO 1 FEB

Mon-Sat 730 Mars Thu & Sat Som DOMENION 0171 656 1885/0990 2040201420 0000 paig teet Grp6 416 6096/312 1997/ 0800 614903 The Magic comes after on stage DISNEY'S REAUTY AND THE BEAST

Opens May 197 bookings now open

DRUPPY LANCE THEATHE ROYAL SS co (Big lee) 24tr 7 days 0171 484 5000(344 4444/420 0000 Grps 494 5454/413 3311/312 8000 MISS SAIGON CLASSIC LOVE STORY OF OUR TIME! NOW IN ITS

Eves 7.45 Mats Wed & Sat 3pm Good seats graft for Wed Mat & some perfs - apply B.O. FOR TELEPHONE/POSTAL BOOKINGS & PERSONAL CALLERS 0171 494 5060 (BKG FEE)

DUCHESS 0: 0171 494 5070 0: 34 4444 (no blog fee)/420 0000 (blog fee) ()171-413 3321 Eves Apm., Wed mail 3pm, Sat Spm & 8.30
"A SAUCY COMEDY" E. Skil
NOW IN IT'S 66: YEAR DON'T DRESS FOR DINNER

isly Outrageous" T.Oid FORTUNE 80 & CC 0171 838 2238/812 8033

Sugar Hills THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adopted by Stephen Medicitals
"The most shrilling and chilling
play for years" O.Med
NOW IN ITS STH YEAR Mon-Sal 8pm Mats Tues 3pm Sat 4pm Running time 2hrs

GARRICK 0171 494 5065/ 312 1990 (no bkg lee) Some Experiences You Never Forget WINDHER OF 19 MAJOR AWARDS The Royal National

AN INSPECTOR CALLS THE SEEN One of the most intended SERIO
"TWO HOURS OF
ENTI-RALLING, VISUALLY
STURDING DRAMA"D Tel
Mon-Fit 7.45, St. 500 & 8.15,

GEELGUID THEATHE (171 494 ENGADITI 312 1990 "BOB HOSKINS S & STAGE COMEBACK IS AN ELECTREFYING HIT" S Express JAMES CALLIS

OLD WICKED SONGS directed by Elijah Moshinsky n "EMOTIONAL PUNCH THAT LEAVES YOU REPLANG WITH PLEASURE...A RIVETING NIGHT" Eve Std. Mon-Sal 7,30pm, Thurs mat 2,30pm.

Sat mgt 4pm Running time 2hrs 15 mins MUST END 11 JAN HAYMARKET 930 8800 (no bkg fee) 344 4444/420 0000 (with bkg fee) Thur-Sat 7,45pm Sat Mat Spm

JESSICA LANGE STUBBS IN TONNESSEE WILLIAMS' A STREETCAR NAMED DESIRE directed by PETER HALL. Red Price Press from Trus N.B. There will be no perf Wed 18 Dec Please confact Box Office

HER MAJESTY'S 24hr 494 5400 (bing feet) CC 344 4444/420 00000 (feet Grps 494 5454/413 3311/438 5588 ANTOREW LLOYD WEE THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA Directed by HAROLD PRINCE NOW BKG TO MAY 97 Eves 7.45 Mets Wed & Se 3.00.

Apply to Box Office delly for related LONDON PALLADIUM SCICC (1771 484 ST20284 4444 (21 bt sev (21c) 420 0000 Gyps (1771 484 5454 "A MAJOR THEATRICAL EVENT" MEZ "ROBERTT LINDSAY"S FAGEN IS FULL OF CHARM, WARRIETH & GLEEFUL CRIMINALITY. HE'S A HOOT" D. E.O.

OLIVER SRD PREPRESSIBLE YEAR LIONEL BART'S MASTERPIECE YOU CAN'T ASK FOR MORE S. Timbes Eves 7.30 Mets Wed & Sat 2.30 SOME GOOD SEATS AVAIL NOW FOR WEISDAY PERFS

LVC(FLBA) cc (0171 656 1806 ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER'S JESUS CHRIST

SUPERSTAR "Sends Shirvers Racing Down The Spine" D.Telegraph Eves 7.45. Mais Werl & Set 3 no blog liee for personal callers at the Lyceum box office 10am-8pm). Corcessions for midweet maintees are broidelist in actional are bookeble in advance

NATIONAL THEATRE 80 0171 928 2252 Gras (171 620 0741, 2414 cc blig tee 0171 420 0000 OLIVIER Ton) 7.15 (PREVIEW)

Tomor 7.00 (PRESS MGHT) GUYS AMD DOLLS Music and lynes by Frank Losser, Book by Jo Sweding & Abe Burtons LYTTELTON Ton! 7.30, Tomor

215 8 730 DEATH OF A

COTTESLOE TON1, Tomor 7:30 PREVIEWS) THE CRIPPLE OF INISHMAAN Martin McDonagh.

NEW LONDON Druy Lane WC2 BO 0171 405 0072 CC 0171 404 4079

24hr (1171 344 4444/420 0000

Grad 0171 413 3311/438 5528 THE ANDREW LLOYD WESSERV

TS BLOT INTERNATIONAL AWARD WINDOWS WILSON

CATS

Eves 7.45 Mats Tue & Sat 3.00 LATECOMERS NOT ADMITTED WHILE AUDITORIUM IS IN MOTION, PLEASE BE PROMPT. Bass open at 6.45

LIMITED NO. OF SEATS AVAIL DAILY FROM BOX OFFICE.

ME AMOUNT TO THE

LES MISERABLES LYRIC (171 494 5045 OC 420 0100/344 4444 (ping too) "THE MOST UNPRETENTIOUSLY NOW IN ITS 11TH RECORD-BREAKING YEAR es 7.30 Mais Thu & Set 2.30 Latecomers not admissio ENJOYABLE SHOW IN LONDON" Time until the interval LIMPTED NO. OF SEATS AVAIL. DAILY FROM BOX OFFICE BY JERVES

THE ALAN AYCKBOURN & ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER **PHOENIX 50,0**0 0171 369 1733 HAD THE AUDIENCE BEST MUSICAL Obner/Drama Awards Plays & Player/Avor Novello Aw WILLY RUSSELL'S BRICKTING RE MILLY LAUGHTER" IN Eves 7 45, Mats Weds & Sat 3pm Concessions mailable BLOOD BROTHERS Brings the audience to its feet and rouring the approval\* D Mod 10TH TRANSPHANT YEAR Eves 7 45 Mass Thats 3 Sar 4

> PICCADELLY 0171 369 1734/344 44440171 420 0000 (24hrs) ADVENTURES IN MOTION PICTURES PRESENTS SWAN LAKE "the best night out in London Standard "Magical, furnisatio, wondorfu

the staff of dreams" D Tel Even 7.30, Mats Vitol & Sal 2.30 MATTED SEASON UNITY, OF FEB PLAYHOUSE 0171 839 4401 cc 0171 420 0000 (blog 198) IANET MCTRER

A DOLL'S HOUSE

MUST CLOSE 11 JAN

TRALE by Hourik theen a version by Frank McGelinber directed by Anthony Page Mon-Set 7.30 Mats Set 2.30

ROYAL SHAKESPRARE COMPANY RSC/ALLIED DOMECO OFFERS

h price seate ( 30 or under: 0374 507599 LONDON (0171 638 8991) BARBICAN: AS YOU LIKE IT Ton) 7.15 THE PIT THE WHITE DEVA. previews 18 December STRATFORD (2178) 295623/ cc 3171 413 1452) RST: THE MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR TON 7:30

SWAN LITTLE EYOLF Ton't 7:30

TOP: EVERYMAN Ton't 8 00

ROYAL COURT 0771 555 5000 cc. 420 0100 (24/ms) (Useams (Antibassadors, West St) I LICKED A SLAG'S DEODORANT by Jims Cartwright, Erick Sat Mon-Sat 9.30. THE ONE YOU LOVE by Tim Lusecambe, From Tomor, Tue-Sat 7.15. Downsteins Cluke of York's, St. Martin's Lune) THE BEAUTY OMISEN OF LISENANT by Martin Mechanisch, Linki 18, Jan. Mon-Sat McDonach, Unii 18 Jan, Mon-Sai 7.30. Sal med 3.30 All tids £5 ton't SAVOY THEATRE 0171 836 8888 cc 420 0000/344 4444 (no blog fees) Groups 0800 614 903 GROFF HHY'S JONES

ROYAL COURT 0171 565 5000

KEVIN MCNALLY SARA CROWE PLUNDER Ben Travers' notious tarce "One of the great Christmas fre Shendan Morley - ITV. Smotly Limited Season

SHAFTESBURY 0171 379 5399 0171 413 3568 (24hrho big feel Groups 0171 413 3321 "Breathlaiding" S. Times registationg" S. Times "Spectacular" F T "Brilliant" Observer <u>TOWNY</u> PAUL KEATING KIM WILDE 23 Topiny 28 Mrs Walker

es Tommy as Mrs Walker Mon-Thu 8pm, Fn 5.30pm (all exets £15) & 8.30 pm, Set 3pm & 8.30pm onas Paris Dec 23 50m & 80m LIMITED DAILY AVAILABILITY ST MARTUN'S 0171 836 1443 Evec

8, Tue 245, Sat 5 & 8 No peris 24,25 Dec. 27 Dec. 5 & 8 AGATHA CHRISTIE'S THE MOUSETRAP 45th YEAR STRAND THEATRE BOY OF & CC

ALL SEATS 1/2 PRICE FR 5:30 PERF Ximus partie: No parte Dec 24,25

A Jan 1 Extra perf Mon Dec 30 at 5.30

(no lee) 0171 930 8900 cc (Dirg lee) 0171 344 4444/420 0000 Groups 0171 413 3321/0171 436 5588 "BUDDY" The Buddy Hoby Story "BRILLIANT" Sun \*BUDDY\* "WONDERFUL STUFF" Sun Tel "BUDDY" Tizes-Thurs 8 0 Fri 5:30 & 8:30 Sels 5:00 & 8:30 Sundey 4:00

WYNDHAMS 369 1736/344 4444 BEST COMEDY **EVE STD AWARDS** "ART" ALBERT FINNEY TOM COURTENAY KEN STOTT A new play by Yasmma Reza Trans by Christopher Hampto The perfect West End play 155 Eves 8. Mats Wed 3, Ser & Sun 5 Edra Xmes Pert Dec 24 3pm Dec 27 5pm

T*o adver*ase in Entertainments

on appe ms Bill

Cooper and oil Amendmenti B cading in the U he Bill will de shooting in which is one of m Olympic of restrictions of ressary standa dry in internat

iso mean that national team ugher-calibre y ernational con s in Manchesi mse of outra : sporting p fected: Steve

European C ho devote their looting sports ct their needs t should exem defined groi nake up the na est that these p nit an outrage ihly insulting. ated sportsmer

uded from u

i medallist).

ging home nu

i medallist ree pistol champ N-DYSON

OSH d medallist coach). 3B

ting, Surrey.

Smallbore

work **Fould** iskin accused V at of paint in the

might follow been unterly am adekin's work a (review, Arts, e would have ird Cork's flo red reproduction Sachs would in as palette si

ubt if he could

oing of a besma ave astonished that Ruskin ur

ely, er, Gloucestersh

ı Wells nat Richard Cor view of the Hov ctive should ch rith a picture w pupil at nur o the corner of ssment.

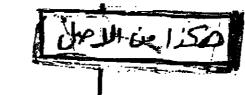
ich, Worcestersh 100r

y-Smith D. J. Weitzman highlights the ric eople in the UK ns, while the p nistan rob grave eir families. Wh r was ever thus, a there can only

MITH, a Field, St Mary, Devor

pouses livan ent shopping exp upon a display for "wives" al llowing inducen nd get a fourth fr

ple of goodwill t entford, Middles



# Matthew Parris



I could compile an impressive list of things it is perfectly possible not to have done, and still be human

Though forced to play at

school, I have never

watched a cricket match or

listened to a cricket commentary, or understood the

rules. My friend Paul

Burston has never been to a

football game, never worn a

dinner suit, never watched a

royal wedding, never been

on a package holiday to

Benidorm, never smoked a cigar, never driven a car

and never mooned. He feels

diminished only by the last.

weekend, is Jeremy.

Though gay he has never

seen a Barbra Streisand

movie or owned a cat. His

mother in Glossop has nev-

er attended a funeral ("I

don't believe in them").

More amazing still, his

auntie Vivienne (Westwood. the fashion designer) has

never watched television.

nel 4.

MORI or Gallup.

verything these days, even politics, seems to revolve around

marketing to "niches." Ap-

parently we all fall into

them. There is the Radio 4

Archers niche: the prime-

time TV soap niche; the sexually active under-50s

niche: the holiday-in-Beni-

dorm niche: the vilia in

Tuscany niche. But the big-

gest niche of all is the niche

of people secretly worried

by the fact that they haven't

done or don't do something

at all. Friends, you are my

I write this because future

historians may try to recon-

struct what life was like on

Earth in 1996, and do it by

reading old newspapers

and watching television ar-

chives. So here is a message

to you, historian of the 22nd

century: "Do not overlook

us. We abstain; we survive.

though she was

recently persuad-

ed to view, brief-

herself on Chan-

And consider

sex. If one were to

believe a quarter

of the rubbish

one reads, one would suppose it

was barely pos-

sible to be human

With Paul, staying for the

mentioned casually to a Unlike The Archers, East-friend recently that I Enders is well-produced friend recently that I and well-acted, but you can had never bought a National Lottery ticket. I take or leave all that shouting and my friend leaves it. have no moral objection either to gambling or to Camelot enriching itself. She remains capable of carrying on with her job but my conscience is trou-bled by the thought of all and sustaining a satisfac-tory level of social interacthat money being siphoned tion with her peers - she off to charity. simply cannot discuss East-Enders, that's all.

Mrs Bottomley has no business plundering the lottery punters' treasure trove and giving the booty to theatres in Surrey. If you live in the Home Counties and want to go the theatre you should pay for it.
Not that I would ban the

lottery. On the contrary, it affords pleasure to literally everyone. The 99 per cent of the population who buy tickets have the pleasure of kidding themselves they are going to be millionaires; we I per cent who do not buy tickets have the pleasure of knowing we are already a couple of hundred pounds

Yet when I mentioned my eccentricity to a friend, his reaction was little short of scandalised. "You've never bought a lottery ticket?"
"Never."

"Not once? You don't even know how to?"

'No idea. I think newsagents sell them, don't they?"
He looked at

not, some people me as one might admit to a time-traveller from the 4th cennever tury, his likely having next question heard being whether I knew how to use The Archers a knife and fork.

Believe it or

He still looks at me now, as if something weird and unbridgeable sets me apart from other

And it struck me that this was yet another example on an impressive list we could compile of things it is perfectly possible not to have The world looks on. amazed, but the secret or self-confessed abstainer knows it is only a very small thing that separates him from others.

Believe it or not, some people have never listened to The Archers. Here, too, I plead guilty. To say this may offend many readers of The Times, but I do think you'd have to have a rather sad life to wish to employ your spare time keeping up with Ambridge. I did catch a few minutes of it by accident the other day, and a worse-acted radio drama I have yet to hear. It was dire. Millions of you, I know, are addicted. Please be assured that we who do not share your habit find it remarkably easy to function as normal citizens in every

Nor have I ever done a crossword. I simply don't see why one would. Are our days on this Earth not short? Is the night sky not filled with stars? Are there not symphonies to write, dragons to fight, oceans to fathom, mountain ranges to

I have a friend who has never watched EastEnders. And we're quite all right."

The Dublin summit has left Europe in a mess and the British have no policy and no influence

ermany's postwar history has been admirable — far better than that of Britain or France. The greatest achievement is the development of a stable and mature democracy, combined with a strong economy. The economic recovery started with the introduction of the deutschemark in 1948; in the first six months industrial

Ludwig Erhard's social market economy gave Germany a freedom France had never enjoyed, and Britain did not enjoy until the 1980s. The strong Chancellors, Adenauer, Schmidt, Kohl, have given Germany coherent political leadership. Germany is the economic anchor of the European Union. Reunification brought together the two parts of a single nation. No nation did more to wreck Europe in the first half of the 20th century, and none has done as much to heal and strengthen Europe

in the second half.

I wish that I could write in the German language, because I would like Germans to know that there are many British people who recognise and value the German contribution to European development since 1945 and admire and like modern Germany. That is true even of many of those who, like myself, are thought of as Eurosceptics, or at least as anti-Maastricht. Fortunately, The Times has many German readers who speak excellent English and read it without difficulty. It is to them that this column is particularly address-

Sir Siegmund Warburg was the one great banker that London has seen since the war; he was trained in the classic German banking tradition of hard work, integrity, discretion and foresight. He brought to London the virtues of his German training. including an unremitting attention to detail. If he had been alive to study the single currency problem in its

# Why we're all losers in the battle of the euro

oresent form, he would have been at the arrangements as about the theoretical strategic implications; he would have known that the details would decide the strategic outcome. The issues which were decided at Dublin last week included some essential details. Germany has wanted to create a non-political euro

which would be as good as the deutschemark; it was German policy to re-create the deutschemark on a European scale, in the hope that would give the European Union the advantages of a strong and stable currency that Germany has enjoyed Germans know from experience

that a strong currency is a better basis for economic development than a weak one. They have seen how the opposite policy worked for Britain. The French objectives were very different. The French have been successful in capturing the European Commission; Brussels is not just a French agency, but it is to some degree a French agency.

Bernard Connolly was sacked for pointing out that the French objective

in supporting a single currency was to share the authority of the deutschemark. But French currency policy is very different from that of the Bundesbank.

The Bundesbank has made currency stability its overriding objective, as is legally bound to do; that has created the strong deutschemark, one of the world's hardest currencies alongside the yen and the Swiss

policy as a political and commercial weapon. That was what President Chirac meant when he blurted out on television that he saw the single currency "as a means to fight against the US dollar". He did not mean that he wanted the euro to be stronger than the dollar; he wants the dollar to go up in price, so that US exports will be less competitive. France is in favour of a competitive euro, which

The French Government also

William Rees-Mogg

wants a politically-influenced euro, a currency which leaves room for governments to run deficits, and eases the social pressures which are now felt so strongly in France. M. Alain Juppe, the Prime Minister, told the Financial Times: "We don't want all decisions on economic, budgetary. fiscal and monetary policy to be shaped by a technocratically-driven. semi-automatic system under the sole authority of the European Central Bank. That is not our concept of democracy."

France has now won two decisive victories. The Maastricht treaty itself made exchange-rate policy for the referendum on Maastricht because euro a matter for the Council of

Ministers, acting through qualified majority voting. The Dublin summit agreed that fines arising from the stability pact will have to be deter-mined by the Council of Finance Ministers, again acting by qualified majority voting. This is not an independent euro; the exchange-rate and fiscal policies will both be politically determined through the usual European process of bargaining for majorities in the Council of

It is now more than likely that Italy and Spain will be allowed to join the single currency from the beginning. The euro will not be a Germanic and independent currency, but a Latin and politicised one, not so much a substitute for the deutschemark as a substitute for the franc. It will not be a hard currency, but at best semi-soft. The deutschemark is the symbol of Germany's postwar achievement. To exchange it for a euro-mark would be a sacrifice, but an endurable one. To exchange it for a euro-franc is bitter

Germany is like Esau, who surrendered his birthright for a mess of pottage. But if France has sandbagged Germany, Britain has played an almost contemptible role. We joined the exchange rate mechanism in 1990 at the wrong time — it coincided with the economic shocks of the recession and German reunifi-

cation — and at the wrong price. We agreed the Maastricht treaty in 1991 with an opt out, but also with heavy reservations. We never had a

after 1992 it would certainly have been lost. In 1992 we left the ERM, partly because Germany would not support us, but partly because it was unsustainable.

British public opinion has now swung decisively against a single currency, to the point at which British membership of the European Union is threatened. It matters little that is threatened. It matters little that British fears of the euro are based more on the rigours of joining a hard currency than on fears of the inflationary character of a soft one. Sterling has long been a soft curren-cy, so the French style politicised euro would feel rather like what we are used to already. The euro is now so unpopular in Britain that these distinctions are not being made. Germany needs Britain.

adly, the big failure of German as well as of British policy has been to allow the early 1970s triangle of German-Franco-British understanding to become a bilateral Franco-German alliance. That occurred after the death of President Pompidou in 1974 and the defeat of Ted Heath in the

The bilateral Franco-German relationship contains stresses which need the trilateral relationship with Britain to release them. Culturally Britain is a Nordic, Anglo-Saxon, Protestant country: the English are the lost German tribes. Exclude Britain, and Europe becomes predominantly a Catholic, Latin, Mediterranean culture, wearing a sort of Nordic top hat. Even the Poles are Catholics.

The Dublin summit has left Europe in a mess. The British have no policy and no influence: Germany has lost the battle for a euro which will be as good as the deutschemark: even France has over-reached herself. and has killed the deutschemark

# A royal crusade for change

The Prince of Wales's vision for building a better designed Britain has

broken new ground in architectural thinking, says Richard Hodges

without engaging he Prince of Wales's Institute in vigorous, regular sexual activity with at least one of Architecture was founded other person and preferably with a simple aim: to bring dozens. Of course most architectural thinkers and people hardly do and many practitioners together both to address a range of concerns about the built Others don't drink environment as well as to explore alternative ideas for contemporary honestly: not at all. Some do

not eat meat. Half of Britain architecture. Many of my friends don't that had arisen in teaching: while over the past two decades there has read newspapers. Some never go abroad, many do self evidently been staggering technonot fly, a couple have never logical and economic change across the globe — which has had a been to London and one has profound impact on our cities, on never seen the sea. There even are people who have architecture and on the environment - orthodox architectural education never been questioned by in Britain has signally failed to

respond to these changes. instead of becoming more flexible and practical to cope with the speed and nature of change, it has instead retreated into the theoretical groves of academe which are ever more remote from people's everyday con-cerns - where it has inevitably been caught between the rock of professional exclusivity and the hard place of deep university funding cuts. In contrast, the institute has pio-

neered entirely new ways of teaching which extend far beyond pure architectural theory, important though that is, to embrace wider planning issues, the fine arts and building crafts. These apparently novel — but in practice broadbased and traditional - teaching methods have included summer schools, urban design taskforces, a foundation course and post graduate and research degrees in both architecture and a range of

crucial related skills. They have taken place not just in Britain but also in Europe, east and west, and America. They have attracted students from all five continents, brought together by a shared disillusionment with the blinkered narrowness of modernist education, The striking vision that the Prince of Wales gave his institute broke new ground in architectural thinking. Far from being just a seat of learning, he intended it also to be a force which crusaded for change - drawing the zeal for that crusade from the concerns of ordinary people about the ment. He wanted it to enhance public understanding and appreciation of the value of traditional approaches to architecture and urban design.

From the beginning he was con-cerned that it should link the practical activities of the builder to the aesthetic concerns of the architectural theoretician - drawing on the tremendous surge of interest from ordinary people in the possibility of finding more in their surroundings than the unthinking arrogance and secular materialism offered by the architects and planners in recent

In short, he set up the institute to begin restoring to our towns and cities that sense of place which had been erased by the blitzkrieg of postwar development. The Prince's vision did not call for a simplistic application of any particular style, but a focused approach to developing a more sustainable system of creating the environment in which people have to live.

By those high standards set for it in 1992, the institute has seen remarkable success. In the four years since its launch, the institute has concentrated on developing a core educational programme combining traditional and innovative components. This in turn has had an important impact on traditional tertiary educa-tion, forcing a number of British institutions to develop new, interdisciplinary and modular courses. But these are huge issues, and in





four years we have been able only to make a start in changing attitudes and implementing the vision of the Prince - which is even more relevant now than it was when the first summer school was held.

This is also clear from the recent publication by the Architects' Council of Europe of a manifesto, A Vision of Europe and Architecture Tomorrow. The central theme of this document, which draws on the Prince's book A Vision of Britain, is stark in its clarity: "Much of tomorrow's built environment can and must be transformed to become an environment for all citizens. But that environment must be a built environment born out of a coherence of intention, where timeless themes of sustainability. durability and delight are restated for today's building user and for contemporary society." This message demonstrates that the concerns motivating the foundation of the institute are now widely shared:

However, while it is now received wisdom that our built environment faces huge challenges, the next step forward is less apparent. As a result, there is an opportunity for the institute to build upon the first four concentrate on finding innovative solutions to the problems of the late 20th century and to work ever more closely with the community at large. The institute should be a vehicle for planners, surveyors, managers, financiers, engineers and architects. who are all in need of fresh bearings in a world that is becoming steadily more conscious of community values and the logic of sustainability.

The institute of which there are aiready nearly 200 alumni, has a chance to enter a new stage of development. securing a role as an important engine of change. We must seek to tackle as practically as possible the horrendous architectural problems that beset many of our inner cities.

For too long these problems have been the Cinderella issue of all those involved in British architecture talked about in hushed tones in municipal circles by planners and builders, but never receiving the practical and sensitive action they deserve. The institute intends to fill that void, and to make real progress in the crucial task of regenerating

The author was appointed as the Director of the Prince of Wales's Institute of Architecture last week. He is Professor of Archaeology at the University of East Anglia, and a former Director of the British School at Rome.

• Peter Riddell is away and his column will getting the Professor. will resume after Christmas.

# Melt down

Mandela is not getting the nutri-tional requirements needed for a man of his age. At a banquet in a whispered to the organisers that he would like to take some of the food home in a doggy bag.

After arriving an hour late for the lunch at a smart hotel, Mr Mandela seemed appalled at the

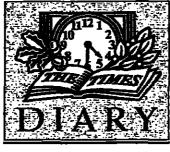


prospect of having to miss dessert if he was to keep his next appointment of unveiling a plaque in Howick. Determined to take it with him, he put the request to the hotel

owner. Unfortunately it was not the most transportable choice. A dripping selection of fruits with kiwi, mango and raspberry sorbets in a wafer basket was assembled and the President dispatched a security officer to collect the package. "It's so nice to find such fine hospitality at a country establishment," he said, with enormous satisfaction.

#### Well noted

MONEY changed hands in the chamber of the House of Commons last week but to everyone's surprise not a murmur was raised. During a particularly boring debate Andrew MacKinlay turned round to his Tory colleague Andrew Robathan and handed him two £5 notes. The Speaker overlooked the incident supposing that MacKinlay was giving Robathan the money to buy a present for his recently born child. In fact the money was the re-



MacKinlay had said there would be a general election before Christmas, Robathan had bet against it.

 Neighbours of the ubiquitous radio and television presenter, Chris Evans, report that he has taken to cooking in the nude. He has been regularly spotted in nothing but an apron, if that, behind a simmering saucepan of bolognese

# Painted lady

INSPIRATION is on hand for Kenneth Clarke as he struggles to make the national sums add up. At a reception last week at II Downing Street, Gillian Clarke, masterquilter and the Chancellor's wife, pointed admiringly to a portrait of Ada Byron, sole legitimate off-spring of arch-philanderer Lord

In contrast to her artistic father. Ada was a brilliant mathematician who assisted Charles Babbage in his pioneering work on computers. Her portrait now hangs in the Clarke's main drawing room: "I like her very much," says a homely Mrs Clarke, "notwithstanding the mathematical connection, I think it's her strong jawline and strident pose that appeal."

Everything is not quite as it seems, however. In later life, I discover, Ada lapsed into gambling and opium abuse.

# Sarnie barney

RIGHT-WING Tory MP for the Isle of Wight, Barry Field, is no slouch on his feet when it comes to apprehending a law breaker. He was being driven by his wife in their Land Rover in Cowes when a youth on the pavement hurled a large sandwich against the windscreen on the driver's side.

Field's shocked wife slammed on the brakes. Without hesitation he leapt out and pursued the vandal who was fleeing down the street on the handle-bars of another youth's bike. "I legged it after them," Field



happy when I caught up with him and took him to the police station." No charges were preferred.

Dieting diners at Champney's

health resort may be templed to snack on the tiny but nutritious limbs of the edible dormouse (Latin: Glis Glis). An environmental audit of fauna and flora taken recently of the 170-acre estate has revealed it is the habitat of these little creatures. They are a protected species, however, even though the chief executive, Lord Thurso. sounds positively bloodthirsty says. "The offender was not too about them; "They are low in fat Hassler Hotel near the romantic

and a refreshing alternative to turkey," he says, salivating.

#### Bussed up THE SULTAN of Brunei, a firm

fan of Kevin Keegan and the Mag-pies since they visited Brunei last year to play in a guest tournament and to give local players a spot of coaching, is giving Newcastle Uni-ted a £750,000 double-decker luxu-ry coach. The black and whitestriped vehicle will include individual television sets for every seat and an area for the club physiotherapist to treat injured players on the road.

Star players have, before now, received jewel-encrusted watches as a token of appreciation, but this latest gift, has truly impressed the team. "An ordinary executive coach with a television and video would only cost about £160,000," says a spokesman from a coach rental company.

# **Stepping out**

HUGH GRANT and Liz Hurley have arrived in Rome for the European premiere of the already muchridiculed film Samson and Delilah tonight. They are staying at the



Liz Hurley: seen through Spanish Steps, but they have

booked into separate rooms.
Hurley has resorted to her usual method of attracting attention. On Saturday night she attended a private view of the film in a full-length but see through black backing. but see-through black backless dress by the designer Ungaro. The frock was so diaphanous that, "you could see her bottom right through it", according to one pop-eyed observer. Eventually even La Hurley tired of the attention and Grant lent her his jacket to cover up.

Exemption appeal

From Mrs Sarah Cooper and others

Sir. The Firearms (Amendment) Bill is

to have its second reading in the Lords

on December 16. The Bill will destroy

the sport of pistol shooting in this

country, a sport which is one of the original 12 modern Olympic disciplines. Its proposed restrictions on .22

calibre pistol shooting will inhibit and

prevent our best competitors from

training to the necessary standard to

represent this country in international

highly successful national team can-

not participate in higher-calibre pistol

events in any international competi-

tion, including when we host the Com-

monwealth Games in Manchester in

Imagine the sense of outrage if

other high-profile sporting people were similarly affected: Steve Red-

grave sitting on the towpath at the

next Olympics or the English football

team being precluded from taking

part in this year's European Cham-

pionship. Those who devote their lives

to excellence in shooting sports have

the same right as any other sportsmen

or women to expect their needs to be

The Government should exempt the

small and highly defined group of

competitors who make up the nation-

al squad. To suggest that these people are likely to commit an outrage such

as Dunblane is highly insulting. They

are the same dedicated sportsmen and

women who have been hailed as

heroes when bringing home numer-

ous medals for this country.

(Commonwealth gold medallist),

(Commonwealth gold medallist),

(British and Welsh free pistol champion),
JOHN LEIGHTON-DYSON

MALCOLM COOPER

(Olympic gold medallist).

(National Rifle Association

SHIRLEY McINTOSH

(British junior pistol coach)

SUSAN PRESTON

IAN SHIRRA-GIBB

(British national coach)

ord Roberts House

Rifle Association,

December 13.

(Commonwealth gold medallist),

c/o The National Smallbore

Bisley Camp, Woking, Surrey.

Yours faithfully,

SARAH COOPER

CHRIS HECTOR

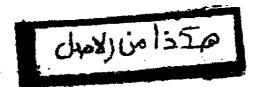
MIKE JAY

chief pistol coach),

properly considered.

The Bill will also mean that the

for firearms Bill



# is and the British and all loser of the ev

京衛 的 時 日本明十十二 the white phoneses.

the state of the s A CARE AND AND

**华户北层** 

· 为广西省 等种。学。

HER BY ME HOUSE

WHITE THE BELLEVILLE

The Constitution of the

12 - 1 - 1 TO

THE PARTY

THE PERSON AND

To the same of the

MARKET AND

France St.

WARE . .

The said

The Course

The State of the Party

TAY BOOK THOUSE THE PERSON

the best of the same

Andrews .

Commence of the con-

THE THE PARTY IN

- COMPANY OF THE PROPERTY OF

: -

3.

\*\*

(2)

李海6

W. J.

# THE PIG'S HEART

Better evidence of low risk needed

Modern doctors must be as familiar with ethical guidelines as they are with Gray's Anatomy. As new skills and better techniques are developed, it becomes ever harder to shrug the shoulders and declare a case hopeless. Yesterday's bold experiments are tomorrow's clinical routine. But the success of new treatments, including those born in a storm of controversy such as organ transplants, has created a situation in which doctors are forced to play God, choosing where to bestow the gift of life. For every recipient of a transplanted organ, there are several more denied by age or circumstances; and thousands wait on lists aware that the supply of organs is never likely to be sufficient to help them.

Faced with these difficult choices, medicine can and should look to animals as an alternative source of organs. Not as new as they seem seem - insulin and heart valves from pigs have been saving lives for decades - techniques of xenotransplantation nevertheless do raise real ethical and safety issues. There are some who feel instinctively that exploiting animals in this way is morally indefensible. But the majority of those, including several expert committees, who have examined the subject closely have not concluded that this constitutes a real moral objection. Animals have been raised to eat for ten thousand years in spite of the fact that Homo sapiens can survive without meat. To baulk at raising animals in order to harvest their organs, when no alternative exists, would be irrational. Only if it could be shown that the animals suffered needlessly

would an ethical issue arise. The questions that remain are those of efficacy and safety. So far, we do not know whether animal-to-human transplants will work, and if so, how well. The scientific principles that underlie research programmes in Britain and in the US, however,

appear sound. They involve the production and breeding of transgenic pigs which express on the surface of their cells proteins derived from humans. If all works as intended; these proteins will switch off the attack which the human immune system would otherwise deploy to destroy the transplanted organ. The heart of a pig will have been given the outer appearance of a human heart, so far as the immune system is concerned, and sailing under these false colours it should be safe from a broadside which would otherwise demolish it. Laboratory experiments can be used to measure the success of this subterfuge, but the only true test will come on the operating table.

The patients chosen will have everything to gain and little to lose. But society has wider issues at stake. As we report today, viruses carried harmlessly by pigs may turn out to be harmful when transferred to man. even triggering an epidemic. Enough animal diseases have been transmitted to man to make this more than just a theoretical risk, but one that is not easy to measure. In the US, the risk has been deemed justifiable against the possible benefits and guidelines are relatively permissive. In other words, the hope of saving the lives of tens of thousands of people in need of a transplant outweighs the small risk of an animal virus infecting them and others.

In Britain, with the BSE disaster still unfolding and its human cost still uncounted, an even more stringent analysis will be needed. Tentative research has revealed a risk that pigs could carry viruses harmful to humans: that line of inquiry should be deepened. The proponents of xenotransplantation are confident that the risks are small; but so were the scientists who dismissed the dangers of BSE infecting man. Greater certainty than we have at the moment is needed before we go further.

# **ARMS AND IRAN**

Clinton's caution is right - for now

Limited warfare is a delicate and difficult weapon for a government to unsheath, let alone to use. Washington politicians are debating whether President Clinton should launch missile attacks against targets in Iran as punishment for Iran's sponsorship of terrorists who killed 19 American servicemen at a barracks in Saudi Arabia last June. of cruise missile strikes against terrorist training camps or Iranian military bases. Given that neither the exact purpose of such strikes nor the evidence justifying them have yet been clearly defined, Washington is right. to pause and to play down the significance of its internal discussion.

Iran's sponsorship of terrorism across the world and the potential threat which the Tehran regime poses to the stability of a region stretching from Turkey to Turkmenistan is beyond dispute. If Iran was a state dedicated to the peaceful resolution of its disagreements with others and to eradicating terrorism, Salman Rushdie would not still be protected and in hiding. Some of the most precise allegations of terrorist sponsorship by Iran have been made in recent months by a German federal prosecutor who laid out evidence for his claim that both Iranian President Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani and spiritual and political Ayatollah Ali Khamenei personally approved the killing of four Kurdish activists in Berlin in 1992. Iran's intelligence minister is alleged to have ordered the murders and is wanted by the German police.

Confronting the Iranian danger has never been simple. Diplomatic attempts to nudge the Iranian political process towards "moderation" has never worked. The outside world has never mustered the cohesion

necessary to impose effective sanctions; it is by no means clear whether isolating a society and economy which has been through the sufferings of the Gulf War would yield much leverage. The "critical dialogue" conducted by the EU has delivered little except a disgraceful episode in which European governments which should Military action, if any, would take the form have known better almost gave way to Iranian blackmail over Mr Rushdie.

Against this background, American frustration is understandable. But punitive strikes need to be publicly justified to work. The evidence of Iranian involvement needs to be plain and accessible. The 1986 American air strike against Tripoli after US servicemen died in a German disco bombing was undermined by the weakness of information which Washington displayed in public and by the fact that it was persistently disputed. Officials in Washington have underlined that the information handed over by the Saudi Government needs checking. US investigators have not yet been allowed access to suspects detained by the Saudis. Transatlantic disagreements over Iran are already bad enough; they would hardly be improved by American action launched on a half-baked case.

Military action needs a clear purpose in view. Air strikes, as the Israelis have demonstrated, can be lethally effective against chemical or nuclear facilities which cannot easily be replaced. Because terrorism relies less on sophisticated technology and plant, hitting camps may achieve lesser results. Since the Iranian Government is unlikely to be discouraged from arming and financing killers by limited strikes against its facilities, any counter-action needs targeting at the killers themselves.

# **RICH LINEAGE**

Don't deny Ireland's heritage

The Irish character, like a Donegal tweed, may seem uniform at first but it is shot through with unexpected colour and one of the richest threads comes from the contribution of the Anglo-Irish. Since the first landfall of Norman knights almost a millennium ago the Celtic stock of the island has been leavened by outside influence. Ireland became not a colony but a cousin of England, ried by blood not bought and bound. Many of Ireland's favourite sons and not a few of her better daughters are Anglo-Irish in origin - from Jonathan Swift to W.B. Years, Louis MacNiece to Molly Keane. It is all the sadder then, as melancholy as a neglected garden, to witness the rude handling of the Anglotrish gentry at the hands of the one party in Ireland that might be expected to honour

Henry, Earl of Mount Charles, heir to the their heritage. seventh Marquess of Conyngham and master of Slane Castle is the victim of discrimination. The discrimination is none the worse for being directed at an Old Harrovian pop promoter. Lord Mount Charles has been denied the chance to stand for Fine Gael in the forthcoming elections to the Dail. His desire to stand was not the mark of a dabbling dilettante but a man serious about politics. Lord Mount Charles is no Lord Sutch. He carried Fine Gael's banner at the last general election and did notably well. He has been denied the prize that might be his, victory on the back of the Fine Gael-led government's economic success, because his elegant face no longer fits. The new Fine Gael candidate Fergus O'Dowd has talked disoblingly of those who have "a liberal dash of tally-ho". He could do with a liberal dash of by-your-leave. It is particularly unfortunate that Lord Mount Charles should be treated so in a party led by a man who has done so much to celebrate a pluralist vision of Ireland.

John Bruton is proud to proclaim as his hero John Redmond, the constitutional nationalist who sought an accommodation with Unionist concerns before republicanism bathed Ireland in blood. Last year, speaking at the Irish War Memorial Park at Islandbridge, he invoked the "British" part of Ireland's inheritance, paid tribute to those countrymen who had worn the King's uniform in the fight against fascism and asked for an Ireland in which "all strands" would be celebrated.

Even to make that speech, fifty years after de Valera presented his condolences to the German people on the death of the Fuhrer. required bravery. It will always be to Mr Bruton's credit. It is all the more a pity that Mr Bruton cannot keep as one of his candidates Lord Mount Charles, a distinguished sprig of a distinguished strand in Irish life. There are, at present, only two Protestants in the Irish Parliament which hopes to play a significant role in bringing peace to Ulster. A welcome from that parliament's parties to the minorities in their own midst might make it easier for others to extend a friendly hand.

# LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

#### Euro regulations 'beneficial to UK'

From the Director General of the British Bankers' Association and others

Sir, John Redwood suggests (article. December 13) that the UK should vero the regulations providing the legal framework for the euro if we do not get our way in other areas.

These regulations are not an imposition from Frankfurt or Brussels. London-based banks and investment houses actively sought these key provisions to ensure that the meaning of existing contracts is not put in doubt by the introduction of the euro. The regulations will be beneficial to UK interests, and to the interests of other EU states, whether or not the UK chooses to participate. Without such certainty, there is a risk of litigation over the interpretation of existing contracts and, in the future, parties may be less willing to enter into long-term contracts in London for European currencies or the ecu.

Vetoing the legal framework will not delay the euro timetable - the relevant provisions will be brought in for the participating countries anyway in 1998 - it simply prejudices the UK's ability to compete on equal terms.

Yours faithfully, TIM SWEENEY, Director General, British Bankers' Association. KIT FARROW (Director General), London Investment Banking Association), CHRISTOPHER PEARSON (Chief Executive, Association for Payment Clearing Services), Pinners Hall, 105-108 Old Broad Street, EC2. December 13.

#### Policy on EMU From Mr David Bramley

Sir. Mrs Gillian Bardinet (letter, December 12) is so right to point out that at the moment when the Tory party has run out of patience on EMU, the debate in France has only just begun in earnest.

The British Government's position is perfectly clear, perfectly correct and perfectly fair to Euro-sceptics and fanatics alike. It is to get the economy in shape to join - because the joining criteria are in any case good; to participate fully in setting up EMU - be-cause important UK interests are involved; at the point of decision to make a recommendation about joining; to let everyone vote in a referendum on that recommendation.

The Tories should actually be congratulating themselves on the soundness of the Government's position, a product of Anglo-Saxon pragmatism and prudence. "Wait and see" really means that the UK can now wait for the rest of Europe to catch up.

Yours faithfully DAVID BRAMLEY. 116 Avenue des Champs-Elysées. 75008 Paris. December 12.

From Mr Richard C. Green

Sir, Rather than "wait-and-see" or wait until it's too late" (letter, December 5), surely with the French mayhem increasing as the winter goes on, threatened strikes in Germany and the miracle required for Italian participation, should not the policy be 'don't bother, it will never happen'?

Yours faithfully, RICHARD GREEN, The Whittern Farms Ltd. Lyonshall, Kington, Herefordshire.

From Mr J. E. Humphrey

Sir, Is it not extraordinary that a Prime Minister who is good-natured. fair-minded and fearless; who has a true sense of humour, and who puts the UK well to the forc of self, is seemingly a candidate for destruction by his own parliamentary party?

Yours faithfully. J. E. HUMPHREY. 9 Offington Gardens, Worthing, West Sussex. December 12.

From Mr Brian W. Haines Sir, I am in a quandary. I want a federal Europe, I believe in a single currency. I think we need it now.

So who do I vote for? Yours faithfully BRIAN W. HAINES. 9a Sharpleshall Street, NWI. December 9.

From Mr Alasdair Shand

Sir, Examination of the illustration of the proposed logo for the euro banknotes (December 12; letter, December 13) shows that it is not balanced, being heavily biased to the left, and will have a tendency to roll over on its back. The euro would appear to be unstable as compared to the £, whose logo clearly has a sound base.

Yours faithfully. ALASDAIR SHAND, Timber Hall, Cold Christmas, Ware, Hertfordshire. December 13.

From Mr Richard F. Wehh

Sir, The 200 and 500 euro banknotes. at today's values, would be worth ap-proximately E150 and E375 respectively. Is someone anticipating significant levels of inflation?

Yours faithfully, R. F. WEBB. 22 Coverdale Road. Solihull, West Midlands. December 14.

The state of the s

### Angling for solution on cormorants uncommon species confined largely to

From Major Sidney Vines

Sir. Brian Clarke's article, "Why cormorant report was shooting in the dark" (Sport, December 11; see also letters, December 9), is a clear and forceful account of the untold damage done to the sport of angling by the Angling Times article which reported what appeared to be a wholesale massacre of cormorants by anglers - and

approved of it. I have been an angler all my life (I am now over 70) and I regard the whole Ienor of the Angling Times article as false. Anglers are a law-abiding body, like the British nation of which they are a part. Also like the British nation, they contain a few hotheads. But to tar us all with the same brush is nonsense, written merely to cause sen-

Yours faithfully, SIDNEY VINES. ! Willow Close, Laverstock, Salisbury, Wiltshire. December 11.

From Mrs Brigitte Langenhagen. MEP (European People's Party)

Sir, I fully agree that illegal, wild and uncoordinated shooting of cormorants is to be condemned, and have several times raised the issue in the

European Parliament. Since 1979, when the bird became a protected species, the situation has changed. There are now more than 600,000 cormorants in Europe which seriously jeopardise fish stocks in the seas, lakes and rivers, and the once endangered bird now itself endangers other species which are part of the ecosystem.

The European Parliament still wants the cormorant to be protected but has urged the European Commission to make a proposal to change the status of the protection. This would allow a European management plan to deal efficiently with the bird.

A common and co-ordinated European action would make the single and uncoordinated killing of cormorants superfluous and result in a balanced eco-system.

BRIGITTE LANGENHAGEN. 97 Rue Belliard, B-1047 Brussels. December 13.

Yours etc.

From the Executive Director of the Angling Foundation

Sir. Annex I of the EU Bird Protection protection to 74 birds. It should have included the pygmy cormorant, an

War widows' pensions

in the order of £1 million.

From Baroness Strange, President of the War Widows' Association of Great Britain Sir, This association is naturally very

concerned over any proposed cuts in war pensions or benefits (report, December 6). Although we are assured that no existing war pensioners will have their income reduced, we understand that the Government proposes to abolish war widows' entitlement to rent allowance. This will affect future war widows.

Rent allowance is only paid to those widows who have a dependent child and so normally affects only the youngest war widows in the country. They are often living in Service accommodation at the time of their hushand's death and so have to find somewhere else to live. The allowance can make a difference to them, yet the savings to the Government would be very small. On March 31, 1996, only 747 widows were in receipt of this payment. As the maximum is £30 per week, and most receive less than half this amount, it costs the Government

In 1995 Parliament agreed to reinstate widows' pensions to war widows who had lost their pension through remarriage and were now again single. The estimated cost of this was given as £45 million. We understand that this was over-budgeted and that it has only cost about £35-40 million to implement. Further savings are surely unnecessary - indeed we should like to see the savings made on the reinstatement used for the benefit of war

The approximately 2,300 war widows in receipt of an attributable Forces Family Pension (an occupational pension to which their husband contributed) should be allowed to keep that pension (not the DSS pension) for life - at present they lose all their pensions if they remarry or cohabit. Redressing this wrong would not involve any new money; we calculate that it would actually result in a saving to the DSS budget.

Yours. STRANGE, House of Lords. December 9.

# Dyslexic children

From Dr Henry Pearson

Sir, As the father of a dyslexic child I was somewhat shocked to read re-marks by Alice Mahon, MP for Halifax, implying that dyslexia was a mental illness, potentially caused by being "latchkey child" (report, "Mental illness will strike 40% of children ", December 2).

Dyslexia is a developmental disorder marked, typically, by difficulty in learning to read despite adequate intelligence and conventional teaching. Evidence exists for both genetic and environmental causes of dyslexia: it can run in families, and it has also been related to problems arising dur-

A valid point would be that "latchkey children" who also have the mis-fortune to be dyslexic are less likely to receive the family support very necessary to cope with homework that often takes longer than for others, catching up on work not completed in class and on extra homework set as part of a remedial scheme.

Yours faithfully HENRY PEARSON, 88 Wodeland Avenue. Guildford, Surrey. December 3.

Fatigue syndrome

Sir. Dr Stuttaford quotes the report

published in October by the Royal

Colleges of Physicians, Psychiatrists

and General Practitioners on chronic

fatigue syndrome/ME with an uncri-

tical eye (report, December 6; letters,

December [3]. But The Lancet, in its

editorial of October 12, was forceful in

its criticism, calling the report "hap-

hazardly set-up, biased, and inconclu-

It pointed out that the psychiatrists

have "won the day for now", but said

that things might look very different

in ten years time when at least some of

the conditions now grouped together

as CFS/ME may be found to have an

(Honorary Consultant Psychiatrist),

21 Maresfield Gardens, NW3.

organic origin.

Yours faithfully,

CLIFFORD YORKE

Anna Freud Centre,

From Dr Clifford Yorke

### Heart to hub

From Mr Victor Broadribb

Sir, Regarding Dr Robin Weller's letter (December II) citing St Matthew vi, 19 ... where ... thieves break through and steal".

Some years ago I went to put the evensong collection into the vestry safe only to discover the disappearance, via the vestry room kitchen window, of collections from services held earlier in the day. It was Harvest Festival: I reckoned that at the time of the then we were singing "All is safely gathered in ... ".

Yours etc. VICTOR BROADRIBB (Churchwarden). 5 Parish Piece, Holmer Green, High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire. December 11.

Letters should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be faced to 0171-782-5046.

fish stocks, conflict with anglers became inevitable. The impact of the error was evident, too, throughout mainland Europe, where total numbers of the sinensis subspecies have expanded more than tenfold. Mirroring this trend has been the build-up of widespread anger among European anglers: 10,000 of them attended a lobby of the Euro-

southeastern Europe.

However, in a mistake which has

remained uncorrected, the list includ-

ed the northern European cormorant

for sinensis subspecies), a migratory

bird which did not merit its newly-

acquired status as rare, vulnerable or

With the adoption of the directive in

Britain, through the Wildlife and Countryside Act 1981, all cormorants

were granted protected status in this

country, including the resident, nu-

merous carbo subspecies and the sin-

ensis form. Cormorant numbers rose

to about 17,000, and, with increased

commercial exploitation of inshore

pean Parliament at Strasbourg last October. Resolution of the present conflict necessitates an admission of error by the EU and the reversal of the relevant legislation.

Yours faithfully. BRUNO BROUGHTON. Executive Director, The Angling Foundation, National Agriculture Centre, Stoneleigh Park, Warwickshire. December 9.

#### From Mr John Gudgeon

Sir. Is not the alleged problem the same as the one which pigeon fanciers claim to have with peregrine falcons, and which some sheep farmers and grousemoor proprietors claim to have with other raptors? It is called the predator-prey relationship.

More pigeons put up by fanciers, more waters opened and stocked for angling, more intensive stocking of fish, simply mean more food for predator species such as the cormorant,

which will therefore thrive. If that is so, then culling will not solve the problem. After all, you prune your plants to make them grow even more strongly. Do anglers really want

"super-cormorants"?

Yours sincerely. JOHN GUDGEON, Downham Market, Norfolk. December 10.

# Hodgkin's work

From Mr David Gould

Sir, When John Ruskin accused Whistler of flinging a pot of paint in the face of the public, I doubt if he could have anticipated what might follow 100 vears later.

He would have been utterly amazed to see Howard Hodgkin's work at the Hayward Gallery (review, Arts. December 10), and he would have been baffled by Richard Cork's flowery prose. The coloured reproduction of Keith and Kathy Sachs would have appeared to Ruskin as palette scrapings, and the daubing of a besmattered frame would have astonished him even further.

Dare one claim that Ruskin unwittingly brought about a new dimension

South Woodchester, Gloucestershire.

in painting? Yours most sincerely, DAVID GOULD. Highcroft.

December il. From Mr William Wells

Sir, What a pity that Richard Cork in his enthusiastic review of the Howard Hodgkin retrospective should choose to illustrate it with a picture than would cause a new pupil at nursery school to retire to the corner of the room in embarrassment.

Yours faithfully. RILL WELLS. 30 Compton Close, Southerest, Redditch, Worcestershire. December 11.

#### Rich and poor

From Mr D. Parry-Smith

Sir, Professor P. D. J. Weitzman (letter, December 11) highlights the riches being spent by people in the UK on Christmas presents, while the poor children of Afghanistan rob graves to pay for food for their families. What is new about this? It was ever thus, and with more people, there can only be more poor.

Yours faithfully.
DAVID PARRY-SMITH. Withenlea, 10 East Field, West Hill, Ottery St Mary, Devon. December ! !.

### Seasonal spouses

From Mr Sid Sullivan

Sir. During a recent shopping expedition I chanced upon a display of Christmas cards for "wives" above which was the following inducement: "Buy any three and get a fourth free." Is this an example of goodwill to all

Yours festively.

SID SUI LIVAN Ellenor Conages, 25 New Road, Brentford, Middlesex. December 14.

Stepping

TO PART ... ara isserr **解释**. 4 5 7 7 7 **44** San or the or **100**14 - 17'.

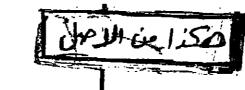
A STATE OF THE STA

\*\* \*\* ···

**建** 

PA 500

Bussed up





#### **COURT CIRCULAR**

**BUCKINGHAM PALACE** December 15: The Duke of York left Heathrow Airport. London, this evening for Hong

Timothy Allan are in attendance. Sir John Birch (Special Representative of the Secretary of

Birthdays today

Mr J.M. Blackburn, chief exec-

utive, Halifax Building Society, 55: Mr N.C. Blamey, artist, 82: Sir

Robert Gunn, former chairman.

the Boots Company, 71: Miss Heather Hallett, QC, 47: Sir Jasper

Hollom, former deputy governor, Bank of England, 79; Mr John

Kirwan, rugby player, 32: Miss Jacqui Lait, MP, 49: Lord Mottistone, 76: Mr Trevor

Mottistone, 76: Mr Trevor Pinnock, harpsichordist and conductor, 50: Sir Victor Pritchett.

CH, author and critic, 96: Lieutenant-General Sir David Scott-Bar-

rett. 74: Mr N Shibata, chairman, Gestetner Holdings, 58; Miss Liv

Ullmann, actress, S8: Mr W.H.P. Whatley, trade unionist, 74: Gen-

A memorial service for Tony Smith, Political Editor of the Daily

Star, will be held at St Bride's

Fleet Street, at noon on Wednes

day, January 15. All friends and

A memorial service for Mme J.

Gaudin (Kay) will be held at the

Mme J. Gaudin

(Kay)

eral Sir Roger Wheeler, 55.

Tony Smith

#### Appointments in the Forces

Royal Highness.

State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs) was present and took leave of His

Ćaptain Neil Blair, RN, Mr

Royal Navy and Royal Marines
CAR Style - MOD
London in rank of Cdre 6/5/97:
P.J. Tyrrell - Heron 14/1/97.
COMMANDER: P.E.N. BrockweliMOD Bristol 14/3/97: R.T. LoveFost Sea 31/1/97: M.R. PepperMOD London 16/5/97: M.J.
Potter - FOTR Portsmouth
25/7/97: K.D.J. Slowe - Lancaster
16/4/97.
Retirements Michael Carlisle, former chair-man, Trent Regional Health Au-thority, 67: Mr Arthur C. Clarke, science writer, 79: Her Hon Myrella Cohen, QC, 69: Professor Bernard Crick, author, 67; the Hon Peter Dickinson, author, 69; Mrs Jacqueline Duncan, principal, Inchbald School of Design, 65; Mr Joel Garner, cricketer, 44; Sir Retirements CHAPLAIN: M.J. McCall 27/2/97.

The Army LIEUTENANT-GENERAL: Lieu-tenant-General Sir Robert Hayman-Joyce to be Deputy Chief of Defence Procurement (Operations) and to remain as Master General of the Ordnance - 20/12/96. of the Ordnance - 20/12/96.

MAJOR-GENERAL: Brigadier
P.A. Chambers to be Senior Army
Member. Royal College of Defence
Studies. in the rank of MajorGeneral - 20/12/96.

Royal Air Force GROUP CAPTAIN: M.Gleave HQ AWC, 16/12/96, J.W. White

HQ I GP, 16/12/96. P.A. Coker MOD. 20/12/96. C.W. Ness HOLC, 20/12/96. WING COMMANDER: R.T. Johnston - Red Arrows, 9/12/96. C.B. Montagu - DSGT Cranwell. 16/12/96. J.A. Young - HQLC SM20 Wyton, 16/12/96. S.E. Senior

HQLC, 16/12/96, D.P.C. Clark HQ PTC, 16/12/96. A.F. McNish - HQ PTC, 16/12/96. B.J. Comina - HQ PTC, 16/12/96. D.P. Murray - Wittering, 16/12/96. M.K. Parker - RAF Coll Bracknell, (6/12/96. 16/12/96. M.K. Wittering, 16/12/96. M.K. Parker - RAF Coll Bracknell, (6/12/96. 16/12/96. M.K. Parker - RAF Coll Bracknell, (6/12/96. M.K. Parker - RAF Coll Bracknell, ( Winstanley - Cosford, 16/12/96. R.G. Leonard - MOD, 16/12/96. Church of St Michael and Ali Angels, Sunninghill, Berkshire, on Friday, January 17, 1997, at noon. G.J. Howard - HQ STC, 16/12/96. C.C. Doye - HQLC SM60, 18/12/96.

#### Nature notes

FIELDFARES, which are large vintering thrushes from Scandin avia, have spread throughout the country. They were reported in the London parks yesterday. Their smaller relatives, the redwings, are also widespread and are mostly feeding on hawthorn berries, which are still plentiful after the heavy autumn crop. On frozen lakes last week, carrion crows and magpies were venturing out onto the ice, picking up scraps of food that were released as the ice melted from the Continent have joined our native birds on farmland: when they rise from the ground together they fly off in a hesitant, indecisive

way, like a cloud blown to and fro. Most trees are bare, but underground the fungi on their roots spread out and draw sustenance for them from the surrounding soil. The importance of these fungi fully realised. The fungi in turn take nutrients that they need from the tree. Hemlock plants are still standing tall, and their dead



rosettes glitter when they are coated with frost, On damp hedgebanks, the long strap-like leaves of the hartstongue fern are still flourishing with ripe spores on the

☐ Feather Reports: A Chronicle of Bird Life from the Pages of The Times, by Derwent May, is obtainable post free at the special price of £10.95 from The Times Book Offer TRII 2YX (tel 0990-134 459, 24



The Prince of Wales's Christmas card for 1996 shows him with Prince William, 14, and Prince Harry, 12, on the moors near the royal estate at Balmoral. The picture was taken on a misty autumn morning

# The Sovereign's Parade, Sandhurst

The Duchess of Gloucester represented the Queen at the Sov-ereign's Parade at the Royal Military Academy Sandhurst on

Friday.

The following have been granted the regiments and commissions in the regiments and corps shown, having successfully completed Commissioning Course No 961:

The Sword of Honour was won by Junior Under Officer RAJ. Chisholm and the Queen's Medal was won by Officer Cader E.L.

Woodhams.

M J Acton. RE. Cheltenham C; S Ahsan, RAMC, Seven Kings HS. Ilford: S J Ainsworth, PARA, Loughborough Grammar S; E S Allan, R Signais, Rudolf Steiner S; S D Allin, RE. Kings S, Worcester: R S Amey, RIC. Kingsway HS, Chester: D J Ashton, R Signais, Welbeck C; R A Bailey. Int Corps. Ellon Academy, Ellon; N G Barber, RHF, Halleybury S; E M H Barham, REME, Chichester HS: P M Barlow, RE. Newcastle RGS: D L Baysting, AGC (PRO), Kingdown S; L M Beer, AGC (SPS), Bassaleg CS. Newport: J L Bell. AGC (ETS), Brinburn CS, South Shields; P Bell-Hughes, RA. Ysgol Abercomwy, Conwy; J A S Bellman, RHG/D, Littlemead S, Chichester, A L Benn, RAMC, Old Swinford Hospital S; N Boggan, AGC (PRO), Our Ladies HS, Cumbernauld: GK Bowdier, R Signais, Corie Hills S; A L Bower, RIC, Preston CS, Yeovil: J E Bracoy, RIC, Bedford Modern S; H A Berdin, RA, Martborough C: G D Brown, RE Perth HS; M D Burbridge, Cheshire, Rydal S; R A Burdon Cooper, ID. Oundie S; A R P Bushby, BW, Morrisons Academy.

Academy.

B J Cattermole, Scots DG, Monkton Combe S: M J Chambers, R Signals, Northallerton GS: R A J Chisholm, Li, Bournemouth S: M J Chohan, RLC, Royal Grammar S Guildford; G D H Clifford, 9/12 L Burtington Danes S, London; P J N Collls, LD, Shrewsbury S; J R G Connolly, RE, Ardingly C: N J Constable, RA, Kings S, Bruton; E L Covell, AGC (ETS), Sevenoaks S; A K T Crapper, R Signals, Anthony Gell S; N O Crewe-Read, RRW, Wellington C; J L Cross, RLC, St Helen/St Katharine S; Y Cumming, AGC (SPS), Si Leonards S, St Andrews; C A Curry, PWRR, Alleyn's S; C J Cuss, RDG, Cardinal Vaughan S; E J D Dick, RLC, Welbeck C; R A L

Douglas, RGR. Oundle S; L J Drummond, KOSB, The King's S, Macclesfield; G R Duncan. R Irish (HSFT), Omagh HS: P G Edwards, RA, Martborough C: J R Embleton-Forrest, Para. Central Peel SS, Canada: G J Evans. Int Corps, Bassaleg S, Newport: N F Faint, R ANGLIAN, Appleton S, Benfleet: P G Feenan. AAC, Stonyhurst C: S J Fisher, RA, St Marys C, Sheffield; A J Fisy, PWRR, Beath HS, Cowdenbeath: A J Foley, RE, Bishop Gore CS, Swansea: M P Forster, RE, Welbeck C: J D Foster, AGC (ETS), Sandbach S: P B Francis, AGC (ETS), Weston Road S, Stafford: J C Fraser, R Signals, Strathallan S, Perth.

S. Stafford: J C. Fraser, R. Signals, Strathailar S. Perth.

Strathailar S. Perth.

E. M. Gaynor, Green Howards, Ampleforth C; K. M. Globs, AGC (ETS), Lord Digby's S. Sherborne: M. T. A. Gibson, A. and S.H., St. Edwards S. Oxford: 1 J. Gilligan, AGC (PRO), Kingussie HS; D. Godderidge, RLC. Honley HS, Hudderslieid; J. Godfrey, LD. Duke of Yorks RMS; K. E. Goring, AGC (PRO), Aldridge S. M. J. Granam, A. and S.H., Eton C; M. D. Griffiths, RRW, Sir Thomas Picton S; C. L. Hanlin, RE, Arden S, Solihuli; R. A. Harford, DWR, Berkhamstead S; I. N. Harton-Carter, PARA, Kent C; A. D. Hawes, R. Signals, Langley GS, Slough; R. J. Hewson, RE, Queen Elizabeth GS, Wakefield; C. A. Hill, R.J. Labingdon S; G. M. G. Holdard, Gren GdS, Rugby S; A.J. Holland, Gren GdS, Rugby S; A.J. Holland, Gren GdS, Eton C; R. M. Hope-Hawkins, KRH. Malvern C; D. M. Hoult, QRH, Mariborough C; M. J. How, R. King Edward VI; S. C. Chudson, AGC (PRO), Bedford HS; D. M. Hunt, Kings, Welbeck, C; M. W. O. I. Hurley, QDC, Ampleforth C; J. G. Hurst, R.C., Canon Slade S, Bolton; S. J. Insuli, RA, Haybridge HS, Hagley; I. Johnston, AAC, George Walson's C; P. A. Joyce, RHF, St. Ninians S, Glasgow: L. J. Kearnes. Hagley: I Johnston, AAC, George Watson's C; P A Joyce, RHF, St. Ninians S, Glasgow, L J Kearnes, AGC (ETS), Elmhurst Ballet S; K G Kelley, AGC (ETS) Myton S, Warwick: N C Y King, D and D, King Edward S, Bath; O T King, L Ludiow S; J N J Kingstord, KRH, Seaford C; P J Kneil, AGC (SPS), Kings S, Bruton; N J Knight, AAC, The Brunts S, Mansfield.

The Brunts S, Mansfield.

M G Lambert, RE, Whitgift S: R J
Leary, RAMC, Queen Elizabeth S;
G C T Lockett, BW. Glenalmond C:
H J Lovell, RLC. Mangotsfield S,
Bristol; G C Lowth, RLC. Dunottar
S, Reigate: S M P Lundy, R Irish,
Darland HS. Wrexham: S K G
Macaulay, HLDRS, Eastbourne C;
M R P Mackenzle, RGBWR, Old
Swinford Hospital S: C A Macrae,
SG, Sedbergh S; D J Marsh, 9/12 L,

WANTED

TICKETS FOR SALE

All AVAII: Plantom, all theatre, Curtes, C.Dione, T. Turner, Engby all sport 0171 480 6183

ANY TICKET obtained. Theatre

TICKETS

Otocerts & any sporting 0171 488 4414 (City) (Twickenhous) 6 years to re 01775 723963 Clifton C; A J Maskeli, KOBR. St Mary Redcliffe S; A N Mason, AGC (ETS), Plymouth C; J R P Mayes, RA. The Skinners S; L R McCommick, DWR, Oakham S; J S McDonald, Para, Queen Anne HS. Dunfermline: C G McEwen, AAC, Monmouth S; R McKillop, AGC (PRO), St Georges C, Harare; J J McCMenamin, AGC (SPS), Portsmouth GS; L M McMonagle, RE, Oban HS; G R Mears, R Signals, Welbeck C; J W C Miller, QRH, Gordonstoun S; A J Mills, REME, Chew Valley S; M R C Milchell, RDG, Mariborough C; M E Munro, Hldrs, King Edward VI, Southampton: H E Murphy, R Signals.

Sourhampton: H E Murphy, R Signals.

John Henry Newman S; G V Murray-Jones, PARA, Rødley C; S A Myers. REME, Rudheath HS, Northwich; L Neill, R Signals, Grosvenor HS, Belfast; G J Nicolson, RA, Stewart's & Meiville C; J P Nowell, WFR, Holgate CS, Hucknall: R J Odling, R Signals, Greshams S; R M Page, RE, Allerton HS; K D Pernbroke, RIC, Wilsons GS, Wallington; S D Penfold, REME, Welbeck C; M A Percy, BW, Morrison's Academy; M C E Phillips, RTR, King's C S; R E L Pittman, ORL, Sherborne S; N P M Pritchett, R Signals, Castle Vale S, Elminingham; J A J M Proctor, RDG, Lancing C; M Pullan, RA, John Hampden S; P D Raw, RA, Oswestry S; S W L Reader, RA, Brentwood S; J M Reddington, IG, Eton C; G L Rhys-Evans, RA, Liandovery C; M Richards, RE, Tonbridge S; M W H Rideout, Kings, Carlton-le-Willows S; A J Riley, RA, Bedford S; M Robinson, DWR, Northallerton GS; E J Russell, KOSB, Merchant Taylors S; T S Salisbury, RA, Longridge County HS; D G H Sangster, Cheshire, Birkenhead S; Z D C Scott, RIC, The Meden S; J M Senlor, AGC [ETS], Penistone GS; Scott, RIC., The Meden S. J. M. Senlor, AGC (ETS). Penistone GS; R. K. Shenton, REME, Fallibroome S: D. Sherry, R. Signals, Welbeck C: M. T. J. Short, R.E. Felsted S; S. Simonlan, R.E. Sr. Ambrose C; J. Simpson, AGC (ETS), Ousedale S: P. S. Simpson, Saffords, Oldbury Wells S; R. G. J. Stein, AAC, The Edinburgh - Academy; R. J. R. Stevens, R.L.C. Bishop of Hereford S; M. R. N. Stewart, I.G. Bearwood C. Wokingham; A. D. Stocker, AAC, The Perse S; O. W. Stokes, PWRR, Caterham S; R. J. Strachan, O.D.G., Michaelhouse S, Natal; P. R. T. Stucley, R. H.G. J. Harrow S. D. Tampin, R.A. Darron H.S. D Tampin, RA. Darion HS, Barnsiey: G J Taylor, AGC (ETS), Robert Gordons C: R C Thom, RLC, Tonbridge GS: J i Thompson, RE, Welbeck C: C Thomson-Smith, R

Signals, Wellington C. C Tillotson, RA, Christ's Hospital S; R J Todd, R Signals, Wyvern S, Eastleigh; S R Tracey, RAMC. Perth Academy; GT H Tweedle, RS, King Edward VI S, Norwich; G C Tyndâle, R Signals, St Anthony's S, Leweston.

V L Walker, RA, Dr Challoner's S, Amersham; K Wallace, RIC, Southmoor CS, Sunderland: P J Wallace, REME, Lanark GS; C I Warhurst, RE, Deans HS, Livingston; G L Webberley, RIC, Churston S, Brixham; M C D Wells-Cole, D and D, Kings C, Taunton; J M White, Li, Monkton Combe S; J P While, RE, Kingstone HS, Barnsley; V J Whiteley, RIC, Wakefield Girls HS, D P Whiter, PWO, Swavesey Village C; A D Williams, RE, Penlan S, Swansea; D R R Wilson, RS, Stewarts & Melville C; M C P Wilson, RGJ, Downside S; E L Woodhams, Int Corps, Chelmsford HS; J S Woodward, RA, Dundee HS; D I C Worrell, REME, Ranelagh S, Bracknell; A G Wyarl, RIC, Welbeck C. V I Walker, RA, Dr Challoner's

The following overseas cadets also passed out with a view to being commissioned in the Armed Forces of their countries. (The winner of the Overseas Cane was Officer Cadet J Curmi, Malta): Bahrain: Sheikh Daij Mohammed

Al Khalifa Brunei: Abdul Kadir bin H J Mahmud Czech Republic: Karel Rehka Jamaica: Karl Anthony Brown, Devereux Maddix, Murphy George Pryce, Dave Anthony

Malawi: Patience Bernard Richard Mede Maita: Jeffrey Curmi

Namibia: Bevin N Kabuwanwa, Thomas N Showa Nepal: Anup Phayal, Smil Adhikary Oman: Majid Amer Al Kharoosi, Qatar: Abdul-Aziz Saleh Al Sulaiti, Ali Abdullah Al Ghanem

UAE (Abu Dhabi): Talal Yousef Al Swafi, Mohammed Obaid Al Zimbabwe: Fungai Chingwingwi

FLIGHTS

#### Forthcoming : Marriages marriages

Captain M.P. David and Miss C.D. Ponti

Mr E.R. Grayson and Miss C.E. Geary

Mr J.E. Harrison and Miss A.M. Leslie

Mr C.E.F. Painter

and Miss J.M. Fletcher

Mr J.S. Ryan and Miss H.L. Irvine

DC, USA.

The engagement is announced between Captain Martin P. David.

Grenadier Guards, only son of Mr Paul J. David, of Amman, Jordan.

and of the late Mrs David, and Desirée, elder daughter of Mr Michael O.K. Ponti, of Eschenlohe, Germany, and of Mrs Charles N. Brower, of Washington

The engagement is announced between Ralph, son of Mr and Mrs

Geoffrey Grayson, of Willerby, East Yorkshire, and Caroline, daughter of Mr and Mrs John Geary, of Weston Underwood, Buckinghamshire.

The engagement is announced between Jamie, younger son of Mr

David Harrison, of Nottingham and the late Mrs Mary Harrison,

and Amanda, only daughter of Mr and Mrs Colin Leslie, of London.

The engagement is announced between Charles, son of Brigadier

and Mrs Peter Painter, of Tilshead, Wiltshire, and Josephine, daughter of Mr and Mrs David Fletcher, of Little Witley.

The engagement is announced between James Sean, eldest son of Mr Herbert Ryan and Mrs Deirdre Ryan, of Rome, Italy, and Little Legisland to the latest and t

Helen Louise, only daughter of Mr and Mrs Roy Irvine, of Pinner, Middlesex.

The Governors have appointed Mr John Vick, MA. currently Deputy

Headmaster at Woodbridge School, as Headmaster of West

**Buckland School from September** 

1997 on the retirement of Mr Michael Downward, MA.

His Honour Bruce

The Chambers of Nicholas Jarman, QC, 4 King's Bench Walk. Temple, held a dinner at The Ivy on Saturday. December 14, in

honour of His Honour Bruce Laughland, QC, to mark his retirement from the Circuit Bench

at the Central Criminal Court.

Laughland, OC

West Buckland

School

Mr J.W. Berry and Mile A.E.C. Molin

The marriage took place on Sat-urday, December 14, at the Church of Saint Philippe du Roule, Paris. of Saint Philippe du Roule, Paris, berween Mr Jonathan William Berry, only son of the Hon Adrian and Mrs Berry, of Kensington, London, and Mlle Aurelie Molin, daughter of M and Mme Jean-Pierre Molin, of Paris, Père A. Guggenheim and Father Matthew Harrison officiated.

The bride who was given in

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, was attended by Miss Laure Henderson and Miss Tatiana Scali, Mr Richard White and Mr Miguel Cullen

were best men.

A reception was held at the Cercle de l'Union Interalliée, Paris.

Mr A. Cripps and Miss K. MacGregor

The marriage took place on Sat-urday, December 14, at St George's Church, Hanover Square, of Mr Adrian Cripps, son of Mr and Mrs Michael Cripps, to Miss Katie MacGregor, daughter of the late Mr and Mrs John MacGregor. The Rev W. Aikins

The bride, who was given in marriage by her brother. Mr William MacGregor, was attended by Miss Lorraine Young, Miss Sophie Richardson, Celia Richardson, Amelia Bendel, Harry Richardson and Sam Bendel. Mr Michael Eades was best man.
A reception was held at Buck's

Dr B. Dakowski and Miss S. Donne

The marriage took place on Sat-urday, at St George's Church, Hanover Square, London, of Dr Bruce Dakowski, son of the late Mr Tomasz Dakowski and of Mrs Vera Key Sloane, to Miss Serena Donne, daughter of Mr David Donne and the late Mrs Jennifer Donne Prebendary William May-nard Alkins officiated.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, was attended by Miss Carole Ashby. Mr Anthony Hobson was best man. A reception was held at Brooks's St James's, and the honeymoon is being spent in Brazil.

#### Douai School

Anniversaries

BIRTHS: Catherine of Aragon,

first wife of King Henry VIII; Alcalá de Henares, Spain, 1485;

John Selden, lawyer and historian, Worthing, 1584; George White-field, evangelist, Gloucester, 1714; Gebhard von Blücher, field mar-

shal, Rostock, Germany, 1742;

Ludwig van Beethoven, composer, Bonn, 1770: Jane Austen, novelist,

Both, 1770; Jane Allseen, novelist, Steventon Rectory, Hampshire, 1775; Mary Russell Mitford, essay-ist and dramatist, Alresford, Hampshire, 1787; Wassily Kandinsky, abstract painter, Mos-cow, 1866; Frederick Pollard, his-

torian, Ryde, 1869; Anton Denikin, commander of the anti-Bolshevik

forces in the Russian civil war 1918-

20. near Warsaw, 1872; Zoltán Kodály, composer, Kecskemet, Hungary, 1882; Sir John (Jack)

Hobbs, cricketer, Cambridge, 1882; King Alexander I of Yugoslavia, reigned 1929-34, Cetinje, 1888; Sir Noel Coward, playwright and

The Abbot and Community of Douai Abbey are pleased to an nounce the appointment of Dr Peter McLaughlin, presently dep-uty head of St George's, Weybridge, as headmaster of Douai School. He will succeed Father Edmund Power, OSB, in September 1997 and will be the first lay head in Douai's history.

> composer, London, 1899; Margaret Mead, anthropologist, Philadel-

phia 1901. DEATHS: Sir William Petty, political economist, London, 1687; Thomas Pennant, naturalist, Downing, Elintshire, 1798; David Hamilton, architect, Glasgow, 1843; Richard Bright, physician, London, 1858; Wilhelm Grimm, collector of folk tales, Berlin, 1859; 1897; Charles Camille Saint-Saëns, composer, Algiers, 1921; Glenn ported missing in flight to France, 1944; William Somerset Maugham, novelist and play-wright, Nice, 1954. Oliver Cromwell became Lord

The Boston Tea Party took place, *1773*.

Barnes Wallis saw his R100 airship carry out its first test flight, 1929. The Battle of the Bulge began in the Ardennes, 1944.

### BMDS: 0171 680 6880

# PERSONAL COLUMN

TRADE: 0171 481 1982 FAX: 0171 481 9313

	114711111111111111111111111111111111111
	We ask God that yo receive from him full into his will, all wise, spiritual understand that your manner of it be worthy of the Lord sians 1:9,10
	BIRTHS
	BEAUMOST-HILL - Or November 1996, to (nés Thompson) and a son, Eupart Autony
	BREARE - On December Susia (née Nangle Robert, a son, Mici brother for Tom and
	LEE - On December 12th in Jersey, to Fions Andrews) and Sin daughter, Bestrice, a for Rebecca and Alice
	MOORE - On 26th Nov to Test Chin and Or son, Phiness Stanley
	NOSIE - Susan and Ex- delighted to amount birth of their first Callum Brace Willis 5th December 1996.
	orcommon on December the Royal Free Hosy Tim and Kerry Anderton) a son M Edmund Rory a welcome brother for and Sophie.
	SCROPE - On December to Sarah and Adrian, Hugh Gerald Cothber
_	والمروادة المراجع المناسب والمراجع

**GOLDEN** ANNIVERSARIES ALMENT-BACON - Tony and Hizabeth at St Mark's, North Audley Street, 14th December 1946. Met at Barts. Dec Gratia. DEATHS VTHORY - Clarkson aged 91 on Friday 13th December 1996. Beloved husband and

PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000 **DEATHS** 26比 Pronne David, BOND Anthea Mary on December 12th 1996 peacefully at home aged 48 years. Much loved wife of Eichard and mother of Charlie and Susy as well as a dear friend of many. Funeral service at All Saluts Church Coleshill, Amersham on Thursday 19th December at 2pin. Family flowers only but donations if desired to Marie Curie cancer care clo Amold funeral service 911 London Road, Loudwater Elich Wycombe, Bucks EIF10 917. Tah 01494 472572 Dickinson Ian Joicey peacefully at home on 13th December 1996 aged 74 after a long lilmers tought all the way. Eusband of Veronica and father of Ivor, Supert, Claudie, Luke and Felix. Funeral Sywell St. Peters at 2.30 pm on Wednesday 18th December. No flowers but donations to Nonthumberland Association Northminberland Association of Boys Clubs Dockray House, Sutherland Road, Newcastle Upon Tyne. FRANCIS - On 6th December, peacefully in hespital, Jean Mangaret, wife of the late Adam Jedmajowica, beloved mother of Tenesa, Annie and Elbabeth and gandmother of Martha, Joseph, Domanico, Anna and Fia. Requim Mass at the Church of Our Lady, Windsor Read, Ealing, W5, on Fridny 20th December at 11.15am. Family flowers only. Domations if desired to the Poor Clares Convest, Crossbush, Nr Arandel, Sussex, RN18 9FJ. Cremation private.

BAHLEY. Suddenly on 10th December, 1996 following a tragic accident, Lisa Eay aged 32 years of Dovecton Drive, Little Addington, Northemptonshine. Lowing and much lowed daughter of Val and David. The funeral service will take place at St. Mary the Virgin Church, Little Addington on Thursday 19th December at 11.30am followed by committed at Kettering Crematorium. Flowers and all enquiries to A Abbott & Sons Funeral Directors, Bedford Road, Rushden, Sorthants. Tel: 01923 312142 HAWKESWORTH - Joy, formerly of Wiltshire, poscefully in her sleep on December 12th 1996. Flowers by 10am, Friday December 20th 1996, co G W Gooch & Sons, Fuseral Directors, Kimberlay St, Norwich, Norfolk.

BELMONT - Michael Jeremy Kindersley, on December 1996, passed 12th Beloved husband of Virginia and much loved father of Piers, Antony and Lies, Adored "Grumpy" to his grand children. Family funeral at St Denys, Northmoor, at zooz, Thursday December 19th. Flowers or donations to Cancer Belief Macmillan Fund, may be sent to Green & Co. 21 High St, Byssham, Witney, Oxon. Memorial Service in the New Year.

Service in the New Year.

BEBNONT - Michael Jeremy Lielish TON - Alan, on 11th December 1996, Becaule 1996, passed away at St Bertholomew's Gesald, psecretally at home on 12th December 1996, Mach loved husband of Julia and father of Gillian, Christopher. Funeral Service at St. Marylebone Cramstorium. East End Road, East Fitchley, London, RZ at 2pm Wednesday 18th December, 120pm Iden Parish Church, No flowers. Donations to The Morkson, RZ at 2pm Wednesday 18th December, 120pm Iden Parish Church, No flowers. Donations to The Phint Morkson, RZ at 2pm Control of the Contro

MINERS - Valmai Joy (née Devanish-Meares), on 11 December 1996, peacafully at home, aged 68. Widow of John, destry lowed mother of Jane and Clive, sister of Joan, Grainly to James, Thomas and Nicole, mother-in-law to Anniielde and Michael. Funeral Sarvice on Thursday 19th December at 12 noon, Chaltenham Crematorium. Flowers or donations to Cancer Research to Seiim Smith and Co, 74 Prestbury Road, Chaltenham, Gloa. Tair (01242) 525383.

MOBISON - Peacefully on December 9th aged 76, Glanys Mary (née Cotes) of Wilbury Road, Hove. Cremation 3.45 pm Priday December 20th at Woodwale Crematotium. Donations to Leukasmia Care Society or The Brighton and Hove Samaritans. Enquiries to Hanningtons F/D, (01273) 778733.

OLIVER - Norah, on 12th December, in Greenwich District Hospital, beloved wife of George William and mother of David Barry, Lynne and Vincent. PEARSON On December 12th 1996 Joan at Eoweroft hospice Torquay after a courageous five year fight against cancer. Loving wife of Sun and loving mother of Hona (Feppy) and mother in haw of Sichnard Cecil. Funstal service at Torquay crematorium Thursday December 19th at 3pm. Family flowers only. Donations for Roweroft hospice e/o Daless of Tortay funeral service, Hele Boad, Torquay. TOI 7QG

committed tempaigner for animals and peace. Cremation at Woodvale Committee and Lewes Read, Brighton, on Wednesday 18th December at 3.15pm.

IN MEMORIAM — PRIVATE BETTS - In memory of my dearest husband, I.t. Col. Frank Betts M.B.E., Coldstream Geards, 15th December 1985. Miss you today and everyday. All love Jane. CARTER - Eileen Mary on the fourth sandversary of her death. Very much loved and respected by all who knew COWARD Nocl. Remembered with love on his hirthday Gezham & Joan. MELIAIRU TYOODA aged 18. Our adored and only daughter tragically taken from us December 16th 1980.

(01797) 222394.

TROUNSOM - Philip Morkam, on Wednesday 11th December, tragically in a road accident, aged 34.

Beloved son of Diana and the late 1 jim Trounson, much loved brother of Floma and Richard, deer gandson and nephew. Funstal Service St Aldheims Church, Bishonston, on Peder 20th

1980.

\*\*MELEPS Affred 'Ai' 16 December 1989. My beloved husband, you live forever in my heart and the love that I have is yours. Val.

\*\*PHEGOTT - Charles Antony Piggott M.A. Ph.D. Remembered, a brilliant and pifted young man. Kelvinside Academy. Edinburgh University, The Chy of London.

\*\*PHEGOTT - Dr. Charles Antony Piggott - Dr. Charles Antony PIGGOTT - Dr. Churles Anton WATTS - Joan Always and especially loved Avery. SERVICES

PLIMP PARTNERS National Int-ing Agency. If you are plump or prafer a plump partner ring 01352 715909.

Aldhelms Church, Bishopstrow, on Friday 20th December at 1.45pm. Family flowers only. Donations if desired to R.N.L.L Co F Cartis & Son, 11 Postway, Warminster, Wilts, tel: (01985) 212033. PVE NATIONS RIGHY
THE RYDER CUP
TINA TURNER
PHIL COLLINS
BRYAN ADAMS
BRYAN ADAMS
THE BEAUTIFUL SOUTH
ROYAL OPERA HOUSE
PHANTOM, MISS SARGON,
LORD OF THE DANCE
SUNSET, LES MISSERABLES
SUNSET, LES MISSERABLES
SUSSES CHRIST SUPERSTAR 0171 323 4480 SPORTS TICKET SPECIALISTS FOR SALE A NEWSPAPER dated very day they were born £18+pkp, Same day desputh, 0717 726 2626 THE THERS - 1791-1996 other titles swalleble. Each for pre-septation - Also Sundays' N.R.H. Debencurs sents. Cardiff Arms Parks to Include new sta-dium (50 years), best location. Tel: 01446 730780

MORNING SUITS DINNER SUITS EVENING TAIL SUITS SUMPLUS TO HIRK LIPMAN & SCHOOL West End Tel 0171 240 2318 22 Charing Cross Rd WC2 City Tel 0171 623 7721 156 Fencharch St BC3 **OVERSEAS TRAVEL** 

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS Mik CDATS, for costs pur-chased Best price paid. All imprires/details Box No 1734 IANO Tamaha Christ CP1228 still packaged, off around £1,200. Southampi arts 01305 260622. PRE 1940's clothes, lines, lace, fans, patchwork, quilts, eatheroideries, sampless, shawis, oriental tartilas, contume jewellery 0171 229 9618 ROLEX & CARTER wanted High cash prices paid. 0171 495 5992 or visit \$1 Park Lane Wi.

100's of new and second hand planos for sale or hire with option to buy from only £25 per month. 0171 935 8682 XW1 0181 854 4517 SEI8 Kanarak gandi Kadi di Jal<u>a</u>a ANTIQUES & COLLECTABLES

MUST sell collection German arrists dolls. P. Miller. 0171 351 0294 or 0850 958173. **SPECIALISTS** 

FLATSHARE

RATMATES London's foremost (Bet 1970) Profusional flat phare service. 0171-589 5491 FLIGHTS DIRECTORY **JETLINE** 

COSTCUTIES on flights & hole to Europe, UEA & most destina-tions. Diplomet Turvel Services Lag. 0171-730 2201. ASTA 25703 IATMATOL 1355. WINTER '96 AND STRAIGH '97 NOW AVAILABLE\_\_\_\_ Capital Fights
OPEN DALLY TILL LATE
SPAIN IT SEE SHASS 1259
GREECE DIM TRALY 219
MALIA BE NEW YORK 2179
CYPRIS 129 FLORDA 1380
TEL ANY 2149 SYDIEY 2559
MORA 2149 SYDIEY 2559
MORA STEE FAR EAST 2240
WORLD FRES NAMA SE IT DESCRIPT,
CAN INTE, MOTES AND REALE
CAN INTERNAL 210
CA inglibility Delly low cost flights and hotal accommodation. All major on German Travel Centre 0181 429 2900. ABTA. 90685. ATOL 2977 IATA. Regency 0171 419 1919 SLVA MESTON-SIDEROTTON wishes all her family and biseds a very happy christman and a prosperous 1997. FLIGHTSEATS SEDERAT THOMPSON - wighes to announce the death of his dear blend, Ben. 1980-12 Dec 1996. bluch loved and unisted by all. Inexpensive Cer Hite Available Ratal Agests for ATCL halders, ASTA 09207 MENA-YEAR'S PARTY Music, Wine, Women & Song, Don't sit at home and walt for the phone. Let's join on. Lux trivinging apt. Section May, 0171 482 0887 Alicante C50 Datement 200
Melaiga C50 datas 250
Fero C50 Greece 4
Palma C50 Line C50
Mahnon/Riss 200 Greene C50
Mahnon/Riss 200 Greene C50
Tenedie 276 Tol Aniv 2120
Largacote C79 Chimdo 2140
Franchal 250 Camada 2220 EGE PARKER THREE SCORE YEARS TODAY CONGRATULATIONS 01476 574111

ANNOUNCEMENTS COURT & SOCIAL

FORTECOMING MARRIAGES AND MARRIAGES Over the Christmas period the following deadline will apply:-Notices to upper on:
Friday December 20, Saturday December 21,
Monday December 23, Tuesday December 24,
Thursday December 25, Friday December 24,
Saturday December 28, and Monday December 3
should be received in writing by
Span on Wednerday December 18.

I MODECES A DE A COUNTRY STREET ALL NOTICES ARE ACCEPTED SUBJECT TO CONFIRMATION

State of the state

ANNOUNCEMENTS LEGAL NOTICES MALLIPA Vale will choose four of clubs. Predict Andy Nymen. JUSTICE
CHANCERY DEVISION
COMPANIES COURT
THE MATTER
MOUNTCASSEL PLC FORI Legge-Burks will choose the times of clubs. Predicted by Andy Mysses MOUNTCASHEL PLC

AND
IN THE MATTER OF THE COMPANUES ACT 1985
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that
the Order of the High Court of
Justice (Channery Livision)
dated 4 December 1996 confirming the reduction of the share
greation account of the shovenamed countrary by £12,081,012
and also confirming the reduction of the capital of the abovemanned
Company from
Them RENTALS MANDA VALE 1 bedroom flat to rest, blome Chris on 0171 7274144 LEGAL NOTICES NOTICE TO CREDITORS OF MERITING TO BE HELD UNDER SECTION 48(2) INSOLVENCY ACT 1986
The Natural Candy Shop International Limited Registered Number: 2064686 A meeting of anescured creditors has been convended by the ter 1996 Stringer Seal of Marcol House, 193 Regent Street, London Will PD Solicitons for the above Joint Administrative Receivers of the above maniformed company the above maniformed company of the above maniformed company of the above maniformed company of the second **COMPANY NOTICES** PACIFIC LIMITED (Incorporated in Casada)

As a meeting of the Board of Discusses
held today, a quarterly dividend of receive
cons (17c.) Canadas per share on the
constanting Common Sauran was
declared, pupulse of Jenuary 22 1997, in
hylders of second as the close of business
on December 27 1996.

BY CRUSE OF THE BOARD

D.W. RICCESE a) pe just apare as a property in a per party of the case of the c DW. RICKER
WCS-PRESDENT LAW AND
CORPORATE SECRETARY
TORONTO, ONTARIO,
CANADA
Documer 9 1996. ev has been lodged with the Administrative Receivers a pros-which the Creditor Increds to be used on his bakeli. A form of provy is attached (Form 8.3). Dated: 10 December 1996 David & Roigh and Roper W Cod-John Administrative Executives 3. Saw Hill, London BCIA, 22M CHARITY APPEALS

Invalids at Home Trust PLEASE HELP people with disabilities to pay for special equipment that will give them the chance to (da lead independent and fulfilling Harrow HA3 OEB Tel: 081-907 1706 Charty Treet No.26859 lives at home.

# **OBITUARIES**

# **EDWARD BLISHEN**

صكذا من رلامل

Edward Blishen, author and broadcaster, died on December 13 aged 76. He was born on April 29, 1920.

n old-fashioned journeyman of Grub Street, after an apprenticeship as a schoolmaster, Edward Blishen made his living out of writing combined, once he had made his name as an author, with regular broadcasting. He wrote a number of autobiographical works as well as helping to produce various books and anthologies for children. But he will almost certainly be remembered best for the charm and enthusiasm with which he conducted the BBC Radio 4 programme, A Good Read.

He was aiready nearly 70 when he first started present-ing this programme in 1989, but his selection to act as host to distinguished authors choosing their own books proved an inspired one (latter-y he got a right of choice, too). Never intimidated even by figures of the stature of Claire Tomalin and Roy Jenkins, he brought his own lightly worn erudition to all studio discussions and this, combined with his mellow, appealing broadcasting voice, gave the pro-gramme its distinctive flavour.

His success in the role was a just reward for all the years he had spent tolling in the bowels of Bush House, working on unshowy programmes for the BBC's World Service audience, of which the best known was probably the eclectic Writers' Club which he presented for the African Service for 13

Next to his Radio 4 broadcasting, his other main claim to fame lay in his popular series of autobiographical books - what he realistically described as "a forward-moving mosaic of sketches" about a life that was not, in fact, all that momentous. His writing, though, was colourful, with a deft touch for comic detail, and



he always managed to leave his public eagerly waiting for

his next offering. Born in Barnet, north London, Edward William Blishen was educated at Queen Elizabeth Boys' Grammar School there. On leaving school he became a reporter on a weekly newspaper in Muswell Hill from 1937 to 1940, and, as a conscientious objector, spent the war years as an agricultural worker. After the war he took up teaching, first at The Hall preparatory school in Hamp-stead from 1946 to 1949 and for the next nine years, until he became a full-time writer, at Archway secondary modern school in Islington.

It was this experience which

set him on his writing career. His first book, Roaring Boys (1955), which he wrote while he was still teaching (concealing the school's name by calling it Stonehill), was set in a secondary modern school in a slum district and describes how an inexperienced young teacher gradually acquired a measure of control over his tough pupils, an assortment of insolent misfits. It contained some fine pen-portraits and brought him instant recognition as a writer of much promise and as a pundit and broadcaster on educational themes.

He was immediately propelled into a new status in which he found himself invited to lecture or speak at educational gatherings in various parts of the world. It was, he said, as if, having knocked up a shed in the back garden, he had been invited to take part in the designing of St Paul's. It all provided rich material of which he was to make full use as a professional writer with an aptitude for acute observation and a penchant for treating serious subjects in an entertaining and sometimes slightly irreverent manner.

Blishen spent some time being what he described as a "literary oddjobman" adapting novels for broadcasting in instalments and during the 1960s editing a number of children's encyclopaedias, miscellanies and books of poetry for children. Then, in 1969, he followed up his first highly successful novel with another book about teaching, This Right Soft Lot. The following year, with Leon Garfield, he wrote The Gold Beneath the Sea, a children's book which won the Library Association's Carnegie medal. But it was for his autobio-

graphical themes that he became best known. In A Cackhanded War (1972) he wrote good-humouredly about his conscientious objection to war service and of his experiences as an agricultural work-er in the fields and farms of East Anglia.

Blishen's love of literature and music had earlier cut him off from his father, a clerk in the Civil Service who did not

approve of his son becoming an intellectual: in Sorry, Dad (1978) Blishen made an attempt to sympathise with, even if he did not wholly understand, his parents' attitude, and in Lizzie Pye (1982) he wrote again about his family, this time his mother and his middle class upbringing. A Nest of Teachers (1980) brought him back to an educational theme, teacher training, and his next book, Shaky Relations (1981), for which he drew on his experiences as a lecturer and broadcaster, won him the J. R. Ackerley prize

for autobiography.

Donkey Work (1983) is an account of his rise from unknown teacher to modest celebrity status as broadcaster and reviewer. His other autobiographical publications in-clude A Second Skin (1984), The Outside Contributor (1986) and The Disturbance Fee (1988): in all of them he achieved a nice balance between amusing, sometimes farcical, experiences and serious reflection. He was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature in 1989.

Blishen was able to conclude the last series of A Good Read - though he had started to alternate with another presenter - before becoming ill. It had, however, already been decided that he would not take part in the next series when it

returns in January.

He was one of the doyens of sound radio broadcasting, having been regularly at the microphone — he presented The World of Books for the Overseas Service's Topical Tapes long before he came to the presenter's chair of A Good Read - for nearly forty years. There are a number of African writers who owe him a great debt for the encouragement he gave them through the African Service's Writers' Club, with which he was first

associated as long ago as 1959. Edward Blishen is survived by his wife, Nancy, whom he married in 1948, and by two

House of Lords. This was a

provide legal counsel for the

European Committee, a committee set up by the House to

scrutinise proposals from

Brussels for community legis-

lation. Sopwith was the first

holder of this committee post

and stamped his authority on

it from the outset, bringing to it all his formidable powers

and tremendous industry. He

held the position for eight

years, by which time he was 77

and even he felt he was

Sopwith was a reserved

man with a deep seriousness

and sense of duty, and a

certain toughness that

matched his sturdy build. At

the same time he had a well-

developed sense of humour

and, once one had penetrated

his reserve, was a warm and

congenial companion. His in-

terests were wide but his

deepest love outside his family

ready for retirement.

# **ERNST BAMMEL**

Ernst Bammel, New Testament scholar, died on December 5 aged 73. He was born in Adenau, Germany, on January 20, 1923.

AN EMERITUS Fellow of St Edmund's College, Cambridge and Emeritus Reader in Early Christian and Jewish Studies at the university. Ernst Bammel was a scholar of profound learning. In Cambridge his angular figure seemed to translate the almost untranslatable German word Wissenschaft, which, while it literally these days means science, stands for the whole corpus of human knowledge. In academic discussion Bammel's thin face lit up, and he was charged with energy and determination.

The New Testament was at the heart of his work. His numerous publications also embraced rabbinics, the church fathers, the 19th-century church, and intellectual history. An historian by training, he stressed the importance of the Jewish setting of Paul and John as well as of Jesus. His approach stood out in a period when, under the influence of Rudolf Bultmann, the New Testament was widely being related to Gnostic writings and existential

philosophy.

He was born the son of a scholarly pastor, Fritz Bammel, and his wife Paula in Adenau, a small town in the Eifel, the hilly region west of the Rhine between Koblenz and Bonn, He studied at the universities of Bonn, Göttingen, Tübingen and Vienna. At Bonn he took his two doctorates, one of philosophy (on 19th-century German history) and the other of theology. In the latter he was a pupil of the New Testament scholar Ethelbert Stauffer, whom he followed to Erlangen University. Here Bammel was habilitiert - formally inaugurated into academic life — and became a lecturer.

Stauffer was a difficult man, and Bammel did not share all his views; but he did not wish to disagree publicly with a teacher to whom he owed so much, and whom he judged to be as distinguished as the

better-known Bultmann. Such problems influenced new post created in order to him when he successfully applied for a lectureship in Divinity at Cambridge in 1962. He already knew England, having visited Oxford and worked there, and having been for a time the S. A. Cook Bye-Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. He later became a Fellow of St Edmund's College and was appointed to a university Readership.

He was honoured in 1983 and 1990 by volumes of essays written by former pupils and other friends, and in 1992 by the award of the British Academy's Burkitt Medal for Biblical Studies

Bammel's lecture courses on the Johannine literature and on textual criticism amounted in each case to a substantial original treatise. They required corresponding attention. His audiences looked forward, perhaps unworthily,

to the occasional Teutonism There was always the hope that the lecturer might mention what he for long called the "truncation of John the Bap-

Another feature of Bammel's teaching was his stimulating graduate seminar. It took place in his crowded room, which was not so much book-lined as bookpervaded. Bammel concentrated on the sources, but also drew on his deep knowledge of earlier scholarship, with a penchant for unfashionable giants and learned radicals. His relations with colleagues were not always easy, but the pupils and fellow-workers whom he encouraged include many names now well-known in biblical study in Britain and overseas.

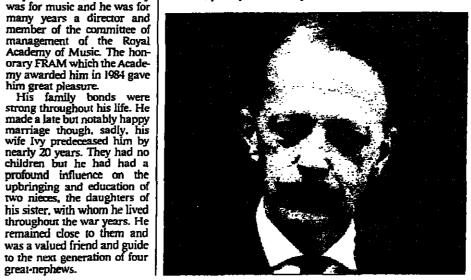
Among topics of his own research were the Dead Sea Scrolls (his ideas on the place in their background of the Jewish temple of Onias in Egypt were taken up, with full acknowledgement to Bammel. by Sir Godfrey Driver in his book on the scrolls); Herodian history; John the Baptist; the gospel source Q; ancient Jew-ish mysticism; the eschatology of Jesus and Paul; and the history of Jewish-Christian controversy.

His book Jesu Nachfolger is an original study of succession to Jesus in early Christianity. He published repeatedly on problems connected with the trial of Jesus, and edited a volume on this subject in honour of Professor C. F. D. Moule. With Moule he edited a book on Jesus and the Politics of His Day. It constitutes the fullest consideration and critique of the theory that Jesus and his followers formed a revolutionary movement. He admired his friend David Daube's work on rabbinic Judaism and Christianity, and with C. K. Barrett and W. D. Davies edited a volume in Daube's honour.

Bammel's love for his own land, its language and culture emerged not least in his hospitality. When still unmarried he would sometimes organise a Deutscher Abend, when hock was served and only German spoken. Later he and his wife jointly gave their inimitable Anglo-German atmos-phere.

In 1979 Bammel married Caroline Penrose Hammond. a distinguished patristic scholar who was also teaching in Cambridge. In 1984 he was appointed professor and head of the Institution Judaicum at Münster University, but no post was available for Caroline, and he gave up the position and remained in Cambridge, though he inherited a house in the Rhineland. His wife's long illness and her death in 1995 were a source of great sadness to Bammel. He resolved to prepare for publication some unpublished work left behind by her, and he also offered to give the lectures that she would have

His own health deteriorated, and cancer developed. He died in Germany where he was being treated. He and his wife had no children.



#### R. C. D. PERMAN

R. C. D. Perman, Fellow of St Peter's College, Oxford, 1956-88, died on December 3 aged 75. He was born on February 17, 1921.

REG PERMAN was don of the old school who devoted the whole of his working life to lecturing, tutoring, examining and administration in the University of Oxford. A modest man, he would probably have been astonished to discover the high regard in which he was held.

Reginald Charles Dennis Perman went up to St John's College, Oxford, from Eltham College in south London with an Open Scholarship in Modern Languages in Trinity Term 1940. Most of his war service he spent with the decoding group at Bletchley. Resuming his studies in 1945, already married and a father, he took a first in French and gained a Harmsworth Senior Scholarship at Merton College. In 1948 he was made a faculty lecturer in the university with attachments as a lecturer at St Peter's Hall and Balliol College. He was awarded the Paget Toynbee Prize for work in Old French in 1949, and became a Tutorial Fellow of St Peter's in 1956.

Perman was the first of the second generation of Fellows of St Peter's since its foundation as a Permanent Private Hall in 1928, and he fulfilled the role of bridge-builder between the generations admirably. His courtesy and conscientiousness made him an ideal committee member aid holder of various college

offices. He guided and developed the college's sports clubs for many years. Under his friendstewardship the Senior Common Room, particularly

and Leigh St John (Wimborne

St John): to be Priest in-

Church (Salisbury). The Rev Oswald Jesson, Cu-

rate. Thorpe Acre w Dishley:

to be Assistant Priest, w spe-

cial responsibility for North w

South Kilworth and Misterton

The Rev Robert Kenway, Rec-

tor, Birmingham St George (Newtown) (Birmingham): to

be Vicar, Caine and Blackland

The Rev Peter Langford, Vic-

charge, Warminster Christ

Appointments

ion (Durham).

(Leicester).

Salisbury).

Liverton (York).

the quality of its guest-night meals and of the wines in its cellars, flourished. He fulfilled the offices of Vice-Master and Senior Tutor with distinction and was a valued source of lore and wisdom for the successive Masters of the Coll-

ege under whom he served. As French tutor, Perman was exacting, kind and encouraging in equal measure; he built his pupils up. He was one of a vanishing breed: though a medievalist, he had very wide literary sympathies and knowledge, and happily guided his pupils through French literature of the 18th. 19th and 20th centuries in their weekly tutorials. When he retired, he was genuinely astonished, though nobody else was, at the expressions of gratitude and affection he received from pupils and ex-pupils in the three colleges he regularly taught for, St Peter's, Balliol and Corpus Christi. As a medievalist, Perman

was one of a group of distinguished medievalist scholars who worked and taught in Oxford in the 1950s, 1960s and 1970s, and who all contributed articles to the festschrift for Professor Alfred Ewert, their mentor. He lectured memorably on the Chanson de Roland, the Roman de la Rose. and medieval farces. He was for many years the general editor of Blackwell's French Texts series. He also contributed a fine annotated selection of the poems of Verlaine in the Clarendon series. He was a member of the Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examina-tion Board. He was a delegate of that body and ultimately, until as recently as 1988, the

skilled chairman of its board. Perman is survived by his wife Alma, whom he married in 1941, and by his four daughters.

# SIR CHARLES SOPWITH Sir Charles Sopwith,

solicitor, died on November 15 aged 91. He was born on November 12, 1905.

CHARLES SOPWITH was an outstanding lawyer whose career, virtually all in the public service, was remarkable for its duration and diversity. The positions he held - Public Trustee, Solicitor to the Board of Inland Revenue, Deputy Secretary in the Cabinet Office, Second Counsel to the Chairman of Committees in the House of Lords - bore witness to the range of his interests.

The youngest of four child-ren of a Tyneside shipbuilder, he was educated at South Shields High School. In the ordinary course of things he could have expected to follow his elder brother to Cambridge. A decline in his father's business, however, meant that he had to be articled as an accountant and he qualified as a chartered accountant in 1928.

The legal studies involved in the accountants' exams had aroused in him, though, an enthusiasm for the law and in 1933 he took articles as a solicitor in London with C, H. Vick, a member of a well-known legal family.

He had evidently impressed Vick because his articles were free, and that was rare in those days. He took a first class in both the Intermediate and Final examinations of the Law Society. In the latter, in 1938, he came joint top of the list of all candidates. It proved to be a vintage year for future government lawyers because ioint top with him was Henry Woodhouse, who later became Legal Adviser to the Department of Transport.



When war broke out a year later Sopwith, who was pronounced unfit for military service, soon found himself drafted into the Central Office of Information, where he remained for the rest of the war. He progressed rapidly to become Assistant Director, Press Censorship in 1943. In that post he worked under one of the most celebrated lawyers of his time, Cyril Radcliffe, who later became a law lord. Like everyone else who ever had dealings with Sopwith, Radcliffe was impressed by him and suggested that he would be well suited to work as a

government lawyer.

Sopwith took his advice and at the end of the war joined the licitor's Office of the Board of Inland Revenue, judging that department to be particularly suited to his dual qualifications as lawyer and accountant. Again, the promotions came rapidly and by 1956 he had risen as high in the office as seemed possible for

him, given the relative ages of himself and the then Solicitor. Five years later the post of Public Trustee fell vacant, and Sopwith, somewhat to his surprise, was appointed to it. Instrumental in that appointment was the then Attorney-

be Vicar, Chorleywood, St

Canon David Tizzard, Priest-

in-charge, Distington and Di-

ocesan Urban Priority Area

Link Officer and Civil Emer-

gency Pianning Officer,

Churches Together in Cum-

bria (Carlisle): to be Team

Vicar, Beaminster Team Min-

The Rev Jeremy Trigg, Rector,

Rowley w Skidby (York): to be

Andrew (St Albans).

General, Sir Reginald Man- on an entirely new career as ningham-Buller, who later, as Second Counsel to the Chair-Lord Dilhorne, became Lord man of Committees in the Chancellor. He had been briefed by Sopwith in some important Revenue cases and was another senior lawver whom Soowith impressed.

Sopwith could have expected to continue as Public Trustee until his retirement but in 1963 Sir Angus Fraser, the Solicitor to the Board of Inland Revenue, died suddenly and the chairman of the board, Sir Alexander Johnston, had no doubt that Sopwith was the best man to succeed him. So it was that Sopwith went back to the board as Solicitor and remained there until he reached retiring age in 1970. He was knighted in 1966 That turned out to be far

from the end of his career. Very soon he came out of retirement when invited to take up a temporary post in the Cabinet Office as chairman of a small committee of lawyers who were part of the team preparing the instructions for the drafting of the European Communities Bill. This was a demanding exercise and Sopwith started with the disadvantages that he had no experience of the preparation of legislation (his work in Inland Revenue had been largely in the litigation sphere) and had virtually no knowledge of the European Treaties. Nevertheless, he threw himself into the work with characteristic vigour and determination, as ever relishing a challenge, and carried it through until the Bill was enacted as the European Communities Act 1972.

By then he was 67 and might have rested on his laurels. So far from doing so. two years later he embarked wife Ivy predeceased him by nearly 20 years. They had no children but he had had a profound influence on the

him great pleasure.

upbringing and education of two nieces, the daughters of his sister, with whom he lived throughout the war years. He remained close to them and was a valued friend and guide to the next generation of four great-nephews.

#### Holy Redeemer, Lamorbey: to EEC curb affects beefburgers be Vicar, All Saints, Belvedere By Hugh Clayton (Rochester). Meat traders complained yesterday that EEC

The Rev Jonathan Sibley, Cuprotectionism had produced a shortage of the rate, Chalfont St Peter: to be type of beef needed for beefburgers. They also Priest-in-charge, Sulhamstead called for a cut of at least 15p in the pound in Abbots and Bannister w Ufton EEC lamb prices to avert the creation of a Nervet (Oxford). mountain", of surplus lamb. The Rev Dr Mark Stibbe, Vicar, Grenoside (Sheffield): to

Mr John Locke, director of the Bacon and Meat Manufacturers' Association, explained in London that harriers erected under EEC farm policy kept out beef from traditional suppliers.
"Manufacturers want cheap, grass-fed beef

from Argentina and Australia and not grain fed beef from the EEC," he said. There was too much expensive fat beef in the Community and too little cheap lean.

He said British companies which bought frozen meat from the rest of the EEC for making such products as sausages were to prepare a blacklist of suppliers whose meat contained foreign bodies.

Recent consignments had included pieces of plastic labels and metal staples, which could damage saws in sausage factories.

Mr Michael Silver, president of the Imported Meat Trade Association, called for a cut in EEC lamb prices and a switch in cheap Community beef sales.

# ON THIS DAY

December 16, 1980 

Not so long ago there was a European beep problem of a different kind: the beef needed for making beefburgers was in short supply, "too much expensive fat beef in the Community and too little cheap lean".

Mr Silver believed that EEC lamb prices would have to be cut by between 150 and 200 in the pound next year to discourage farmers from producing a surplus.

Weish language victory inspires other Celtic 'nations' By Tim Jones, Cardill

Now that the huge caravan sites are deserted and the hills are bereft of the gaily coloured tents of summer campers, parts of Wales have returned to a resemblance of the Celtic kingdom which language idealists wish had ver vanished. In the Lleyn Peninsula or in the rural hinterland of Gwynedd or Dyfed many people communicate throughout their workday in their native tongue, then pick up their children from Welsh schools before going home to listen to Welsh language radio or television programmes.

It is a remarkable tribute to linguistic tenacity, for the language has survived not only infiltration from the attractive culture of its large neighbour but also attempts in the past to legislate it out of existence.

Extremists maintain that the "English wernment" is still committed to a deliberate policy of killing the Welsh language, although the facts do not bear them out. In fact. successive post-war administrations have given increased aid to foster the language and now, with the battle for Welsh programmes on the fourth television channel won, it can fairly be argued that if the language dies it will be because of the apathy of the Welsh people.

The success of the fourth channel campaign has motivated supporters of minority lan-guages in the other Celtic "nations". In France, nternational Committee for the Defence of the Breton Language claims that the Govern-ment is, by "hostility and trickery", flouting the right of the tongue to survive. Spoken by fewer than 500,000 people, Breton is the only living Celtic language in continental Europe.

# Church news

The Rev Ronald Ferguson, Vicar, Castleside, Consett to The Rev Richard More, Senior be part-time Chaplain for Assistant to the Bishop of Gateshead Healthcare and Chelmsford: to be also a Nonpart-time Senior Assistant Cu-Residentiary Canon of Chelmsford Cathedral rate, Holy Trinity, Washing-(Chelmsford). The Rev Peter Hunter, Assistant Curate, New Borough

The Rev Richard Mulkern. Director of the Missions to Seamen (Northern Region): to be also Assistant Curate (NSM), Oulton w Woodles-

ford (Ripon). The Rev Seye Olumide, formerly Anglican Chaplain to Bradford Hospitals NHS Trust (Bradford): to be Anglican Chaplain to Parkside Health NHS Trust (St Charles Hospital, Paddington Community Hospital and Princess Louise Hospital, Kensington)

(London). The Rev Simon Parrett, NSM. ar, Middlesbrough, St Chad: to be Rector, Easington w Holy Epiphany, Muscliffe (Winchester): to be Chaplain's Assistant, Poole Hospital

NHS Trust (Salisbury). The Rev Andrew Pearson. Priest-in-charge, Hunslet Moor: to be Vicar of that henefice (Ripon). The Rev David Pickering,

Team Vicar, Jarrow Team Ministry and Information Technology Chaplain w the Northumbrian Industrial Mission: to be Anglican Priest. Local Ecumenical Project, Newton Hall (Durham). The Rev John Richardson, Team Rector, Hugglescote w

Donington, Ellistown and Snibston: to be Rector, Hallaton w Horninghold and Allexton, Tugby, East Norton and Slawston (Leicester). The Rev Richard Saunders. Curate, Cranham Park (Chelmsford): to be Team Vic-

(Salisbury):

Team Vicar, Wolverton Team Ministry (Oxford). The Rev John Ward, Rector, St ar, Kinson Team Ministry Bride's Mindr w St David, Benws (Llandaff): to be Vicar. All Saints, Shard End (B'ham). The Rev Irene Shaw, Curate,

istry (Salisbury).

Josh ix 150

BARRINGTON COOMES

#### NEWS

#### Epidemic fears delay pig transplants

The first organ transplants from pigs to people have been delayed because ministers fear they might transmit potentially deadly viruses

Scientists have recently proved that pig viruses can grow in human cells, and there is concern that while these might be harmless to the animal, they could provoke a lethal epidemic among people. HIV almost certainly came from animals, and strains of flu that have killed millions of people in pandemics this century originated in pigs and birds ......

#### Unionists rebel over fishing quotas

The Government was last night trying to head off a possible defeat in the Commons today after the Ulster Unionists warned that they would withdraw their support unless they won significant concessions on fishing quotas ... .. Page I

#### Prison condoms

The Government is allowing condoms to be issued in jails in England and Wales to prevent the spread of infection, Ann Widdecombe, the prisons minister, has admitted .. Page I

#### Blair alone

Tony Blair made it clear that he would be prepared to stand up for Britain's interests against France or Germany even if it meant he was in a "minority of one" in the European Union .....Page 2

#### Student vote

John Major is coming under strong pressure from Tory strategists to hold the general election on April 10 to prevent Labour using the student vote to win key ....Page 2

#### marginal seats ..... Shopping revenge Wives are taking revenge on

career-obsessed husbands by turning into compulsive shoppers and running up debts ...... Page 3 Army graves found

A British Army war grave containing the remains of 25 men has been unearthed near Arras in France. Tens of thousands of allied troops died in the area in the spring of 1917 ..... ....Page 5

Operation challenge The power of High Court judges to compel women to undergo surgery is to be challenged in an action by two women forced to tingency plans for military strikes

professionally attested.

#### Sunday lessons

A school with some of the worst examination results in the country opened for Sunday lessons in an attempt to improve students' ..... Page 6 performance.

#### Bird mystery

An urgent investigation is to be launched into a dramatic and mysterious decline in the number of oystercatchers at the Wash, one of Europe's most important wild-

#### irish anger

Smouldering anti-English sentiment has ignited in the Irish Republic after an Anglo-Irish earl failed to win selection to represent the governing Fine Gael party at the next general election...Page 8

### British vote doubt

Britain could be cut out of negotiations for a new Maastricht treaty until after the general election under a scheme pressed by several European Union states on the Dutch Government, which assumes the EU presidency on January I.

#### Mandela threat

Winnie Mandela is under the spotlight after the convicted murderer Jerry Richardson, one-time head of her vigilante gang, said that he had lied ...... Page 10

#### US plans strikes The United States has made con-

have Caesarean sections.. Page 6 against Iran . .... Page 11 A hard story to swallow ■ A Dobermann puppy swallowed a 13in kitchen knife and

has the X-rays to prove it. While urban mythology abounds

with tales of Dobermanns gobbling up burglars' fingers or

smaller dogs, Bailey's unprecedented feat of turning canine

sword-swallower is beyond doubt, being fully documented and



Mounted police patrol the pitch at Ashton Gate after Bristol City and Bristol Rovers fans clashed during their second division game. Page 26

### BUSINESS

Aerospace merger: Boeing and McDonnell Douglas are to merge. creating the largest aerospace company in the world, in a deal worth \$13.3 billion ... .... Page 44

Tax campaign: Business leaders are to propose radical reforms to Britain's corporate tax system in an attempt to remove what they see as a clear fiscal bias against investment. Page 44

will grow at a faster rate than all Group of Seven indutrialised nations except Canada, according to ..... Page 44 Kenwood plea: The besieged board

Britain ahead: The UK economy

will today ask shareholders to be given more time to restore the fortunes of the troubled maker of domestic appliances...... Page 40

- ANTHOGRATION

UK Weather- All regions 0336 444 910

0336 401 746 0336 401 747 0336 401 748 0336 401 910 0336 401 388

0336 407 505

The Mac Office

416 340 416 341 416 242

416 398

0334 41 1216

0336 416333

acadend N. Ireland andon

World City Weather Office

153 destinations world wide

Inside M25 M25 and Link Roads National Motorways Continental Europe Channel crossing

**Weather by Fax** Dial 0336 followed by a

West Country 416 334

Wates 416 335

Wates 416 335

Wates 416 337

N.West 416 338

N. East 416 339

Motoring
Europe Country by C
European fuel costs
French Motorways
Seaport information
Disneyland Paria
Le Shastle

AA Car reports by fax

and used car reports from VA menu of 195 cars 0336 416 399

Calls are charged at 45p per minute cheap rate.

50p per minute at all other times.

HOURS OF DARKNESS

Sun rises: 8.01 am

Moon sets 11.23 pm

London 3 52 pm to 8 02 am Bristol 4,02 pm to 8.11 am Edinburgh 3 38 pm to 8.40 am

# ARIS

Violent denial: "On any serious list of the causes of violence, television scarcely merits a mention": Melvyn Bragg points the finger of blame firmly elsewhere .... ... Page 16 Academic overtures: The turmoil at the Royal Academy is over; now

there is merely a renewed sense of purpose and a "piddling" deficit, its managers tell Simon Tait . Page 16 Double act: Toronto hosts a financial slugging-match as two huge, dauntingly expensive new musical adaptations open in the space of a

.Page 17 Beautifully beastly: Loud, gaudy and rich in melodrama, Beauty and the Beast opens in Stratford East with fine singing, smart adlibbing, great costumes and a truly

wicked bad fairy ...... Page 17

# Grey matter: Some old people

appear to remain lucid while others show clear signs of losing their faculties. Anjana Ahuj on a project Nigel Hawkes: Everybody knows that skates slide on ice because the pressure of the blades melts the surface layer. Except that they

.... Page 12 Nuturing space: Shopping does not always have to be a dehumanising experience..... Quietly grateful: Juliet Peck, Libby

Purves and Giles Coren say what Christmas means to them. Page 14 Michael Gove: The Conservatives should never regard the growth of its social security budget with pride but service pensions should be the exception.

10的日本化學

IN THE TIMES

Dartmoor inspires the

opening exhibition

West Country gallery

for a revamped

Should charities

pursue political

be allowed to

ARTS

**IAW** 

activities?

#### Rugby Union: Wales went down 37-20 to South Africa while England

Bulawayo ....

mulled over a poor display against .. Pages 30, 31 Argentina... Football: Chelsea's hopes of getting among the championship contenders were dealt a heavy blow at Sunderland... .. Page 27 Athletics: John Brown, from Shef-

Cricket: England lost the first one-

day international by two wickets in

... Page 23

field, who won the European championship in Charleroi, is the first British man for 21 years to collect a senior international cross-....Page 25 country title ... Swimming: Susan Rolph, contro-

versially denied a place in the record books, and Mark Foster both won two gold medals for Britain in the European short-course championships in Rostock Page 25 Skiing: Austrians took the first four places in the opening downhill race of the World Cup season at Val "Page 25 D'Isère...

Snooker: Despoite a total clearance of 145, Alain Robidoux, of Canada, was 5-3 down to London Ronnie O'Sullivan in the 17-frame final of the German Open...... Page 25

12, 24, 33, 34, 42, 47. Bonus: 44. Seven tickets win El.3 million; 63 44.52) for 5 numbers and the bonus: 1,705 win £1,028 for five numbers; 87,664 win £43 for four; 1,400, 000 win £10 for three.

# Preview: A demolition job on Enid

Blyton (Channel 4, 9pm). Review: Matthew Bond found Travels With My Camera disconcerting Page 43

#### The pig's heart

#### The proponents of xenotransplantation are confident that the risks are small; but so were the scientists

who dismissed the dangers of BSE man. Greater certainty is needed before we go further ...... Page 19 Arms and Iran

Given that neither the exact purpose of strikes against Iran nor the evidence justifying them have yet been clearly defined, Washington is right to pause..... ...Page 19

#### Rich lineage

There are only two Protestants in the Irish Parliament which hopes to play a significant role in bringing peace to Ulster. A welcome from that parliament's parties to the minorities in their own midst might make it easier for others to extend a friendly hand ..... Page 19

#### **WILLIAM REES-MOGG**

Why we're all losers in the battle of the euro: the British have no policy and no influence.... **RICHARD HODGES** 

A royal crusade for change: The Prince of Wales's vision for building a better designed Britain has broken new ground in architectural thinking....

#### Edward Blishen, writer; Ernst

Bammel, Biblical scholar; Sir Charles Sopwith, solicitor; R.C.D. Perman, Oxford don....... Page 21

The euro: Firearms Bill; cormorants; war widows' pensions: dyslexic children: fatigue syndrome; seasonal spouses.....

The US has secured the election of Kofi Annan as UN Secretary-General, after a sponsorship campaign on his behalf so noisy it could easily have had the opposite effect and turned into a kiss of death. America US expects Annan to overhaul the bureaucracy, which is indeed an acute problem. But he will also have to deal with the financial crisis, for which the US is itself partly to blame - La Repubblica. Rome

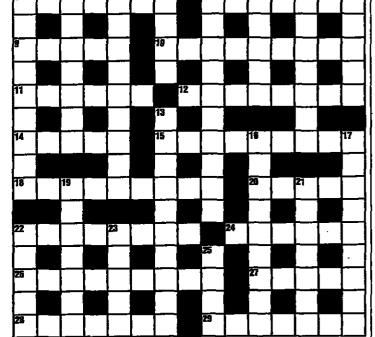
🎇 Sunny

Sunny intervals

Choudy 📤 Drizzle

muking faith

# THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 20,352



makes Bohemian girl 1 Take-off weep (7).

tion (7). 9 In the event, his career is competitive (5). 10 Dejected, having secured nothing, we leave at once! (9).
 11 Headgear with diamonds that

may be covering peak (6). 12 Opera's beginning very loudly! Verdi's fantastic stroke (3-5). 14 Tree outside estate's entrance

one producing resin (5). 15 Dismiss class troublemaker (9). 18 Good-for-nothing refugee finally patriotic? (9). 20 Book appears after much delay, though unfinished (5).

22 Closing date for journalist's dull

24 Make it possible to extract from churchmen a blessing (6).

BERLOUP

Saturday's Prize Puzzle No 20,351 will appear next Saturday. The five winners will receive a bottle of Aberlour single highland malt whisky.

26 Passenger initially dined in river

in the courts (5). 28 Rumour here? (7) 29 Moor the launch originally left in centre of pool (7).

DOWN

Thanks to the French, not so cruel 2 Weapon officer needed to restrain

revolutionary (7). Sort of pink vehicle seen before race (9). 4 When upset, new way to display

boredom (4).
5 In which those brawting escape charges? (4-3-3). Correct notice about workers (5).

7 List of plants I had discovered in this state (7). Loyal vassal, say, interrupting false statement (5).

Ferry often vandalised? What shameless audacity! (10).
 Systematically indoctrinate sup-

porter at laundry (9). 17 Reckless villain's crazy speed on rough road (9).

19 Instrument old group of stars

used (7). 21 Broad-minded artist in defamation case (7). Sagacity of husband supporting small part of store (5).
23 Sounds like city guides (5).
25 One overwhelmed by little sib-

ling's liveliness (4).

Times Two Crossword, page 44

II WAYS TO GET TAX FREE CASH That's the number of cash benefits you get with WPA's Health & Sickness Plan. Covers your round a pound a week. ŌΜBΥ⊚ em Provident Association REECALL 0500 43 93 23 General: Western parts of England and Wales should remain cloudy with paticity light rain or circzie. More eastern districts, and northeast England, in particular, should have some brighter spells developing. Elsewhere, generally cloudy.

Northern instant, and western Scrittand drizzle. Wind south to southwesterly becoming southerly light to moderate. Max 8C to 9C (46F to 48F).

Ing. Elsewhere, generally cloudy.

Northern Ireland and western Scotland cloudy with light rain and drizzle, while more persistent rain across the north slowly pushes cleer of the mainland. Eastern Scotland may see some brightness, but Northern Isles cloudy, with some sleet or snow for Shetland.

London, SE, Cent S, Cent N, E England, E Anglia, Midlands, Channel Isles: Mostly dry but rather cloudy. Wind mostly southerly light to moderate. Max 7C to 8C (45F to 46F).

SW, NW England, Wales, Lekes, low, SW Scotland, Glasgow, Argyll, N Ire-land: Mainly cloudy with patchy rain or

O NE England, Borders, Edinburgh & Dundee, Aberdeen, Cent Highlands, Moray Firth: Mostly dry, rather cloudy at first but brightness developing. Wind southwesterly moderate to tresh. Max 8C to 9F (46F to 48F). NE, NW Scotland: Cloudy with light rain at first, becoming mostly dry later. Wind southwesterly tresh locally strong. Max 6C to 8C (43F to 46F). Orlaney: Cloudy with persistent rain. Inc. mostly southeesterly fresh. Max 5C to 7C (41F to 45F). Shetland: Cloudy with rain, turning to steet or snow over hills. Wind easterly fresh to strong. Max 3C to 4C (37F to 39F).

Outlook: Becoming mostly dry but all areas wet on Wednesday. AROUND BRITAIN TEST 188X F 43

er\* Pasen 0.01 0.02 0.01 C 6 105 8 5 7 9 8 9 08 0.02 Q.1 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.02 0.01 0.01 0.02 0.4 0.02 4.1 0.01 0.1 0.01 0.4 0.02 0.8 -Folkestane Glasgow Guernsky Hestings Hayling I. Hove Hunstantoi isle of Man Jersey Kinloss Leeds 0.21 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.7 0.2 0.7 0.2 0.4 0.02 0.1 0.05 1.9 0.01

Ajaccio Alarotiri Alarotiri Alarotiri Alarotiri Alarotiri Barratiri Barratir 16 61 3 16 67 1 21 78 64 1 15 59 1 15 59 1 15 59 1 15 59 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 50 1 15 C phage Dublin Dubron Faro Province Francis Francis Geneva dibratis Hong K Immatrok Istenbul Langues L Palimas L Pal Selzburg Sendingo Secul Sing por St'knoim Strasb'ng Tengder Tel Aetr Tengder Tennito Turnie Valencie Venico Mattin Meloco (
Milan Milan Milan Milan Milan Milan Milan Milan Morareal Milanich N Oeith N York Najoba Nice Celo Parting Pendang Pendang Pendang Pinodes Pinodes S Frisco S Pauto S P

Overcast Rain Sunny showers Sleet and sunny showers Lightning Hail Snow 13 (Celsius) Wind speed (mph) & direction ð Sea conditions CNM Changes to chart below from noon: low X and low W will combine, deepening as they drift slowly northwards. High G will migrate eastwards and build PM 604 5:33 11:30 3:12 11:20 (0:15 3:09 3:47 3:55 2:27 3:55 10:28 10:28 10:28 526 527 11:05 258 10:53 9:43 236 3:33 9:00 4:14 3:18 2:06 10:04 AM 6:36 2:59 0:44 3:25 10:14 9:35 8:32 7:30 8:32 7:52 3:10

Feeling under the weather? Get as far away from it all as you possibly can. New Zealand with Rainbow Holidays. Call now on 0541 51 61 71 or post this coupon.

urn the coupon to, new Zealand Tourism Board, fo box 485. Freedos